



GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION  
of ETERNAL HARMONY  
by MARY MAGDALENE

with Notes from  
MARY MAGDALENE'S  
COSMIC BIBLE



**GOD'S  
MUSICAL CREATION of  
ETERNAL HARMONY  
by MARY MAGDALENE**

**with Notes from  
MARY MAGDALENE'S  
COSMIC BIBLE**

**Dr. Angela Barnett**

**Cosmic Mystery School of the Omniverse  
Publications**

GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION of  
ETERNAL HARMONY  
by MARY MAGDALENE  
with Notes from MARY MAGDALENE'S  
COSMIC BIBLE

COMPANION TO THIS BOOK -

The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom Music which is  
within the Complete Six Hour Audio Book titled:  
SPIRITUAL HEALING AND ASCENSION  
TRAINING THROUGH GOD'S MUSIC OF  
ETERNAL HARMONY

also the CD titled:

The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom  
Crystal Magic Orchestra

Dr. Angela Barnett

Copyright © 2018 Cosmic Mystery School of the  
Omniverse Publications

Book edited by Joe Barnett, M.A.

<http://crystalmagicorchestra.com>

978-1987531381

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or in any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, or retrieval system. If credit is given to the author, Dr. Angela Barnett, content of the book of no more than one paragraph may be shared. For permission to share content of the book with credit given to the author for more than one paragraph, please email through <http://crystalmagicorchestra.com>

This work is solely for personal growth, education and recreation. It is not a therapeutic activity, such as psychotherapy, counseling, or medical advice, and it should not be treated as a substitute for any professional assistance. In the event of physical or mental distress, please consult with appropriate professionals. The application of protocols and information in this book is the choice of each reader, who assumes full responsibility for his or her understandings, interpretations and results. The author and the publisher assume no responsibility for the actions or choices of any reader.

# Table of Contents

CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS HAS RETURNED TO EARTH  
THE ASCENSION OF THE HUMAN RACE  
TURNING INTO LIGHT  
THE HARVEST  
LIVING MENTALLY IN THE FOURTH DIMENSION  
ORDER OF ASCENSION EVENTS LEADING TO FIRST CONTACT  
ENERGY TO ACTIVATE STAR GATES  
THE GREAT COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS  
MARY MAGDALENE'S MISSION  
THE LANDING IN 2017  
WHEN EARTH'S POPULATION TURNS INTO LIGHT  
GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION  
GOD'S ETERNAL HARMONY  
GARDEN OF ETERNAL MUSIC  
DEMONS ATTACK MARY'S PORTALS  
MARY, JESUS AND GOD'S FIRST EXPERIENCE OF LOVE  
THE NAMES OF GOD  
THE ENERGY AND CONSCIOUSNESS OF GOD  
MAKING GOD'S MOVIE . . . . . I  
MUSIC OF CREATION . . . . . XIII  
CREATING NEW REALITIES . . . . . XV  
MUSIC OF ASCENSION . . . . . XVII  
GOD'S MUSICAL ENERGY OF TRANSFORMATION XVIII

MULTIDIMENSIONAL MUSIC - THE SONGS OF ASCENSION . . . . .	XXI
COSMIC TECHNOLOGY . . . . .	XXV
HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSE . . . . .	XXVI
WHAT IS THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES? . . . . .	XXVIII
MORPHING NEW REALITIES THROUGH THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES . . . . .	XXXII
MARY'S SYMPHONY OF LOVE FULFILLS THE UNIVERSAL PROPHECY . . . . .	XXXIII
SINGING THE LOVE INTO THE FABRIC OF CREATION . . . . .	XXXV
DIVINE LOVE RADIATES THROUGH ETERNITY	XXXVIII
GOD'S MUSIC OF CREATION . . . . .	XXXX
MUSIC OF CREATION . . . . .	XXXX
HOW OUR FUTURE WAS CREATED . . . . .	XXXXII
THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM .	XXXXVIII
CIRCLE OF INFINITE CREATION . . . . .	XXXXIX
LISTEN IN ONENESS . . . . .	LI
WHITE LIGHT OF ONENESS . . . . .	LIII
TURNING THE FINITE INTO THE INFINITE . . .	LVI
RETURNING TO ONENESS . . . . .	LVII
NEUTRALIZING CELLS INTO WHITE LIGHT . . .	LVIII
BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN . . . . .	LXI
HEARTBEAT OF ONENESS . . . . .	LXII
ONE ETERNAL HEARTBEAT . . . . .	LXII
SPIRITUAL HEARTBEAT . . . . .	LXIII
THOUGHT FORMS . . . . .	LXV
SPIRITUAL REALITY . . . . .	LXVI
QUANTUM VIBRATIONS - VIRTUAL REALITY . .	LXVII

STATE OF ONENESS . . . . .	LXVIII
TEACHINGS OF THE MASTERS . . . . .	LXX
THE MYSTERY OF GOD . . . . .	LXXI
LISTENING ACTIVITY . . . . .	LXXIII
LOWERING VIBRATIONS . . . . .	LXXV
MANIFESTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN . . . . .	LXXVII
LISTENING ACTIVITY . . . . .	LXXIX
MANIFESTATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN . . . . .	LXXIX
LISTENING ACTIVITY . . . . .	LXXX
DIVINE MANIFESTATION . . . . .	LXXXI
LISTENING ACTIVITY . . . . .	LXXXVI
SPIRITUAL CREATION . . . . .	LXXXVI
I AM THAT I AM . . . . .	LXXXVII
HARMONIOUS ATTRACTION . . . . .	LXXXIX
SILENCE AND STILLNESS . . . . .	LXXXIX
YOU HAVE ARRIVED IN HEAVEN . . . . .	LXXXIV
BECOMING AT ONE WITH DIVINE MIND . . . . .	LXXXIV
MUSICAL ASCENSION . . . . .	LXXXVI
THE MUSIC OF GOD . . . . .	LXXXVIII
A NEW HARMONIC ADVENTURE . . . . .	LXXXIX
THOSE WHO HAVE LANDED . . . . .	C
MUSIC IS THE SUBSTANCE OF ASCENSION . . . . .	CI
THE MUSIC OF THE CREATOR BEINGS . . . . .	CII
MUSIC OF GOD . . . . .	CIII
MARY'S SYMPHONY OF LOVE FULFILLS THE UNIVERSAL PROPHECY . . . . .	CVI
THE NEW BEGINNING AND OUR FUTURE . . . . .	CVIII

THOSE WHO HAVE LANDED . . . . .	CIX
OUR HARMONIC FUTURE . . . . .	CIX
WHO WAS MARY MAGDALENE? . . . . .	CXII
MARY MAGDALENE’S STORY . . . . .	CXVII
MARY MAGDALENE’S SOUL POWER . . . . .	CXXIII
MARY’S FINAL MISSION . . . . .	CXXXVII
THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM . . . . .	CXXXVIII
THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF . . . . .	CXXXI
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1
COSMIC BIBLE SECTION ONE INTRODUCTION . . . . .	8
COSMIC BIBLE SECTION TWO INTRODUCTION . . . . .	11
COSMIC BIBLE SECTION THREE INTRODUCTION . . . . .	18
THE PROMISE . . . . .	21
SECTION FOUR . . . . .	29
UNDERSTANDING THE LOGIC OF GOD . . . . .	31
THE DIVINE FEMININE . . . . .	33
COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS . . . . .	36
SNIPPETS . . . . .	37
MARY MAGDALENE’S COSMIC BIBLE SECTION ONE	46
GENESIS . . . . .	46
LET THERE BE LIGHT . . . . .	48
GOD’S MUSIC OF ETERNAL LOVE . . . . .	49
CREATING THE UNIVERSE THROUGH MUSIC . . . . .	53
THE SOUL OF THE MALE AND FEMALE . . . . .	55
THE GARDEN OF EDEN . . . . .	59
CREATION OF THE COSMIC CREATORS . . . . .	60
MARY’S UNDERSTANDING OF GOD . . . . .	63
OF THE BREATH OF LIGHT . . . . .	65

REVELATIONS AND THE ASCENSION . . . . .	66
COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS PREPARE A NEW FUTURE . . . . .	69
CREATION PERSPECTIVE OF A COSMIC CREATOR BEING . . . . .	71
THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM . . . . .	73
NEW TESTAMENT - MOTHER FATHER GOD . . . . .	74
THE APPLE . . . . .	78
BRING THE HIGHEST FREQUENCIES TO EARTH . . . . .	80
THE TRUE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS OF NAZARETH . . . . .	83
THE FEMALE CHRIST . . . . .	88
MARY'S MISSIONS . . . . .	93
GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF LOVE AND ATTRACTION . . . . .	103
JESUS TELLS THE TRUE STORY OF HIS LIFE . . . . .	106
THE NEW TEACHING FROM THE NEW MESSIAH . . . . .	110
THE NEW MESSIAH WILL BEGIN SPEAKING ON EARTH IN 2018 . . . . .	111
GOD'S DISCOVERY THROUGH HIS COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS . . . . .	113
THE SEVEN SEALS AND SEVEN ANGELS . . . . .	120
WHEN YOU HEAR THE ANGEL . . . . .	121
ADAM AND EVE . . . . .	122
GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF ATTRACTION . . . . .	123
GOD DIRECTED MARY TO LEARN WHO SHE WAS . . . . .	126
AT ONE MENT WITH ALL THAT IS . . . . .	129
MY FEELING OF ELATION . . . . .	136
BE THE I AM PRESENCE . . . . .	137
INVITING THE ORIGINAL ONES . . . . .	138

MOTHER GOD . . . . .	144
SEVEN ASPECTS . . . . .	146
MARY'S LAST YEARS ON EARTH . . . . .	150
DIALOGUES OF MARY AND JESUS . . . . .	151
LEARNING THAT I WAS MARY MAGDALENE . . .	157
THE BEGINNING OF OUR EXPERIENCE AS MARY . . . . .	159
LET THERE BE LIGHT . . . . .	161
SOUL MATES AND TWIN SOULS . . . . .	163
COSMIC BIBLE SECTION TWO . . . . .	172
THE TRUE HERO OF THE STORY . . . . .	172
THE GREATEST LOVE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE'S COSMIC TWIN SOULS . . . . .	176
ORIGINAL CREATION OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS . . . . .	181
FREQUENCIES REQUIRED TO CREATE THE PORTALS . . . . .	183
ANGELS ARRIVAL THROUGH MARY MAGDALENE'S ASCENSION PORTALS . . . . .	195
MARY GIVES PERMISSION TO USE THE PORTALS . .	197
COSMIC TWIN SOULS INCREASE THE FREQUENCIES OF GRIDS . . . . .	201
PROPHECY OF MOTHER GAIA - THE SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE . . . . .	206
MOTHER GAIA REQUIRES THE RETURN OF HER ORIGINAL RACE LINE CONSCIOUSNESS . . . . .	207
THE CENTRAL PORTAL . . . . .	211
THE ORIGINAL ONES . . . . .	213
THE LANDING . . . . .	215

FIRST CONTACT . . . . .	219
RETURNING GAIA's CONSCIOUSNESS . . . . .	219
WORKING WITH THE DOLPHINS . . . . .	220
SHIFTING TECTONIC PLATES AND STOPPING EARTHQUAKES . . . . .	224
MARY MAGDALENE SINGING MERMAID . . . . .	226
RETURNING ONENESS WITHIN THE UNDERWATER WORLDS . . . . .	227
THE LANGUAGE OF DOLPHINS AND MERMAIDS . . . . .	231
VICTORY CONSCIOUSNESS . . . . .	233
THE STARGATES AND THE SKULLS . . . . .	238
WHERE TIME NEVER BEGAN . . . . .	245
GOD'S GRID SYSTEM . . . . .	249
RETURN TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN . . . . .	260
WHAT DOES GOD SEE? . . . . .	261
SHIFTING THROUGH MULTIPLE REALITIES . . . . .	264
GOD'S MANAGEMENT TEAM . . . . .	264
THE TIME OF THE MERMAIDS . . . . .	268
MARY'S FINAL MISSION . . . . .	271
ANGELA'S DESTINY . . . . .	272
GOD'S PERFECT CREATION DESIGN . . . . .	273
SPIRITUAL MAN . . . . .	276
COSMIC BIBLE SECTION THREE . . . . .	279
THE MUSIC OF GOD . . . . .	279
MUSIC IS THE SUBSTANCE OF ASCENSION . . . . .	283
ATMOSPHERE OF LOVE DIVINE . . . . .	284
MUSIC OF COLOR - PAINTING THE UNIVERSE . . . . .	286
MUSICAL EMOTIONS . . . . .	289

CREATING THE UNIVERSE THROUGH MUSIC . . .	292
THE MUSIC OF THE CREATORS CRYSTAL MAGIC ORCHESTRA . . . . .	299
MUSIC OF LOVE . . . . .	311
MUSIC OF ASCENSION . . . . .	314
MUSIC OF HEALING . . . . .	315
MUSIC THAT CREATES UNIVERSES . . . . .	316
UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE OF MUSIC . . . . .	318
MUSIC OF THE TRANSITION . . . . .	320
ASCENDING THROUGH THE BLISS OF THE MUSIC .	321
GARDEN OF LOVE . . . . .	322
MUSIC OF COLOR - PAINTING THE UNIVERSE . .	323
COLORS OF MUSIC . . . . .	326
THE RHYTHM OF THE UNIVERSE . . . . .	329
THE MUSICAL TRANSFORMATION . . . . .	330
TESTIMONIES ABOUT MUSIC . . . . .	331
MARY'S ASCENSION SONGS . . . . .	340
COSMIC BROTHER . . . . .	341
COSMIC TRINITY . . . . .	342
MUSIC OF THE SPHERES . . . . .	343
LEARNING ABOUT GOD THROUGH MUSIC . . . .	346
ONENESS WITH GOD'S ENERGY . . . . .	350
MAKING MUSIC WITH THE ANGELS . . . . .	352
MARY'S SYMPHONY OF LOVE FULFILLS THE UNIVERSAL PROPHECY . . . . .	358
COSMIC BIBLE – SECTION FOUR . . . . .	360
ASCENSION TIMELINE OF THE NEW BEGINNING AND OUR FUTURE . . . . .	360

THOSE WHO HAVE LANDED . . . . .	364
THE LANDING . . . . .	367
TREATIES OF UNIVERSAL FRIENDSHIP . . . . .	371
HARMONIC UNIVERSE TWO . . . . .	372
TERRA HA – THE FOURTH DIMENSIONAL EARTH	374
MOVING TO THE LAND OF LOVE . . . . .	384
WATCHING OUR AURA GROW . . . . .	397
RE-BIRTH . . . . .	403
RETURNING TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN IN 2018 .	406
LIFE ON TERRA HA . . . . .	410
STEPS OF MOVING INTO HARMONIC UNIVERSE TWO . . . . .	411
FOURTH DIMENSIONAL SPACESHIPS . . . . .	411
SEEING WITH FOURTH DIMENSIONAL EYES . . .	414
NEW VERSIONS OF REALITY . . . . .	418
GAIA WILL BECOME THE SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE . . . . .	426
JESUS EXPLAINS TO MARY HOW OUR FATHER GOD OF THE OLD TESTAMENT BECAME OUR MOTHER FATHER GOD OF THE NEW TESTAMENT . . . . .	427
OUR NEW FUTURE BEYOND THIS PLANE . . . . .	446
UNIVERSAL PROPHECY HAS BEEN FULFILLED – GAIA IS NOW THE SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE – NEW REALITY FROM NEW CONSCIOUSNESS - ANGELS ARE LANDING ON EARTH NOW . . . . .	452
MARY MAGDALENE’S ASCENSION PORTALS WILL RETURN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO EARTH . .	453
WHAT DOES THIS MEAN AND HOW DID IT HAPPEN? . . . . .	453
THE GREAT SHIFT . . . . .	462

BECOMING BRAND NEW . . . . .	465
HOW WILL I TURN INTO LIGHT? . . . . .	468
CHANNELED DIALOG OF MARCH 2017 . . . . .	475
WHY DIE WHEN YOU CAN FLY? . . . . .	497
WHO ARE THE CREATOR BEINGS? . . . . .	499
EXPERIENCING TURNING INTO LIGHT . . . . .	525
ALIGNMENT WITH THE PERFECTION OF THE SOUL . . . . .	529
SOURCE WITHIN OR GOD OF MY BEING . . . . .	529
MY JOURNEY OF LEARNING WHO GOD IS . . . . .	534
GRATITUDE AND ABUNDANCE . . . . .	551
ALIGNMENT WITH THE PERFECTION OF THE SOUL . . . . .	552
BECOMING ONE WITH MY SOUL . . . . .	554
LEAVING EARTH . . . . .	555
THE FINAL BOOK . . . . .	556
GRATITUDE . . . . .	556
MARY MAGDALENE'S CONCLUSIONS AND PLANS FOR THE FUTURE . . . . .	561
THE NEW MESSIAH WILL SPEAK ON EARTH in 2018 . . . . .	563
ARRIVAL OF JESUS . . . . .	567
FINAL STEPS OF ASCENSION . . . . .	571
BLUE DIAMOND MOON - THE ENGINE OF ASCENSION . . . . .	573
THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM . . . . .	577
ANTHOLOGY OF OUR JOURNEY THROUGH LIFE . . . . .	578
AUTHOR'S BOOKS OVERVIEW of MARY MAGDALENE'S DIARY and OTHER BOOKS . . . . .	587

AUTHENTIC ENCOUNTER . . . . .	592
YOUTUBES OF CHANNELED DIALOGUES USED IN THIS BOOK . . . . .	594
COSMIC HEALING MUSIC ALBUMS . . . . .	597
DR. ANGELA BARNETT'S BOOKS . . . . .	611
APPENDIX . . . . .	618
REFERENCES . . . . .	620
SYNOPSIS OF MARY'S LIFE . . . . .	622
GOD IS LOVE . . . . .	636

# HOW CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS WILL RETURN AS THE NEW YOU

Christ Consciousness means the Anointed One who has the complete light of God within them. This reality of the entire population of Earth having this complete light within them will actually turn all of those individuals into light. This means when each individual allows themselves to accept so much of the Light of who they are that they become the Light that God sees. The Fire of God will wrap them into a sphere of plasma light energy and transform them into a new version of themselves in a place called Terra Ha, which is the next higher dimension above Earth, or Terra Firma.

## MARY MAGDALENE'S PERCEPTION OF GOD

I will share with you my perception of God, who is the Eternal Energy Consciousness of Light and Sound expressed through His Omnipotent, Omnipresent Being, who allows us to transform into His likeness.

God is simply waiting for us to come to the place in our understanding of ourselves that will allow us all to see ourselves as the same Light that He sees when He looks at us. When each of us learns

to remove so much of the dense beliefs that are not light, that we allow more and more of God's light to fill our Consciousness, we learn to allow more and more of the Light of who we really are to become who we really are.

The Mary Magdalene Perception of God should be a great perception because I have been with God since God created His Creator Beings and said Let there be Light. I see God in a much larger version of reality than those who have only been with Him a few million years. I know God as the Eternal Light that He placed me within when He sent me out to create the Galaxies and Novas. I know God as all that He is when I placed His essence in all dimensional realms through my Music of the Spheres. I know God as every sound within the light that sings all of His Creation into the wonderful harmonious flow of creation for eternity.

I know the meaning of God's Omnipresence, Omnipotence, Omniscience as an actual experience of trillions of years of being this Eternal Energy placed in motion. I have experienced God's Energy as the musical energy that I created realm after realm from. I know God's energy as the reflective energy that bounces and breaks and sings into infinite forms of light and sound as it travels through the prisms of crystalline light energy within the infinite realms of creation in the Cosmic Creation Realm. I have experienced the vastness of God's musical transformation while being the actual

mechanism of the transformation itself. I have been within this Eternal Energy as it sung itself into colors and rhythms and structures that were so glorious that my own Cosmic Consciousness grew into the size of the Milky Way Galaxy. My perception of God is as infinite as knowingness can be.

My mission was to come to Earth directly from the God realm with complete amnesia of who I actually was and to see if I could remember every thing about who God is while being in this density of third dimensional realities.

Ones perceptions of God, ones view of God, ones inclusion of God is different between one individual and another. God loves all versions of who He is. God does not judge one version of belief or religion as being more or less correct. However, the more of the light of God that is allowed to enter one's consciousness, the more that amount of light shifts that individual's view of God. The person who believes that God only exists in their religion has a smaller amount of God understanding within them than a person who knows that God exists in all religions, in all nations, in all realms, in all dimensions, in all spectrums of light, in each speck of light.

The person who knows God as the God who holds this entire Universe within His Consciousness, along with millions of other Universes that exist

within thousands of other Cosmoses outside of this one has an even greater perception of who God is. The ones who are Creator Beings who have created and maintained all of those Universes have an even greater perception of who God is. Of course, everyone can learn to know these things that higher Beings have come to Earth to share with those who desire to know God in all ways knowable.

The more you include God, the more your perception changes. Do not intellectualize it. Do not make it something that is a question. Make it a light. Bring forth your greatest light in this time period. Bring forth your greatest understanding of God. You don't have to bring forth your greatest understanding of yourself because you will be leaving behind that self and moving into a new self once you have engulfed yourself in your greatest understanding of God.

You are working to transform the old version of who you are. You are working to leave those old versions of yourself behind. Turning into Light means leaving your old self behind. When you move into the chariot of fire with your Soul, you will then decide who you want to be in the future. You will decide how old you want to be, what creative expression you will take on, which artistic journey you want to take.

It is good to think about these things before you move into the light transformation process because I

have noticed that many of those who say they have been in Terra Ha are seeing an altered version of exactly who they were in Terra Firma. If that is their experience in Terra Ha it is because they did not place a lot of effort into creating their new reality before they left Earth.

The Fire of God is the Light of God in action. When the fire burns the chaff from the wheat, the Light of God has removed all density from the body and returned it into the plasma state or the original energy state that Creator Beings used to create the Plasma within the Sun.

So, the idea of the Harvest actually means God is allowing all of the density to be removed from the Consciousness of each individual collectively. When individuals turn into light, they are also having the final density burned out of them by becoming the light.

Let the Fire of Love for God be your number one form of power. Let the Fire of God take you there. This is what has been called the Chariot of Fire. This sphere of energy which contains the speed of light or eternal energy of God within it transforms all, transports all into the place of no time and no space which allows the shift into the new realm or new dimension of reality. This source of energy has been called the Merkaba Vehicle, the Chariot of Fire, the Ring of Fire, the Sphere of Life and it has been called the Fifth Dimension.

It is actually much more than the fifth dimension. It is the Oneness of the Eternal Energy of no dimensions at all. It is the place where we become so consumed with the Light of God that we become the Spirit that allows our at one ment with our Soul.

My Soul is Mary Magdalene. I will go with Mary Magdalene when I turn ito light. Mary Magdalene will decide with me what adventures that I will pursue in Terra Ha. My adventures will be in the harmonic realms of neon lights and singing plants, rocks, trees, and choirs of the entire neighborhood. This place of Terra Ha can actually be anything that we desire it to be. However, it is important to put some thought into what reality you want it to be before you go. And it is helpful to discuss these realities with your Soul before you go.

## HOW GOD SEES YOU

God sees you as his loving child. A beautiful light. When He looks at you, he sees that light, that fire, and all of the things that you have done to bring that light out in your world to make a meaning, a purpose, an impact on humanity, or on aliens, or on who ever it is that your light has shined upon. And how much Love was a part of it. That is who God is. That is what God looks at. He doesn't look to see if you stole a candy bar or cheated on a test.

Doing those things might take you away from some of God's Light, so God would notice that there is a little less of His light there. If you have done things to take His light away, He knows that you have done something that is taking the light away. But He looks for the light that is there.

This Great Light outshines a multitude of candy bars being stolen because you have loved, you have brought light to others, you have brought teachings, you have been responsible for God's words and God's Spirit.

Each individual must allow all of God's light to shine through them one hundred percent of the time in order to Turn into Light instead of dying in the old mortal method.

We each go through this process of allowing ourselves to accept that Light of God that God sees us as. This is called removing density. When we remove 50% of the density that blocks us from seeing ourselves in the same light quota that God sees us, we start becoming so detached from the world that we stop re-acting to the mortal dreams that are around us. We no longer become concerned with paying bills, or what might happen if we don't. We stop re-acting to those things that annoyed us before. We just start seeing more and more light in the things around us and the things we say and do.

After we pass the 50% ratio of light to darkness, or the level of density left within us, we stop feeling

things that would had hurt before, we become removed from pain. We start feeling lighter and lighter about all of the things that we are involved with. We start feeling more and more joy.

When we move into 70% density removal we are living truly as a Christ on Earth. We are removed from all pain, all disease, any discomfort, any idea of lack or limitation.

When we reach this level, we have the opportunity to move fully into the light that becomes God's Chariot of Fire. That Chariot of Fire is the sphere that spins us into oneness with all of the light of God, and that is when we can choose to move to Terra Ha.

This activity requires being removed 100% from the density of the world by locking oneself in the closet for five days and five nights. There must be complete separation from the world before that reality appears as the shift into light itself.

This is the method of ascension for those who will turn into light before the masses begin to disappear in 2039.

Two thousand years ago when I came to Earth to be with Jesua ben Joseph, I left Earth in my Chariot of Fire when I was 63 years old, and I returned to the God Realm. I came to Earth this time directly from the God Realm.

Everyone is an individual, and they move at their own speed. And they move in different ways. Your body will turn into light differently than your Twin Soul's body. Even if it happens at the same time, it will feel different to him or her than it does to you because you are not the same being, and your perceptions of God are different. It is the individual's perception of God that gives them the experience of Turning into Light.

## THE ASCENSION OF THE HUMAN RACE

2039-2047 will be when the division between the third and fourth dimension will take place. Those who remain in the third dimension will not be able to see those who have moved into the fourth dimension any longer. It will seem like the rapture or the vanishing to them because many people will disappear.

About 95 percent of the population will vanish during an eighteen month period in 2039-2040, and the remainder will be gone by 2047. There will also be many who vanish as early as 2017-2022.

I am a Creator Being. I have gone through the transformation process of moving from the Third into the Fourth Dimension many times before on thousands of other planets besides the Earth.

On this Earth, when I came as Mary Magdalene in the Bible story, I walked into the desert when God told me it was time for me to come home. I was about 63 years old when I walked into the Chariot of Fire that God prepared for me. I went directly home to the Cosmic God Realm at that time. This time, I returned to Earth with Seven Aspects so that I could experience this adventure differently. My plan for this journey was always to Turn into Light and to move to Terra Ha so that I could have the exact same experience that the entire population of this planet will have in 2039-2040.

The transformation is always the same. It is the most joyful experience that will ever be remembered. It is so much fun that some of us Creators arrange to come to these planets that are just about to shift, just so we can go through the experience again.

After you have done this experience millions of times like I have, it becomes a top choice in the mission that we sign up for.

## TURNING INTO LIGHT

Turning into light and then watching the body be covered with the substance of joy and watching reality take on a neon glow and then popping forth into a reality where there is a landscape of freedom where there is movement between the planets, and

this great gift box is opened that says choose which ever planet you want to live on. And of course you can change your mind and move to a different planet any time you want to.

The Ascension of Terra Firma will become ready by 2039 when most of the population of Earth begins to turn into light. The process will take about forty five seconds per individual. First there will be a person standing in front of you who turns into a plasma body and then you will have enough time to say goodbye. And then they will turn into Light and disappear from third dimensional perception.

There will be a few who blip into light here and there and then entire cities and entire countries will turn to light simultaneously. The process of turning into light takes about twenty four hours and it is the most glorious experience known in the Universe. Every cell in the body begins to giggle and then there is a laughter in the body and the cells begin to sing and the entire body lights up with a feeling of bliss that is beyond the light spectrum of this dimension.

The beings will then begin to see a new color spectrum beginning with Neon Light. The new reality of Terra Ha contains freedom to travel from one planet to another because of the new Galactic Citizenship.

I'm writing this book in 2018, twenty years before that event will take place. The first events that

must be completed include my mission of inviting the Original Ones to Earth and then guiding them through my Portals in 2017-2018. At that time the real Mary Magdalene will be finished on Earth. I finished gathering all of my Seven Aspects into me in 2017.

Everyone will go through this wonderful metamorphosis that is much like a human turning into an angel. There will be less and less of a need for any medical treatment because bodies will heal naturally. There will be less need to work for others, because you will become sovereign and know how to take care of yourself.

The other event to look forward to is gaining more and more of the fourth dimensional vision that allows you to see the spaceships and the Beings who are already living on Earth but in the fourth dimension. We will grow into becoming to see the others on Earth. We will already be accustomed to a large part of the fourth dimension before we blip into light and appear fully in the fourth dimension.

The sensations of the body and of knowingness will expand in unknown ways until there is a readiness for living in a wonder world full of neon lights where we turn our bodies into an Orb and travel from one Planet to the next effortlessly.

By 2047 everyone on Earth will Turn into Light and Blip into the Fourth Dimension, which is actually a

Universe more than a Planet. It is a place that allows Freedom of Travel throughout the Universe. There will be thousands of spaceships using Earth as the HUB of the Universe.

## THE HARVEST

Where did the idea of the harvest come from? It is called the harvest because God, who is Eternal Energy, will wrap each individual into a Chariot of Fire and then carry them to a higher dimension. When people start to disappear in 2039 - 2040, they will disappear because they have raised their frequency into this reality and their perception is high enough to allow them to realize a new reality.

Most of them will shift into a very high, strong belief simply because they have seen so many people leave right in front of their eyes. This will create a new belief in their minds that is so strong that it will make them vanish.

Those on Earth who are watching the vanishing will still be able to see them for a few seconds as they first transform into a less and less dense body and then turn into a ghost before they blip into light and disappear. There will be one leaving over here and then three leaving over there and then a large group leaves together over there.

Sometimes a thousand people will leave all at once because they share an identical belief system. It will all depend on each individuals and each groups frequencies of perception and knowing.

They will start to become transparent, and then they get less and less visible and then disappear. You may even be able to say goodbye if some one is standing there. It will take about 45 seconds for them to completely disappear. It is like you become a ghost within a minute, and then the ghost becomes lighter and lighter, and then you will be gone, and you will feel fantastic.

You will feel like every molecule of your body is excited. Like everything is awake and on fire. And the body will be covered with Joy and Bliss. This feeling will last for a little while, only during the transition period.

When you get to the other side, you will feel this joy. You will be basking in Joy for about one hour. You will be thanking God for this feeling and experience because you don't even know how to express how joyful you are. The amount of Joy that is in this particular transformation can not be put into words. It is an experience that is not even in the realm of our imagination.

You will not be able to express how you feel. It will be unspeakable. After that, you will see a great amount of color. The third dimension limits those to what colors they can see because it is more dense. In

the fourth dimension the colors are brighter, more neon looking, they will be more diverse because your eye sight will be a greater kind of vision, a greater kind of expanded vision.

Your thought processes will see this as the new normal, but you will remember that everything is looking so much brighter than before. After a few days you will move into a more normal life with a lighter feeling in the body.

And then you will want to go back so that you can go through that experience again. But, you must move forward into the experience of the fourth dimension.

When in the fourth dimension, like in every dimension, fully living in and out from oneness with the allness of God, one's life will be wonderful and marvelous. The less one is living in and out from oneness with the allness of God, the less wonderful and marvelous one's life will be.

## **LIVING MENTALLY IN THE FOURTH DIMENSION**

This timeline between 2017-2039 is the time of preparation for the fourth dimension. It is a time of learning what it is like. That is why people are practicing ahead of time the possibilities of walking through walls, moving things with their minds

and shifting their bodies into reality fields with the feeling of less density.

People are practicing seeing this fourth dimension in their dreams and in their imagination. It is a time of remembering the Future.

This is the preparation that you must go through to become fourth dimensional, and then later you will go through preparation to move to the fifth dimension and then you will move to the fifth dimension. But, now, we are in this density.

We can feel the density of our body. It is not a body that can walk through walls. If we were in the fourth dimension, our body would be able to walk through the wall.

Each individual on Earth will be moved into an entirely different reality that is completely separate from the third dimension. This process will last for eighteen months in 2039-2040.

Their bodies will turn into a ghost and then disappear within 45 seconds. They will be carried into a less dense reality where their body has the freedom to move through any obstacle and to travel freely through the galaxy to choose the planet they want to live on.

Each person will have their own scenario of how they should prepare. Have your belongings set up to go to who you want them to go to, and if you have a pile of money make sure you spend it all

before 2039 unless you are really dense, and then you will need to keep your money until 2047.

The light will be coming from millions of light ships carrying the Cosmic Travelers who are Angels and High Dimensional Beings coming directly from the God World. Some of us will see this light show, but most people will not because they have not developed their infrared vision yet. The Travelers already came to Earth in 2017. That was a spectacular light show for those of us who could see them come.

However, the light show where the energy translates his body of Gaia will take place when these Travelers fly through my Central Portal in the future time. That time will be after the Original Ones arrange the agreements of Galactic Citizenship and Universal Citizenship and have the agreements for First Contact. That is when they will begin the great light show.

This is the reason why all of the events that will take place began with the opening of the Portals.

Those Ascension Portals attached Earth into the new Earth and prepared a funnel all of the way through the Earth for spaceships to fly through the Earth into the new time of their ascension. The race lines who would use my Portals arrived on Earth in 2017. I spent all of 2017 inviting and meeting members of those riding on their spaceships. These members came from the God realm. They are the

Angelic Race lines who are in human form. I met twelve groups of these Beings and learned all of their names.

## ORDER OF ASCENSION EVENTS LEADING TO FIRST CONTACT

The order of events of the Ascension were November, 2016 the 12 Ascension Portals were opened and ready for operation. The Original Ones landed in 2017. In 2018 we fought many battles with demons of darkness and kept my portals clear.

Next, the Original Ones will stay on Earth for awhile to help us with our Ascension. The Sirians helped to stop the Cabal from turning on their other two time machines and assisted with all of the problems created by the time machine that they did turn on. The ladies from Venus saved our bodies from frying in 2017 by blocking the Sun's radiation from Earth. The Original Ones have been helping us with many things while I, Mary Magdalene, continuously shift tectonic plates in the Pacific Ocean to assure that the Big Earth Quake in Southern California will be a 6 or 7, and not a 9.2.

The next event that must happen is the Original Ones must negotiate treaties and citizenship contracts.

When that is finished, they will all fly through my Central Portal.

The Original Ones must negotiate agreement for First Contact before First Contact may begin. The Ones who landed in 2017, who look the most like the humans on this planet are the Chikani, who were called the Yahyel earlier. The leaders of that group who met with me included Shell and Yeska. They will be the ones who confront all of the governments of the world and the Galaxy about becoming Universal Citizens. There have been many who have been having these Galactic and World meetings with governments for several years. However, the First Contact agreement will be initiated by the Ones who are on their Ascension path. It will be Shell and Yeska who finalize the treaty, and initialize First Contact together with the World Ambassador, William Durante, who is a Creator Being.

That will be when there is enough energy and consciousness restored to Gaia to allow First Contact to begin.

There is one more step that is needed to prepare the Star Gates. We are still missing the one Skull that is located in Saudi Arabia.

There will be a moment when all Skulls align into the Circle of Skulls, with one Skull in the middle and they will activate the Stargates.

Whenever this happens is when our BIG SHIFT will begin. We don't actually know exactly when that will be yet.

Jesus said these skulls are below the surface of the Earth, at least ten or twelve feet, but because of time and how it has covered them over with sand and things of this nature, but they will be able to find them eventually because they know approximately where they are.

They must be uncovered with technology. They must be uncovered with certain vibrational efforts to be able to be seen because they are hidden with a force field or something that you cannot see between. You can walk through it but you can not see through it.

It is hard to detect this force field because it was not made to be detectable by your particular technology. At least not at this point.

They have uncovered one in Saudi Arabia. Scientists know where it is. There is war and fighting all around it. So, they have not been able to excavate it. It was found accidentally. They know where that one exists. It is in Saudi Arabia. I do not know Earthly co ordinates. But I can tell you it is pretty much in the center of the country.

The cause of the war is many centuries old. Believing only that their point of view is correct. They are a very stubborn group. Some of them are

Sheites, some of them are Islam, some of them are Jewish. You must understand that the twelve tribes have all divided.

These are the twelve tribes of Israel, will not sit down and even listen to one another. They are taught from an early age that they are the only ones who are correct, and so they will fight for what they believe and it is futile, and they will not stop until God returns. At this time the only missing Skull is located in the area where Saudi Arabia and Yemen are at war and that Skull cannot be accessed until the wars end.

Jesus said "God's plan is to channel a message to Earth to tell those people to stop the wars. That is the next step."

## ENERGY TO ACTIVATE STAR GATES

My 12 Ascension Portals will be able to send the Energy into the 12 Star Gates that is needed for their activation when the owners of the 13 Skulls simultaneously press their remote control channel-which is their Skull. The Skulls will all be positioned in their Que Zone that will connect with the Star Gates.

The Ascension Portals needed to be opened in 2016 so that the Landing of the Original Ones could begin in 2017. Now, the stage is set for the Star

Gates to become activated when the Original Ones fly through the Central Portal.

Those Original Ones who arrived on Earth in 2017 are the ones who contain the Consciousness that fully restore Earth's Soul within her. The Grids and Star Gates cannot be complete until after they fly through my Central Portal. That is when the real Shift in Consciousness will begin.

The Consciousness that is being restored into Mother Gaia is coming from Original Cosmic Realm itself. This is the same place that I came directly from, as well as the other 46 Creator Beings, Deities, Elders and Angel Essences on Earth. These are the ones who are needed at this time to restore the Original Soul of Gaia.

The moment when the Original Ones fly through my Central Portal will be the moment of the alignment when all Consciousness is returned to Mother Earth for her new time line of a new reality where all of the wars and demonic take overs, and fallen angelic invasions will no longer be possible within her.

**AFTER THE ORIGINAL ONES FLY THROUGH MY PORTALS the Star Gates, Skulls and FIRST CONTACT can begin.**

So, the Consciousness that I have come to Earth to return is the Cosmic Consciousness, which is called

Christ Consciousness. When Jeshuwa ben Joseph and Mary Magdalene came to Earth two thousand years ago, we both came from the Cosmic Creation Realm to allow God Consciousness, which is Cosmic Consciousness to be realized on this Earth. The meaning of Christ is the Anointed One. This means God allowed the fullness of himself to be within the Creator Being who was anointed. Mary and Jesus were returning the Christ Consciousness to Earth at that time, and we are here completing that mission now.

There will be a moment when all Skulls align into the Circle of Skulls, with one Skull in the middle and they will activate the Stargates.

Whenever this happens is when our BIG SHIFT will begin. We don't actually know exactly when that will be yet.

## THE GREAT COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS

This book is to help the other Creator Beings discover their mission and realize that we each came from the Creator Realm directly to Earth. Some of us have been here before and some were on other planets before. We all created these Universes, but not all of us have come down here to experience them before. Presently, Mary Magdalene has been joined by Elaijah-Jim Charles, Buddha-Ryoho Okawa, Osiris-MM, Michael Royal, Jens Petterson,

King Tolska, Jesus, Judas, Amos-William Durante, Confucius- Kenneth Tang, Martin Becker, David Csercsics, Murat Dzuralturov and others whom I only know by their human names including Don Parkinson, Tim Doidge, Wendy and Irina Chetrianu. There are also many Deities and Elders here from the Creator Realm. Elga is Celestial Vorta. The Angels have placed their Essence in humans for this event also. God's plan for all of His Creator Beings is to have us all turn into light and blip into Terra Ha in the future. We will all meet together in Terra Ha and have our victory celebration of finishing this Ascension Project, and then we will all fly home together to our God Realm. When we get home we will be sitting around a camp fire telling our stories to God for a few thousand years before each of us decides what we want to do next.

God always has been the Source of all Energy. God is Energy. God did not experience Himself as what this Energy could create until He created the Creator Beings. Creator Beings are the Musical Instruments of God, we are also the Music of God, we create the rhythm, the balance, the color, the emotions within the Music of the Spheres, and we do this through the guidance of our great Music Conductor, the God of All that Is.

There are 47 Creator Beings on Earth. Only 34 of them are awake and working on this Ascension Project in 2018. Each Creator Being will be

awakened into the memory of what they came to Earth to do when it is their time.

I was the first one to Rise to my Mission and complete it. The 34th Creator Being was awakened in 2018.

## WHEN EARTH'S POPULATION TURNS INTO LIGHT

These events lead up to 2039 when 95% of the Earth's population begins to turn into light. That event will last eighteen months. By 2047 all of the population of Earth will be removed. The ascension through my portals will continue for about 120 years for those completing this cycle of their 250 million year ascension tour. The portals will be used eternally for ascension through Gaia and into the Universe.

## GOD'S ETERNAL HARMONY

The new harmonics for this great Ascension, that will first harmonize Gaia, and then flow into the Universe eternally, began to flow into Earth between 1985-1987. This musical event guaranteed the Eternal Flow of glorious musical transformation into this Galaxy to continue forever. The harmonic convergence grew and grew until the accretion level

of harmonic frequencies were able to open the doors into Harmonic Universe Two. That shift in musical harmony took place during the three day period February 7-9, 2017.

That event of this grand harmonic transformation could not happen until Mary Magdalene opened and prepared her twelve Ascension Portals. Mary completed the opening and activation of her Twelve Ascension Portals in November, 2016. God needed to have these Portals prepared before I could begin inviting the Original Ones to use the Portals as the new Ascension Path of this Universe for Eternity.

The path for this new musical adventure will eternally flow through MARY MAGDALENE'S 12 MUSICAL ASCENSION PORTALS.

The Jesus and Mary story is the essence of this Universal Ascension that began when Earth (Terra Firma) entered Harmonic Universe Two.

This was the time when the Original Ones could finally continue on their Ascension Path, that had been blocked for thousands of years. This entire Mary Magdalene plan had been designed by God and several Creator Beings. These words were spoken in my ear in 2007 for me to understand completely by 2016. "You are the NEW JESUS AND MARY STORY."

# GARDEN OF ETERNAL MUSIC

The music of this Great Universe was originally heard in the Garden of Eden. It was the Eternal Harmony that grew more harmonious through each idea that created song after song of blissful music that resulted in continuous loving encounters.

That Garden was the Original Reality designed by God for the Anointed Suns named Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La. It was a Musical Garden full of singing flowers, trees, babbling brooks, the Dolphin Symphony of Love, and purring kitty lions. The music could be felt within the white light glowing brightly as infinite living neon colors harmonically flashing into One Grand Harmony called Love.

God's Creator Beings designed all of His Dreams through the Musical Energy of His Eternal Love. We would fly across the Universe leaving our melodies of infinite harmonic design to be formed into Stars and Suns and Novas. We had been designing God's Musical Movies in millions of Universes within hundreds of Cosmoses for trillions of years.

About one trillion years ago, soon after the First Seeding of the Primal Creation of This Universe, that glorious Garden was singing in its grandest of rapture as the Seven Suns of the Original Universe.

990 million years ago, there was a Great War created in that realm of the Garden of Love. Those

dark entities called the Red Dragons (Draconians) had broken away from God's glorious kingdom and tried to manipulate those in His Kingdom of the Seven Suns into believing that God was manipulating and fooling them into believing he was giving them a glorious kingdom, when he was actually designing the plan of good and evil.

It was the Red Dragon Draconians who created the story that was written in the Bible as the Garden of Eden. The idea of Good and Evil did not exist at all in the Real Garden of Eden. The lie planted by the Red Dragons was created to seduce the entire Oraphim Race line into Eternal Darkness.

That was when the first war of God against the Red Dragons began. That was about one trillion years ago. That took place in the First Creation Plan. That was the first time God needed to design Angels to be warriors of light. Archangel Michael and Archangel Metatron were the leaders of the Angelic Military who fought the Darkest Creatures in the Universe in that War.

## **DEMONS ATTACK MARY'S PORTALS**

In March, 2018, the Wesadracas returned to Earth for the purpose of attacking the Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth who were preparing for the ascension to Terra Ha. God knew the Dark Ones were coming. God had the power to stop them from

coming. God chose to allow the attack to take place for the purpose of waking up the Creator Beings. God wanted to show His Creators what it feels like when this darkness overshadows them, and He wanted the Creators to wake up and begin their missions.

The Wesadraca struck Mary Magdalene's Portals on March 16, 2018 at about 2:30 p.m. Pacific Time. Mary immediately called on the Holy Ghost, God, Jesus and all of the Military Fleets of Michael and Metatron. The attack occurred only moments after I was speaking with my Soul, Mary in a channeled conversation that day. The attack ended the evening of March 29th. That was also the day when I was talking to my Soul, Mary when we filled our Portals with Light.

The Wesadraca were fighting to fly through my, Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals, in order to fill them with darkness so that the Ascension Plan of the Original Ones flying through my Portals would NOT be successful.

Gaia, who is the Soul of Earth and all dimensional aspects of Earth, was originally created from the Consciousness of the Elohim Race line. That Race line was the life and blood of Earth. That was the Grid System of Earth. Without that Original Bloodline within the Soul of Earth, the Consciousness evaporated more and more until Earth had her consciousness removed.

Earth was in the state of total AMNESIA when I created and opened the 12 Ascension Portals. When I was opening the Portals I needed to shift the Tectonic Plates deep within the Pacific Ocean together with the Algorithms sent by the Cetacean Race lines of Pleiades and Andromeda.

We required the consciousness of those who had the closest consciousness to the Original Gaia to help us re-create the algorithmic structure within the tectonic plates.

When I finished my mission of opening all 12 Ascension Portals, the original Consciousness of Earth could begin to become restored within her.

This consciousness had just begun its completion of restoration in Fall, 2016. That was the moment when Earth could begin to have control of her own tectonic plates, her own algorithmic structure, and her Grid System. This was when the Elohim Consciousness could begin to be restored within Earth and in Gaia.

The Fallen Angelics and Demons from five groups found a passage back into the Earth, even after Joe had removed all demons from the Portals when he died. These were different groups of non Christic Beings than had entered the Portals the first time. The attack of the Darkest Demons on my Ascension Portals took place in March 2018. God said that He could have prevented any of these demonic attacks, if He wanted to.

The Wesadraca combined with the Black Energy of the Gorune and the Batoore came into my Vortexes in my home, and that is how they were able to travel into my Ascension Portals. They were only able to get about twenty percent of their darkness into the Portals. God's Army of Light was able to remove the Dark Ones within a two week time period and then we worked together to fill my Portals with more light than could ever be endured by a Dark One in the future.

God knew this attack would happen. Jesus told me he knew about that event a year before it happened. Jesus said that God wanted to let the Dark Ones come in just long enough for the Creators to realize what it would be like to have His Light removed. He needed to motivate the Creators to begin their missions. The Creators experienced this darkness for two weeks. It was the worst experience of our lives. Those few Creators who had already raised their light above what was to come were not effected at all, and those with more light were effected less.

As soon as the Harmonic Movement into Terra Ha began in 2017, there were five Fallen Angelic Groups who attempted to enter our Matrix through my Portals. God, Jesus and the Angels were able to remove their darkness quickly. The removal of the Dark Forces required a much greater amount of Light Energy from the Angels to be used to remove them so quickly.

Mary Magdalene's 12 Ascension Portals are the keys to the Ascension into Terra Ha and for the Eternal Ascension of Gaia and this entire Universe. There have been demonic attacks against my Portals for thousands of years. We closed the Portals because the Demons within the Earth could use them to take over the Consciousness of those on Earth and the entire Universe if they had access to my Portals.

When the Cosmic Twins reopened the FIRST PORTAL of Mary Magdalene in July, 2008, the Demons within Earth possessed Joe, who contained an Aspect of Mary Magdalene.

Joe died because God took his Soul back to the Over Soul to remove the demons. That first group of demons had been within the Earth since the first time Jesus went down into the Earth to forgive them and invite them home. The ones who possessed Joe were the ones who decided that they would never go home to God.

I placed my Soul in Joe and brought him back to life. The demonic influence and confusion of the Soul transition made Joe very confused and that confusion resulted in him dying a second time as a result of a ten ton truck and five cars running over his body.

I brought Joe back to life again. I wrapped my Spirit of Music around Joe and held onto him through my Musical Soul to bring him back the second time.

All of Joe's healing was completed through God's music that he had been giving to us for several years.

We stream the Music of Mary Magdalene through the Ascension Portals continuously to keep them full of the highest light and sound created from God's Musical Energy. The voice of Mary Magdalene connects Earth into the Cosmic Realm of God's Creation Team ETERNALLY.

The demons main target on Earth will always be my Portals. They are located in the Pacific Ocean, however there are 12 Vortexes in my house that connect me to them. The demons attack through the Vortexes in my house in order to move their darkness into the Portals. The March 16 - March 29th attack of the Wesadraca combined with the Black Energy of the Gorune and the Batoore was aimed at my Portals and other Vortexes where other Creator Beings were working on Ascension Projects in the U.S. and Canada.

There were other groups of Fallen Angelics who entered into this Earth's Matrix early in 2017 in order to block the ascension to Terra Ha. They included the Draconians, Reptillians, Zeta, and Annunaki, along with the Cabal who were already on Earth. Jesus and the Angels blocked that darkness with the light of the Angels very easily.

## MARY, JESUS AND GOD'S FIRST EXPERIENCE OF LOVE

The Energy and Logic of God was changed from the God who created the movies in the Old Testament into the God who made the movies of Love in the New Testament. There was a reason for this change of the Energy and Logic within God. The change took place as a result of the Experience of Love between Jesus and Mary. It is this change in the Logic of God that is changing the entire design of this Universe. This is the reason that we were told to Make God's Movie. Mary Magdalene was asked by God to reveal the TRUE STORY of what created this Great Change in God's Logic that transmutes even the Musical Energy of all of His Creation.

God could not experience the same energy of love that a man and woman on Earth can feel because the man and the woman are two separate beings. God could not know Himself through this separation because God was One. God could only experience Himself as the energy within Himself. So, therefore, He could imagine this energy experience that he saw when he observed the male and female beings on Earth having. However, God had never Experienced this Love Energy within Himself until he allowed two of His Creator Beings to give this experience to Him. Energy can be sexually charged. There can be male energy and female energy. That is one form that

God's Energy can be transformed into when there are two separate beings who are attracted to one another. However, God could not be separated and therefore, He had no other part of Himself to be attracted to. God's Emotions and Logic changed when he was given the experiences transmitted to him through the Unification of the Souls of Mary and Jesus.

## THE ENERGY AND CONSCIOUSNESS OF GOD

God's Energy always includes the truth of whatever His present understanding of all of His children is. That truth or logic could change within God's Energy as often as a new version of reality or a new emotion came into God's Energy. God's truth or God's logic might be understood in this way. A truth or reality is created by the logical formulas that it is created from. However, God's logic is created by each and every emotion that He experiences, and that experience creates a new logic within God. And then it is that new logic from which God formulates His next plan of moving His energy through the universe and through the galaxy and through the Earth, so that the best result will occur.

Creator Beings Create through the Energy and Consciousness of God. Through this Eternal Energy,

we orchestrate, we conduct, we are the instruments, we are the Music of the Spheres Creators in all dimensions of Reality.

We create colors in infinite designs far beyond anything that can be imagined on this planet. We create morphogenetic fields by exhaling one color and then inhaling the new form that presents itself into our essence to design it into a new color. We use this same formula in creating rhythms and instruments of great design.

Each planet, each orb, each sun, has its own sense of rhythm, and existence, and its own sense of sound of music, and therefore when they mix, they perform the symphony of the universe. So, those of us who are creator beings, are the great instruments that cause the sound that reverberates around the universe. We all are instruments. We are the Creators. We are the orchestrators, the composers, the directors because God is in you and God is all things and God can help you develop all things within you and create.

# MAKING GOD'S MOVIE

In 1987, when we were living in Turkey, Joe was woken in the middle of the night. A Being appeared in front of him and said, "Do It. Make God's Movie." This message began to appear in 1985.

In 1992, when we were living in Beppu, Japan, Joe was woken in the middle of the night. A voice spoke into his ear saying, "Make God's Movie. Do it Now. "

That was the night, in 1992, when Joe Barnett began creating the music and Angela Barnett began singing the music that was to be placed in our movie. The first set of music was called the Trilogy, and the story for the movie was about the great final war on Earth. This album now has the title, THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM, and it may be purchased at Amazon.com. Our musical group is Crystal Magic Orchestra.

During that time in Japan, God sang these songs through me and sent His music through Joe for this most important music that has ever been sent to Gaia for this time of Her Ascension, and for preparing the understanding of who God actually is, as the great creator of all music.

We continued creating music in Japan for about five years before we moved to the Tokyo area where we were given help by the Producers at Sony Records, Fuji Records, and by a group involved in the creation of a film called Gaia Symphony. Joe and Angela named their musical group Crystal Magic Orchestra, and our company label was Lunar Visions Productions. We released three albums while we were in Japan. We also performed one of the songs from our TRILOGY ALBUM in the Japan National Jazz Competition.

The meaning and idea of how we would MAKE GOD'S MOVIE kept recycling in our minds over and over again, until Joe was directed to begin adding visual effects to our music for video format. Joe studied the art of visual effects and composing his own movies for a while in Japan. We then decided that we needed to move to Hollywood, California, so we could pursue this mission of Making God's Movie.

We lived in Beverly Hills for awhile, and then closer to the Venice Beach area, at the beautiful Marina del Rey Peninsula, while Joe developed

his movie making skills. In 1999, Joe began working for O Entertainment. This company was owned by award winning film maker Steve Oedekerck, who is best known for his collaborations with actor Jim Carrey and director Tom Shadyac. The branch where Joe worked was managed by Tom Shadyac. Shadyac, who was the youngest joke writer ever for comedian Bob Hope, is widely known for writing and directing the comedy films Ace Ventura: Pet Detective, The Nutty Professor, Liar Liar, and Bruce Almighty.

Tom Shadyac had his NEAR DEATH experience at about the same time when Joe died as a result of the demonic possession that saved this world and universe from a complete negative shift in the movie that God was choosing to create. In 2011, Tom Shadyac released his movie, "I Am," the documentary based on the spiritual awakening of Tom Shadyac.

Joe worked on the animation films Thumb Wars and Thumbtanic for the Oedekerck - Shadyac company. The Thumb Wars, was the first in a series of Thumb animations that were made as parodies of Titanic, Batman, Star Wars, and several other movies. Thumb Wars was Joe's first comedy animation film that Joe worked on at this Dana Point, California based company.

Joe had already created TURTLE SKATES animation, which is one movie that contains the formula of Turning into Light within it.

“How to Turn the Body Into Light” <https://crystallmagicorchestra.com/youtubes-and-audio>

It was that movie making journey at Dana Point, California that made us realize more of the meaning within what that voice meant, when God whispered the words over and over again into our ears, MAKE GOD’S MOVIE, MAKE GOD’S MOVIE.

One thing that we were certain was hidden within this meaning of making God’s movie, was that it should be a MUSICAL PRODUCTION. All of the stories came to us through songs that I would write and Joe would compose music to accelerate the meaning.

In 2007, God said You are the New Mary and Jesus Story or Movie. He said I was the creator of that story and it needs to be told correctly at this time.

Now, the Cosmic Twins are finally completing that movie that God kept telling us to make. The movie did involve making music and more music until we finally realized that God is the Music. So, of course, we would feel like we should be making a musical movie.

My final conversation with Mary Magdalene completed this movie when she told me that, “Yes, God is absolutely Music.” That is what God is.

God is Musical Energy that continuously creates movies of creation through this musical frequency alignment that we shift into the Music of the Spheres.

The story of The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom that was created from the songs in that album were the beginning and the ending to understanding how to Make God's Movie through Music. The Ascension Portal, Vortal, Vortex and Magic Vortal music helped our strands of Oneness with Mary's Cosmic Consciousness to braid a more etheric understanding of the Oneness with our Cosmic Soul and with God. And then each album that was created after that set of Ascension Songs in 2008, kept weaving more and more of the strands of light from the Music of God's Energy into our music and into our consciousness until we could learn to Make our Own Movies within our lifetime.

We made the great Soul Power Stories, or Movies, for God's personal growth and understanding. The story of Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene was the most powerful Soul Story ever created for God. Mary Magdalene's new Soul Power Story was the story of Joe's death experience that allowed God to take the demons back to the Over Soul, and the powerful event of Mary Magdalene's Soul being placed within Joe to bring him back to life.

This was Mary Magdalene's Resurrection and Ascension Story. This was the movie that God

wanted us to make. And God wanted everyone to know that this was a very musical story, because it required the Music of our Souls, the Music of the Spheres, the Music of All that God Is to make this Live Production a HIT all over the Universe.

Our movie has been watched by over four hundred million viewers in this Universe and in many other Universes already. Our movie has been watched by God, and God learns from the experiences of His Creator Beings. The Cosmic Twin Souls experiences of our great Soul Power Journeys create a new logic within the film of God's Musical Movie Making Engine. Our music is already a hit on hundreds of other planets in this Solar System and in parallel realms. These are the stories within the stories of the Movies that are always created by God's Infinite Music Energy.

The Twin Souls of Angela and Joe Barnett were on Earth as musicians at least three times in Europe. They performed together in The Ring at Teatro alla Scala in Milan, Italy in the late 1700's into the early 1800's. Joe was a lead Violinist and Angela was a lead opera singer in that Opera for many years. They were both very accomplished musicians with much fame and fortune during those life times.

Mary Magdalene is the size of the Milky Way Galaxy. Her Divine Frequency Signature is felt and heard everywhere in this Universe.

THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM was God singing his new Musical Plan to the Universe. The transformational consciousness that created this new heartbeat for the Universe was God shifting the harmonics into a more harmonic future than has ever before existed in this Cosmos. The messages that were to be sung into the music were all chosen by God. All of the music that I sang was channeled directly from God through the Soul of Mary Magdalene and then sung from my breath, which I connect directly to the Highest Realms when I exhale.

2017 was the beginning of the time of a new reality for Gaia. Earth moved into Harmonic Universe Two during February 7-9, 2017. The beginning of the Harmonic Convergence that shifted Earth's harmony into that reality took place in 1985. The harmonic convergence brought an Incredibly Divine Harmony to Gaia that will grow into this Universe continuously and eternally.

The power of this new harmony was used to open the Twelve Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean, and for the Resurrection of the Cosmic Twin Soul of Mary Magdalene that would be needed during the opening of the First Portal.

In July, 2008, I used those Eternal God Frequencies to wrap around and into Joe when he was possessed by the three demonic groups and God took Joe's Soul out of his body. Joe died during this demonic

elimination process. I was told by God and the Angels and the Creators who were present to place my Soul in Joe and bring him back to life. I did this with the music.

I wrapped him in the violet sphere of transmutation as I placed my Soul within him and reconnected him to his Soul of God. Since we are Creator Beings, our Soul is actually God's Soul. Our Soul is not in the Over Soul like other mortals.

I connected my consciousness and my Soul completely into the Cosmic God Soul of Eternal Energy Structures to guarantee that Joe would have his God Soul returned to his body.

This musical event required continuous attunement of frequency signatures into the Eternal Life Album that Joe and I had created together a few months earlier. The transformation of the Soul involved the Frequency Signatures of both of our Souls being woven into one, in order for this event to be completely successful.

God took Joe's Soul to the Over Soul to drop off the Demons. Joe was dead when I placed my Soul within him to bring him back to life. Joe was born as an Aspect of Mary Magdalene, which made it easier to place my complete Soul within him. This much Cosmic Energy could not just suddenly appear within his body.

We needed to gradually reconnect our Cosmic Twin Souls together as one through the process of having our neuronets connected and our vision connected. Our thought processes were confusing and disconnected for a few years. Mary Magdalene's Soul was completely within Joe within one week after Joe died and his Soul was removed. Joe's adjustment to the new Soul being placed within him was traumatic for him. It wasn't until 2016 that Joe became completely comfortable as the Soul of Mary Magdalene. As Cosmic Twin Souls, we needed to have a special operation of having our neuronet systems connected as One Soul. The music of Crystal Magic Orchestra allowed our metamorphosis to become successful.

In 2016 Jesus told me that Joe was the perfect spiritual man on Earth. Joe had completely embraced his God Consciousness, which is what we call Christ Consciousness. Joe had become the Spirit of Man on Earth through this process of having the God Soul placed within him. Of course the transformation required Joe to continuously embrace only the perfect highest frequency of Christ Consciousness within his thinking about healing his body, remaining joyful, refraining from any judgment or reaction, and remaining in a continuous state of love.

These frequencies were returned into the body of Terra Firma by the Cosmic Twin Souls. The replacement of Joe's Soul with the Soul of Mary

Magdalene caused Joe's Frequencies to become 2400 times higher than the frequency of a normal person on Earth. The duplication of our Souls through the connection of our neuronets allowed each of us to have 4800 times higher frequencies than the hybrid races on Earth. We continuously send these frequencies of consciousness into the Vortexes in our home. These vortexes connect to the 12 Ascension Portals that will pour infinite light energy into Earth when the Original Ones fly through my Central Portal. Our frequencies can allow each person on Earth to become 4800 times higher in frequencies during the future time period of this Ascension.

This surge of frequencies that are created through Mary Magdalene's Portals will send the Time Travelers into a new Time Reality, and this will cause the accretion level of Earth to match the accretion level of the Sun. When the Original Ones fly through Mary's Central Portal, the Earth will have her Consciousness tuned into the Central Sun. The surge of Light Energy into the Earth will prepare the 12 Star Gates to open and First Contact can then begin.

The preparation of Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals were the foundation for the coming events of the Ascension, including the landing of the Original Ones, their negotiations with the governments, their flying through my Portals, and

then the 12 Stargates become activated by the 13 Crystal Skulls. This is the order of events.

The Perfect Kingdom of the Divine Blue Print of the planetary body and human body made in the image and likeness of God is exactly that. It is a template with a programmed blue print like a piece of film in a camera. The picture of the divine creation was placed on the film through the Mind of God, first as a negative, which is like a negative ion.

God's Movie becomes more and more harmonic through each stage of transition of those Beings who are created and allowed continuous Individual Freedom to grow closer and closer to the harmonics of God. When the galactic group reaches a harmony that can be aligned into the Oneness of God's Musical Harmony, a new harmonic shift takes place that allows a more musical experience to begin. The experience in Terra Ha will be entirely based on the harmonic interchange of music between all who live there.

The path for this new musical adventure will eternally flow through MARY MAGDALENE'S 12 MUSICAL ASCENSION PORTALS. Mary Magdalene has been a part of GOD'S Musical Design of ONENESS for a quintillion year.

This book will allow the truth about God to be made known on Earth from experience of Mary Magdalene, the Cosmic Creator Being who has known God as long as God has been known. Only

a Creator Being, such as myself, can fully feel, hear and know the magnitude of the Infinite Music of God and how the Creator Beings use this musical substance to create the Stars, the Suns, the Novas, the Galaxies, and all of the wonderous beauty for God to Experience within Himself.

It is the Cosmic Creator Beings who create the Music of the Spheres that sing God's Eternal Harmony into each and every realm of each Universe in each of God's Cosmoses. The Music of the Spheres create reality from the rhythms, the tonalities, the waves of light, and the structures that are sung into existence by the spin rate itself causing particles to spark, collide, reflect and create rainbows of realities that contain intricate realities within themselves. All that is contained within each sphere has its own Symphony of Love that is created throughout its self from the harmonic tones of all of the existence within it.

# MUSIC OF CREATION

All past, present and future realities are created from the Music of the Spheres being experienced simultaneously in different dimensional frequencies. The original creation of the music from the consciousness of the Creators presents itself equally and harmoniously in all dimensions simultaneously. However, it is an individual choice that allows every entity to experience this music in calibration of their own chosen experience.

The more in tune with the original Symphony of Love that was created by the Creators, the more harmony will be present in the individual's life. However, there is no judgment placed on whatever orchestration each individual chooses to bring forward. If an individual wants to layer many interactive rhythms into their personal symphony, or if the individual desires to perform minor concertos on top of layers of discords, that is also acknowledged without judgment. The only one who will experience discord will be the one who chooses to place discord into the harmonics of their own set of music within the spheres.

So, now we are presented with a very special time when all individual melodic discord can be woven back into the original Symphony of Love and have all discord transmuted out of their orchestration. It is still the individual's choice.

I learned how to transmute or melt layers and layers of every inharmonicity that existed in the original harmonic fiber. I inhaled the original consciousness from the most melodic, harmonic times that existed in our creation history and replaced the inharmonicity in the Universe with those original frequencies. What I learned through this experiential layering of the music from the spheres that are contained within my breaths of consciousness is that the highest frequency will always make the inharmonicity evaporate into a new glorious harmonic within God's Musical Energy.

And that is how our future will be created. This will be the first time that there will be so much higher frequencies of consciousness brought to Earth through the original frequencies of the Cosmic Music of the Spheres into the Planet Earth that the lower frequencies of Consciousness will evaporate into the Symphony of Love being created by the Original Ones and the Creators working together to restore the Original Consciousness of Mother Earth, which in turn allows Earth to rise into Oneness with her Over Soul of Gaia. As Earth rises more and more into the absolute harmony of the higher realms, so will those who live on Earth rise into this Consciousness with the Over Soul where the Mind of God is the only Mind.

# CREATING NEW REALITIES

The music of the spheres is creation itself breathed into dimensional layers of reality. Each sphere spins faster or slower than the other spheres. The higher the spin rate of the sphere, the higher the dimension that it creates.

These spheres create an entire reality that is only like unto itself. The structure of each sphere is always the same, because the structure that holds the idea of the creation within it is the Music of Love. The Music of Love is the Essence that holds all forms within itself and flows through all forms to weave the eternity of Love itself within that which it holds within it. The Music of Love holds the highest frequency of all Creation.

The Music of Love creates the Music of the Spheres. The Music of the Spheres create reality from the rhythms, the tonalities, the waves of light, and the structures that are sung into existence by the spin rate itself causing particles to spark, collide, reflect and create rainbows of realities that contain intricate realities within themselves. All that is contained within each sphere has its own Symphony of Love that is created throughout its self from the harmonic tones of all of the existence within it.

This Music of Love must saturate all that it creates in order to hold it within the perfect state of harmony that it is meant to have. The Music of Love

always feels loving, safe, complete, harmonious, wonderful in itself, and that feeling exists within all that it creates.

The sounds in the universe that are not in tune with the Music of Love are the sounds that create disharmony and chaos. However, the Creators see all of this music of the most harmonious structures, the most ethereal wave forms, the turbulence of a Super Nova explosion as equally wonderful in Big Picture of Creation, which is forever evolving within itself.

The Music of the Spheres takes its original form in the Cosmic Realm, where the Music of Love holds all form within the Source field of Creation. It is the intention of Source to know all that is known into existence. This is the reason Source, or God, has the Creators use the Algorithms of All that is to Create anything that is desired to be experienced. God created us to create His experience of the Universes that exist within the place of no time and space until the Creators form them into existence, and breath them into the Music of the Spheres.

The choice that Crystal Magic Orchestra makes when inhaling the Cosmic Frequencies of Consciousness from the Music of the Spheres and then exhaling them, is to maintain their exact original form. The reason that it is much easier for this group of musicians to intend the exact same form is because they were the ones who created

these symphonies and planets and novae when they were in the Creation Realm.

We are Of the Breath of Light and the Fire of the Eternal Sun. We are the Creators who have already manifested and listened in awe to the symphonies that were created through the Universe from the intentions of our creation.

We create Music from the Music of the Spheres with the intention of Love. This intention of Love allows the Music of the Spheres to sweep through an entire galaxy this intention of Love and wipe away all that is unlike Love.

## MUSIC OF ASCENSION

The Music of the Spheres is always the music of evolution of the universe. There are also times within the structure of evolution when one planet has completed its journey and is ready to ascend into a higher sphere of music that will create an ascension into a completely new reality.

The use of the Ascension Portal structure is a key part of any Ascension. It is the Portal that extends from the Creation Realm and through all of the Music of the Spheres to absorb all of the music of all of the dimensional realities into a new wisdom, a new symphony, a new creation. The Vortex Structure of the Ascension Portal allows the new music to move through the Planet that is ready

to ascend and then to extend the new life into the new reality on the other side of the Planet. This is why an Ascension Portal must move from one side of the planet and out the other side of the planet. The structure of the Portal has a very large circumference on the outer sides of the planet and a much smaller size in the center of the planet.

Mary used her frequencies, her signature of the breath of light, and her knowing of how to construct the Portals, Vortex and Cosmic Vortex that would hold her perfect idea of a brand new future of absolute love and peace and perfection for the New Earth and the New Universe that would form through her.

The first part of the Ascension of Planet Earth was achieved by creating my 12 Ascension Portals that would allow Eternal Ascension through Gaia.

## **GOD'S MUSICAL ENERGY OF TRANSFORMATION**

Albert Einstein stated in no uncertain terms that the Theory of Relativity was a “musical thought” that came to him intuitively.

“When I examine myself and my methods of thought, I come close to the conclusion that the gift of imagination has meant more to me than any talent for absorbing absolute knowledge.”

“All great achievements of science must start from intuitive knowledge. I believe in intuition and inspiration.... At times I feel certain I am right while not knowing the reason.” (Edited by Paul Schilpp, 1979 “Albert Einstein: Autobiographical Notes”)

More quotes about the Power of Music from Einstein and Beethoven are in the APPENDIX.

The reason the YouTube that we created entitled “How to Turn the Body Into Light” is helpful is because it helps align consciousness with a new, broader understanding of what the Violet Flame truly is.

“How to Turn the Body Into Light” <https://crystallmagicorchestra.com/youtubes-and-audio>

The turtle, who is skating through the Universe is collecting together all of the Spheres of Frequencies or Colors. These Spheres are the Music of the Spheres. When all of these spheres are morphed together by inhaling the frequencies and then exhaling the frequencies into a higher form and a higher dimension, the body actually becomes less and less dense. It is the inhaling of all of the light and sound and the exhaling of his new symphony into a new morphogenetic field of reality that causes the body to levitate right out of the old reality of Earth and into the new reality of Terra Ha.

Our life journey, experiences and our transformational experience through the Music of the Spheres Frequencies that we were the creators of during the past trillions of years have been re created in the highest form possible within third dimensional technology available at this time are all being left on planet Earth via Amazon and CD Baby.

My joy comes from knowing that I have paved a path for a truly glorious future for this Universe. The other Creator Beings could not begin their mission until my mission was completed.

I will be returning to my station of infinite creativity where we will make more new colors, more music in the spheres, more Novas, more Super Novas, more galaxies, and then we will watch new forms of life use the wonderful new colorful galaxies that we created for them to live upon. I have created many galaxies and Novas, I was the lead singer in our super universal Creator Orchestra that I named Crystal Magic Orchestra while exploring the frequencies of translation in this density.

Our music is our memory of the music that the Creators created within our consciousness and then exhaled these into new Novas that sang together in our band with new exciting tones of birth and expansion until we left them alone to begin developing their own morphogenetic field of reality.

## MULTIDIMENSIONAL MUSIC - THE SONGS OF ASCENSION

The color is a part of the music of the spheres. And the Music of the Spheres is very multi dimensional. It is hard to describe it because it is color, it is music, it is energy, it is eternal, it is a breath, it is life; yet, it is still in an evolutionary state. It is wonderful. It is and it causes awakenings in many souls who can not understand awakening in any other form of creation. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And then as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence that breathed it in is now a part of it so it comes out even fuller than when it went in.

Crystal Magic Orchestra are the Creators who breathe this same magical beauty of the breath of creation out into one sun or one star or one star system and then inhale the new essence that is created when our consciousness connects into a new creation of a new sound in our music. We create more and more layers of reality by collecting more consciousness from galaxies, stars, suns and crystals in the Universe and we layer them through our music into new creations exactly as we did when we were the Creators of the Universe. Our music has brought the Creation Realm and the Creator's Music of Creation to Earth.

We are the Creators. We are the Cosmic Twins who are One and yet the perfect balance of Two as the Male and Female in one recombined into a complete male and female of love and beauty who chose to come to Earth to be a part of the Ascension of Earth. Only a Creator could do the things necessary for the Earth's Ascension.

Only the Soul of Mary Magdalene contained the design of the entire Cosmos within her through the music that she had already created in the Universe. This is why Mary chose herself to be the one who would come to Earth and Sing Earth into the morphogenetic design of the perfect Cosmic Structure that was within her. Mary used her frequencies, her signature of the breath of light, and her knowing of how to construct the Portals, Vortex and Cosmic Vortex that would hold her perfect idea of a brand new future of absolute love and peace and perfection for the New Earth and the New Universe that would form through her.

Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that she would create. This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity.

The first part of the Ascension of Planet Earth was achieved by creating Portals of Light by breathing in the entire frequency wave set that I created in

all dimensional levels of the Music of the Spheres and exhaling that Cosmic Vortex of Eternal Music containing the Symphony of Love, the Wave of Bliss, the Universal Language, the new Harmonic Convergence, and the Tone of Home of the Creation Realm.

I, Mary Magdalene exhaled these frequencies of consciousness with the intention of creating the Ascension Portals that would bring Eternal Healing and At One Ment into the Universe.

This creation of the Ascension Portals was a Musical Creation just like all of the Musical Creations that I sang through the Universe when I was in the Creation Realm. The Mary Magdalene Soul needed to be standing on Planet Earth at this time because this Soul has already Sung itself through every omnion of the creative fabric of the Universe and into the Cosmos. My voice is heard singing through the Universe continuously.

My voice echoes through all creations of the Music of the Spheres. All Ascensions require this Frequency of Creation from the voice of Mary Magdalene, and her great Cosmic Musical Soul Mate of Unconditional Love.

Each planet, orb and sun has its own rhythm, its own music, its own frequency. When the Creators blend these musical forms together to create the design to fit more harmonically and harmoniously.

Mary Magdalene created the Ascension Portals that would allow a greater flow of consciousness than had ever been known before to enter the Planet Earth, which made her into a brand new symphony within herself. That new rhythm of Earth invited in the Cosmic Creators to use this Ascension Portal of Eternal Unity for Eternity. This created a Grand Tone of Home within Mother Gaia that allows her new Melody to sing a glorious harmony throughout the Universe that allows all to know her as the Savior of the Universe.

Mary Magdalene and her Twin Soul came to Earth to bring this music of the new Cosmic Design to Earth that she already created in the Universe. This is just one more piece of her orchestration that resonates throughout the Universe for billions upon billions to hear and dance to for trillions of years in the future.

# COSMIC TECHNOLOGY

This transition into less dense music made it much more difficult to adapt to third dimensional technology than the previous music. We have no problem creating the music on our highly sophisticated music studio recordings, however, it is extremely difficult to translate this Cosmic Technology on to third dimensional technology because that technology is far from correct.

The frequencies and layers of realms and rhythms and creations of multi dimensional forms that is inhaled from the Universe and then exhaled through the breath of Mary Magdalene is the absolute structure of Creation itself.

This music holds the essence, the consciousness the Heart and Soul of the One who created most of the Universe. I am the one God named Of the Breath of Light, and the one the world called Mary Magdalene. I came to Earth during the second seeding about 400 million years ago as Bezelda, the Singing Mermaid. I also sent myself to Earth as many Aspects throughout time. One of these Aspects was the one named Cecilia, who was St. Germain's partner. God gave the name Fire of Eternal Sun to my Cosmic Twin Soul - who is Joe Barnett at this time, who was also Merlin's greatest magician, named Parsemon. We are Crystal Magic Orchestra.

# HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSE

The reality those on Earth think they know is only one reality of many. They think the material universe is all there is. They think there are not millions of other planets with life forms on them and even multi universes beyond those realities that they do not know.

I have already seen most of these other realities. I was the one who created most of these other realities so it is very easy for me to know and remember while I am on this planet for the purpose of changing its history and changing the history of the Universe.

This is the time of the Creators. It is the time of the Creators who are on Earth now and it is the time for the Creators and the Original Ones who are coming to Earth in 2017.

We are the Creators. We are the ones who Created the Universe. God created these things in No Time. We were created to create these things in Time and Space. We have died many times protecting this world. I have traveled hundreds of light years each night into the future to check the status of the work I do in this history of the Ascension Portals preparing the future of the Universe. I spend every night with the Dolphins shifting the tectonic plates to help my Portals become strong and allow Earth to use the Portals for her own history.

I am Mary Magdalene. I am here to pave the path of the Creators and of the Ascension of Earth within this Universal Structure. I have completed my mission and I did it very well. All of those in the Universe and all of the Creators have already seen the work that I performed. I changed the Universe forever.

I was the Soul Mate of Jeshuwa ben Joseph.

There was never any other Soul Mate of the one called Jeshuwa ben Joseph or the one called Jesus of Nazareth. I call him Jesus of Nazareth because that is the name that most planets in the Universe know him by and the name that has been known for many eons. The name Jeshuwa ben Joseph was only a name that was known for a few years on one planet. That is why much of the knowledge that is obtained by channelers when the name Jeshuwa is used is not as complete as the information that is obtained through the name Jesus of Nazareth.

The ones in the Universe who use the name Jesus and Mary know us as Creators. They have known us for millions of years as Creators. Those on Earth only know those names as mortals and those who did great things, but they only knew us as Christ, not as Creators. It is time to change the story. It is time for the story of the Creators to be told on Earth.

The things that are reality to one are not even known to many others. The reality that has been created in those minds mostly come from the things

that were told to them by the ones who made them believe. Many of the things that were learned were the things taught by those who planned to destroy them. And those things that would make them become less than they actually are.

Lacodemus has made sure that millions of race lines have heard the music created by Joe and Mary. And, because all of our music is created together with all Creator Beings, we are the Crystal Magic Orchestra.

Together, we create the future of what is already known about this planet Earth because those in the Universe of Terra Ha will know who Earth is through Mary's presence on Earth and her presence in the future Universe.

Lacodemus is one of the Great Creators of Super Novas, Stars, Galaxies and infinite possibilities of the Now. Joe's best friend.

And I always loved your music always, and we did music together.

## WHAT IS THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES?

The Music of the Spheres is multi dimensional. It is hard to describe. Not only is it music, but it is color, it is energy, it is eternal, it is breath, it is life, but it is still in an evolutionary state. It is and it causes awakening in many many places- in Souls. They

can not understand anything else, but this kind of creation. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than it was when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence of the one who breathed it in is now a part of it, and it comes out even fuller than it was when it went in.

The rhythm of the Universe is multifaceted. There are some rhythms that you might say are a bit chaotic, and other rhythms that are very steady, and other rhythms that change, and other rhythms that are linear. But, yes, it is all a part of that beautiful creation.

Each planet, each orb, each sun, has its own sense of rhythm, and existence, and its own sense of sound of music, and therefore when they mix, they perform the symphony of the universe. So, those of us who are creator beings, are the great instruments that cause the sound that reverberates around the universe. We all are instruments. We are the Creators. We are the orchestra tors, the composers, the directors because God is in you and God is all things and God can help you develop all things within you and create.

Your new music is magnificent. You think it sounds too much the same but it is not. There are differences in the emotional and thought patterns coming forth.

Just like the Trinary language of the Dolphins. Even though it might sound like a similar sound, a slight alteration could change the meaning of the entire paragraph.

So, when you bring forth your sound you are altering the meaning and the intention so people can feel it in slightly a different way.

And it moves through the brain cells in a way that will stimulate them in the most effective way. You are wanting that emotion to be felt by the brain and the body, so therefore your intentions for your music are becoming greater and more full, especially now that you have obtained a less density the density in your music has also obtained that. It is what it is, and you are a Creator Being and you reach into yourself and those sounds that you feel and emote with your music are eternal. All things created by Creator beings are eternal and they will stay in the universe until someone else hears them and picks them up and uses them. And they are not a full creator being, but they have become a part of you by using your music.

They can learn a little bit about you from the music that they have gathered from you. For instance, Beethoven did not know where his music was coming from and Einstein knew his ideas were coming from the music of the spheres, so they were not full creator beings, but they could use a part of

that which was a creator being which made them become a part of your essence.

It is all about creating something to go with the music. You always have something that is growing. Look outside of your window. Are there many different things growing. There are many things growing and it is part of the symphony and there are things dying and that is a part of the symphony too. The flats and the sharps they come together and they make a beautiful sound. And it is universal tonality. The way things should be. And the way they blend together and how they disseminate together, but can be of the greatest of sounds in the universe that can strike in your hearts the emotions of great things that are happening far away.

We did some creating together with colors. Some realms have more color than others and when you blend them together and move them around in certain ways it creates energies. We were good at creating energy together. This energy still is around in the universe, and has developed into beautiful patterns within the Novas, Super Novas, and Nebulas that are out there. It is just an amazing color scheme that comes through the crystals that are in some of those areas. The power that is emanating from them can be used for many different kinds of uses. So Exciting!!!

## MORPHING NEW REALITIES THROUGH THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

“Your music is like water colors in many ways because it blends together, but once you see it, then you know what to do with it. You are an artist in many forms. And as a Creator Being you are a great artist. We all are. But, as a human, you are a greater artist than many. The colors that you evoke in others, not only sounds, comes from you, but evocative colors, evocative feelings, and the love and sexuality and sensuality that is who you really are and the things that you have felt within yourself that rise up from this atmosphere and out into eternity. It is not just a small thing that you do, but it is eternal. This music, these colors, and the way things are conceived.

And I always loved your music always, and we did music together.

We used to get together with a few of us and make music in the universe that was very different than anything that had been heard before. We would try to be unique and outstanding. And we were there to do that and felt a great accomplishment, especially when some of the vibrations that we used would effect some plants or animals in other worlds or other scenarios that we hadn't even thought of. Being Creator Beings, we can effect things some times without even knowing it. But

then when we discovered it, it was a grand and new understanding for us all.

And you Mary, you are very musical as well. You have a voice of an Angel. A beauty. A group of us would get together and you were in the group. And so, there for it was the most beautiful time and it will be again.

In the creator realm I could feel the smile on your face. I don't have to see it because I can feel it in the universe and in the galaxy. So wonderful."

## MARY'S SYMPHONY OF LOVE FULFILLS THE UNIVERSAL PROPHECY

The Universal Prophecy that Gaia would become the SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE has been heard singing itself through the Universe for many eons. It was always the plan of the Creators and Mary to create a new more harmonious harmonic blend of the octaves within octaves of the multi dimensional music of the spheres that would eventually allow Gaia to become the Mother of a new Hybrid Race line who would return the original template of the perfect humanoid who was originally the offspring of the Elohim Angels.

Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that would be created. This

musical design wove together the frequencies and rhythms and colors of all of the planets and orbs and suns of the Universe into a new harmonic blend that allows all existence to become One new harmonic who can live in perfect harmony together.

This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity. Each planet, orb and sun has its own rhythm, its own music, its own frequency. When the Creators blend these musical forms together to create the Universal Symphony, even that symphony changes continuously as we re arrange the design to fit more harmonically and harmoniously.

That is what Mary Magdalene did on her mission on Earth. She created the Ascension Portals that would allow a greater flow of consciousness than had ever been known before to enter the Planet Earth, which made her into a brand new symphony within herself. That new rhythm of Earth invited in the Cosmic Creators to use this Ascension Portal of Eternal Unity for Eternity. This created a Grand Tone of Home within Mother Gaia that allows her new Melody to sing a glorious harmony through out the Universe that allows all to know her as the Savior of the Universe.

We create all things with these Music of the Spheres. We create all things with our Breath. The Creator's Breath, and Essence and Being is God Breathing life

into all things. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than it was when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence of the one who breathed it in is now a part of it, and it comes out even fuller than it was when it went in.

## SINGING THE LOVE INTO THE FABRIC OF CREATION

We are Love's movie. We are the Divine Creation. We were created in the image and likeness of the Divine Creator. We were created through the movie lens of Love. The reason we are here is to perform Love's movie by allowing the Creative Life Force to shine into our consciousness, emanate through us as White Light and radiate out from us as Divine Love.

There are hundreds of ways we can return to our Divine Right of the Perfect Kingdom that was seen within the Garden of Eden. This Loving Consciousness permeated the Garden of Eden because in this God made realm there was no need for control, competition, judgement, separation of good and bad. As long as God's children lived within the Energy of God, all was harmonious.

The meaning of eating from the tree of good and evil means placing conditions and judgements on the creations and the activities and the emotions that exist within any society. That is exactly

what each society on Earth has done. They have created rules of control that lock their people into judgement, which requires continuous proof of being something that they are not. There is no judgement in the kingdom of heaven. God never judges His children. The formulas of the world do not fit the formulas of God.

God only Loves His Children. He is continuously expanding His Logic to love us in greater and greater ways. God created Creator Beings for this very purpose of continuously expanding His Logic into a Grander Love than the experience that existed in the previous emotion that was experienced. God's Love grows grander each day.

God shifts His Energy in ways that can realign the futures, and already known history of any planetary body that He has created. God creates this shifting in Energy through the matter, the wind, the movement of the stars, the radiation of the Sun, the tilt of the Axis. All creation is done through God or the permission of God to the Creator Beings.

All of God's children are allowed the freedom to make all of the mistakes that they want to. He also gives all of His children the tools and the light and the love and the ability to see all of those who are making the mistakes as the same light energy that God is made from. When those who are the peace makers and the Spiritual Elite take on the responsibility of seeing all who are on their planet

and their universe as this Loving Light Energy beaming from their Hearts, that is when they will stop making mistakes. That is when they will stop creating wars. That is when they will become the same Light that beams from the Soul of the Peace Maker.

God created this playground for His children to learn to play in love and harmony together. However, He is not on playground duty. He is allowing all of those who were created from His Light Energy to use that Light Energy to create the Loving Reality around themselves.

This is the only thing that is needed to allow the adult to live continuously in the same Garden of Eden that the young child lives in until the age of six years old.

Our Spiritual Mother is the Eternal Life Force who is always preparing, generating and enfolding us in the Light Energy that we are created of. We deny the Divine Love that is waiting patiently to serve us and guide us every time we choose to serve the world's beliefs, the government's beliefs, the educator's beliefs rather than the Divine Reality that propels our being into existence.

It is Gods Love streaming the Energy that directs me each day into the glorious ways that the Universe streams great designs of activities, conversation, opportunities, friendships, loving kindness in infinite forms to design my day in the

garden of eden, to allow me to live in heaven while on Earth, and to pave the journey to rise into a higher journey of God's Energy as I transform into the Light that I really am so that I might appear on Terra Ha to begin another grand journey that will allow the Creator Beings to create new Emotions for God to Experience in order to create an even more glorious demonstration of His Love.

## DIVINE LOVE RADIATES THROUGH ETERNITY

God's Infinite Energy of Light is continuously streaming through each person or Being in this Universe and in all Universes. My infinite gratitude is expressed to God for pouring His infinite energy into my vortex, which allows the At One Ment with all that is in the Universe, or All that Is. My desire is to allow this flow of All that Is into me. I desire to focus all of my energy into this light that is streaming through me and allowing this same light to broadcast itself as my Love, which is God's Love into all of the galaxies and all of the universes, and all of Cosmos so that all of that Energy might return to me and turn me into light.

When we continuously radiate the Light and Love from within our Heart and Soul out to the entire Cosmos and then feeling it bouncing back into our

cells of our body, we will feel the dance of light within our bodies more and more each day.

The more we focus on knowing this Light within our Bodies is God, Himself, and that this same Light is within every other Being of this Race line and all Race lines throughout the Cosmos the more Love we Radiate into the Universe around us and the more it will radiate the same Love back to us.

Even the terrorists of this Earth and the Fallen Angelics who have fallen into the darkest realms where there is no light of God present contain a glimmer of this Eternal Light. Even the ones who contain very little knowing of their connection with this Eternal Source of Light Energy have the choice to reconnect with God's Light any time they choose to.

God's Energy arranges all that exists within this Universe to work harmoniously with all planetary bodies, human bodies and the templates of all bodies of all other forms. This harmonious blending of light that can so easily glow from within and into and between all Entities in the Universe radiates more brightly in each dimension that contains more Spiritual Essence within it in relative ratio with the Physical Density.

The more Spirituality, or God Light Energy that exists within any Entity or Body in the Galaxy, the more that Being unites into the access of the Infinite Supply, Love and Creation that penetrates through

them from God Himself. We are all the divine reflection of God's Light.

All of God's Creations, Beings and Children are made from the exact same light. We are truly all made of exactly the same spiritual substance of anti particle energy that God is made of.

## GOD'S MUSIC OF CREATION

### MUSIC OF CREATION

We create all things with these Music of the Spheres. We create all things with our Breath. The Creator's Breath, and Essence and Being is God Breathing life into all things. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than it was when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence of the one who breathed it in is now a part of it, and it comes out even fuller than it was when it went in.

Breathe inhale magic

exhale dreams come true

Breathe inhale magic

exhale dreams come true

Breathe inhale magic

exhale dreams come true

Breathe inhale magic

exhale miracles your creation new

Breathe in this new reality it waits as light inside of  
you and me

Breathe the crystal light. It ignites the spark

Flames of magic

Alchemists who unite to re evolve creation more  
wonderful than the galaxies have known

The vision waits inside of us the seeds we've  
planted on our birth

We have come to ignite into the light that  
transforms us into the magical creators

what wasn't known before

Breathe inhale magic

exhale dreams come true

Breathe inhale magic

exhale miracles your creation new

Breathe in crystal reality that waits as light inside of  
you and me

Breathe the crystal light Ignite the spark

Flames of magic will make you brand new

Super Beings Consciousness

Raise yourself a form brand new

Breathe inhale magic exhale dreams come true

## HOW OUR FUTURE WAS CREATED

I realize that these songs that were channeled directly through me as I sang them and recorded them were the instructions for my mission on Earth and my instructions of how to leave Earth after my mission was complete.

(Now, I realize that this is how I arranged this new harmonic reality that will allow the new creation formed from the reunification of physical and the spiritual along with the reunification of the Creation Realm with the Earth as I created the Ascension Portals to reunite the Consciousness that was originally formed as the Oraphim Race line of the Seven Suns, which included the Dolphins, Whales and original Humanoid to be Seeded back into the Consciousness of the Planet Earth as I welcome the Original Ones from the Creation Realm who are on their last round of Ascension through the new Portal. This is the third part of the harmonic chordal structure that will make a strong, unconditional, eternal bond of harmonious consciousness to begin to flow through Gaia and into all who move through Gaia in the future after I leave this planet in order to link my frequencies into Terra Ha, who is the Future of Earth within the Spiritual Universe.

I used this formula of breathing in the original music of all of the spheres within the universe - the orbs, the suns, the planets and then I combined those spheres with my powerful consciousness and my frequency signature which already flows through all of the universe. I then exhaled the new frequency of consciousness that was the combination of my frequency signature of the Original Creation and all of the Angels who connect with these Original Creations and all of the Future Music of the Spheres of the perfect creation. Next, I exhaled this new Frequency of Eternal Harmony into the Ascension Portals that I created for the purpose of performing this orchestration of the grand new design that will be heard in the new Symphony of the Universe.

When I began the knowing and the unfolding of my Cosmic Adventure on Earth a set of songs swam into my consciousness and I would open my mouth and all of these glorious words would come out in the form of songs. This was much like channeling. It seems that channels are usually unconscious of the words that they speak because there is another entity taking over their consciousness and speaking through them. My channeling was always the channeling of myself, who is Mary Magdalene. I did not know that when these songs were first recorded.

Now, eight years later, after having a wonderful dialog with Lacodemus (a Creator Being who is Joe's best friend), I now completely understand

the purpose and the meaning of those songs. The songs were originally published on the Cosmic Consciousness album in 2008. The songs were my memories and visions of the creation work that I had done with Joe and Lacodemus millions of years ago. The songs were being sent to me to remind me of who I am and why I am on Earth and how I will get back home.

This is the grand realization that I had on May 26, 2017. I realized that those songs contain the exact formula of how Joe and I will return home next year. We will first visit the new dimensional Earth reality of Terra Ha and the Spiritual Universe of our OVER SOUL where Terra Ha resides. After we have our party with the forty seven creators who came for this mission, we will return to our Creator Realm and we will continue to make more Music there as we continue to create more new realities through the light and sound of music.

It has finally become obvious to us that we have continued to create music while we were on Earth in the exact same manner that we did in the Creation Realm. We have been inhaling the Creations from all over the Universe and doing our Creation Work within this tiny little reality in the same manner we did it when we were huge Creator Beings who are thousands of feet tall and wide when we do creation work. We sometimes expand ourselves into forms who are several miles in diameter when we are orbiting through space and

creating galaxies. We are the ones who created the Suns, the Stars, the Galaxies, the Novas, the Super Novas. And we created them all through the Music of the colors that we streamed through the Crystals in those areas in the Universe, and we layered infinite colors of reality and combined rhythms of various stars to create new Novas, and our work was glorious.

This is the first time that there have been Creator Beings on Earth in their complete selves for several thousands of years. We each choose to come to different planets only on very special occasions or special purposes. And when we come for the purpose of learning about a certain race line, we have found that the best way is to come with amnesia and become the one who we are trying to understand.

This is the reason Joe and I came to Earth as the male and female form of Mary Magdalene. We came to experience being the hybrid race line that is the replacement for the original Elohim Race line whom we originally planted on this Earth. We wanted to experience this re make of the new divine humanoid, and we came to plant the seed from the Original Creation Realm so that the new hybrid race would grow back into the original form that was created through our golden crystal stardust and light flame of creation.

Creators are all from the same Realm of Creation which is the God Realm. We call it First Creation. The Angels are from thirteen different realms. Each time there was a race line created there were Angels created to watch over them. Creators were only Created one time. We were created before the Angels because Angels were created to watch over the race lines who came later than the Creation itself.

We create ourselves, our personalities as we move forward in time and space. We become who we are with the things we create, the things we think and the people we know, the creators we know, so it may seem like we are different, but it is only because we are in a different karmic state than one another. We are in the same realm, the same place existence wise, but we all have our own personalities and how we want to present ourselves to each other. I can appear as a super nova or a galaxy, but I am appearing as a human to you. It makes me giddy a little bit, to know that I can do that. In another sense it is very confining here, but I don't mind that for now because I know it is only temporary. Some Creator Beings are more interested in creating galaxies and novas and others are more interested in over seeing race lines and connections.

I am in service to many populaces and making sure galaxies don't collide and energies don't explode at the wrong time. Yes, I am a maintenance person. A

person of service. I am a person of giving to species what they need to survive and what they need to grow. And God looks over and says is it that you are allowing this planet to super nova? And I would say yes, it is because it will create in its path another seven hundred stars from the gases that are going to collect in that portion of space.

We came to Earth to allow ourselves to realize that regardless of what density we are living within, we are always the Creators and we are always making God's music. In 1987, Joe received the message make God's movie. It took us about fifteen years to figure out what that meant. We have been making God's movie because we are the Creators and everything we do is to manufacture whatever it is God wants to experience. Within that movie that we were to make, we were also being told to make God's music.

The last dialog with Lacodemus woke me into the full meaning of what we are doing here and what we have done for trillions of years. We make God's movies and we make God's music because God is music itself. Everything that we do involves music.

The words in those first songs had already told me everything that I needed to know, and yet I didn't know what I needed to know until the beginning of this last year that I will be on Earth.

# THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM

The first Section of this book will review what was revealed to us through the first album of songs that God sang through Mary Magdalene in 1992-93. Those were the songs that became THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM because that was the message that God wanted this final book to be written about.

The following will explain how to use the songs in that album to expand consciousness into that place in Consciousness that existed BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN.

THE PROMISE CD is a visionary painting of our Divine Creation. It is made of infinite understanding that helps connect the listener to the Divine Mind, It is made of infinite prayer for those who have the desire for understanding, healing or oneness to achieve their divine reality. The five songs represent infinity with no beginning and no end. The album begins with the visionary door opening consciousness to the reality of THE CREATION before the world began. It is the place in consciousness before the world began, where we each formed our blue prints of the Omnipresent Consciousness of perfect creation. This reality was perfectly formatted into our consciousness in a reality of immortality. Some chose to leave the

perfect creation and create a world of a lowered frequency of the white light from that which was originally created by Omnipotent Being. Those who left the Divine Creation in order to create a man-made world usually have no desire to return to the Promise of Heaven that existed long before the world began. The rest of us chose to come to earth after creating our blue print on the other side of the infinite realities that we would perform on earth to help those who had become mortal to be able to see the immortality that is available to those who want to return to their original blue print.

## CIRCLE OF INFINITE CREATION

The infinite circle of this infinite idea of the Promise being eternally available to all is repeated in each of the songs on THE PROMISE album. The “Heartbeat of Love” reminds us that all of God’s infinite creation has the heartbeat of eternal life available to all of those who are receptive to the Omnipresent Consciousness. The next song, “Ask for Heaven,” reminds us that we must continuously abide in Divine Consciousness in order to have all of the Divine Reality appear in our consciousness. those who want to return to their original blue print.

The next song, “Greater Works,” repeats the promise Christ Jesus left with us. This song reminds us that those who abide in the Christ Consciousness and believe in the works of Christ will do “Greater

Works” than those shown to us by Christ. The last song brings us back to the beginning of the infinite circle of the Eternal Creation. The song, “The Angel,” informs us that it was the seventh angel, the angel with the little book in its hands, containing the mystery of God’s creation, that provides the understanding that will allow all of those who have left the original form of white light and lowered their frequency to be seen by mortal eyes on earth to return to the Seventh Heaven and live in the Celestial Realm with Christ Jesus and all other Ascended Masters who have learned that we all have the ability to raise our consciousness to the form of white light and ascend above the mortal belief of the lowered frequency where human eyes have fixed their vision.

By the time your mind is floating into the Celestial Realm, the album automatically returns to “The Promise,” where we return again to Before the World Began. It is this infinite loop that shows us we are in Heaven on Earth and we always have been able to return to the white light of eternal being. This is the same infinite cycle of eternal being shown to us in the Bible. All of the words in these songs are taken from the Bible, beginning with Genesis and ending with Revelations - which shows us how to return to our original form that we were given in Genesis. The greatest teaching of Jesus Christ is the climax of the album, “If you believe, you shall do greater works than these.” This

is the climax of the greatest story ever told. This is the beginning of the beginning of how we all will return to our Divine Likeness.

God creates reality continuously in a circular fashion that allows new logic to come in and transform creation into brand new realities.

This book is written in a Circular Fashion. There will be information repeated over and over again so that the reader might realize that the meaning changes each time the information comes around, and therefore it is actually new information, not repeated information.

## LISTEN IN ONENESS

THE FOLLOWING LISTENING EXERCISES CAN BE DONE WITH ANY OF THE CRYSTAL MAGIC ORCHESTRA MUSIC, and they work very well with the INDIVIDUALIZED ETERNAL LIFE ALBUM.

Simply listen in Oneness, listen for Oneness - Realize your oneness - be at one with omnipresent Love. This is where true healing begins and ends. And yes, I am speaking of physical healings. Your body is your symbolic understanding of your true spiritual being. When you realize you are the manifestation on earth of Omnipresent spiritual being, your body will transform into this perfect likeness, your Individual Consciousness is One with

Infinite Consciousness when you are listening in stillness to this music.

Eventually the Infinite Being you feel becomes your reality and the material world becomes the illusion. This is when healing takes place. This is when you transform into the spiritual likeness of your true Being. Think of a body of water, say the ocean, and you are the wave of the ocean. You are everything the ocean is, but you are that individual expression of the ocean as a wave. And yet at the same time you are the ocean. You are everything that Infinite Being is, but you are an individual expression as Individual Being. When you listen to this music you will feel your Oneness and All-ness in this Infinite Presence while also being complete as Individual Oneness.

Our lives are for one purpose only, for us to reach the fulfillment of our Christ activity, to see the Christ behind every mask on earth. To fulfill our purpose we need to place our bodies and emotions in the tube of white light protection as we walk through the fiery furnace of worldly attacks, to express love when there is anger or hate, and to help those who can't help themselves.

The masters have reminded us that we must inform our body each morning and each night before we go to sleep of the reality of its form: In the beginning God created me in his perfect image and likeness to contain all of his qualities of Divine Mind, Divine

Love, Divine Intelligence, Infinite supply, Divine Truth, Divine Principle, Divine Substance and to envelop his activity of Divine Consciousness.

## WHITE LIGHT OF ONENESS

The ability to look at the is-ness of everything can be developed through the realization that the reality in back of everything we see is God's White Light. We are seeing a lowered frequency of white light through mortal eyes, but the reality is that we all have the ability to see God's infinity of White Light. It is the constant desire and prayer to become at One with our Divine Source, our Divine Creator which puts into motion the Yin and the Yang that directs us to what we need to know. The Divine Principle of Alignment is Universal, the knowledge of Divine Principle is Infinite, and the Frequency needed for alignment is the Speed of Light or White Light. The mind that is not built on a firm foundation is easily manipulated by the good and the bad - neither of which are the Divine. The Divine Creation is here. We are standing right in the middle of it. We are the Divine Creation. We are the White Light Frequency. We are the mirror images of our Divine Creator. It is our charges of good and bad that will keep us from seeing our reality. It is the neutrality of judgments that will help us return to our realization of who we really are.

The Masters showed us that every person on this earth is wearing a mask, which disguises the true White Light Being or Master that we each are "in reality." There have been many paths, many teachings, many guides available to help each of us obtain the mastery of the sacred fire (Oneness with Infinite Being and all universal beings). I have been studying the teachings of Masters, Ascended Masters, Spirit Guides and other channels of awareness, as well as all of the teachers in the Bible, teachers of mythology, teachers of anthropology, sociology, psychology, astrology, astronomy, biology, physics, chemistry and the Science of Creation. All of these teachings are a part of the Oneness needed in allowing the Infinity of possibilities of looking at the universe to come together in agreement.

When we come to the point in our realization to see the vastness of realities, the vastness of possibilities and the infinite path of the sacred fire into the universal consciousness and the realization of far-off worlds, we begin to realize that there actually is no good or bad - it is only thinking that makes it so.

This brings us back to the beginning of the circle where those who use this belief for the purpose of the self fulfillment of hurting others simply disappear because there is neither good nor bad - there is only Oneness. Those who are self-fulfilling for good or bad are not fulfilling Oneness. Those who are not in Oneness become as nothing - they

disappear. The mind that is not built on a firm foundation is easily manipulated by the good and the bad - neither of which are the Divine.

There are many forms of yoga taught in the East. The yoga most familiar to Westerners is hatha yoga, which is a system of physical practices (the P.E. Department of Yoga). While the Hindu philosophy does not discriminate between the levels of yoga that are most appropriate for the level of awareness of the user of the yoga, the goal of all yoga is to obtain the divine union between oneself and God - "yo-Ga." Even the physical level yoga (hatha yoga) was never intended to be a physical exercise - as many Westerners see it. Yoga is meant to help us align our bodies and our cells in our bodies with the white light that we all actually are in reality.

This works hand in hand with the idea of neutralizing our charges. We are all in reality white light. Our cells are white light cells. We create mortality out of spirituality every time we place a negative charge into our cells. While the focus of the spiritual element of yoga is on realigning the spiritual body with its spiritual reality by bringing the mind to the spiritual awareness of Oneness with the I AM Presence, this spiritual advancement can be hindered or hastened by the use of the physical yoga.

The physical alignment of the body allows for a physical flow of blood, a physical alignment

of muscles and bones, which symbolizes the flow of spirit, light and the frequency of white light. This physical manifestation can hinder the understanding of the true purpose of yoga if the purpose is focused on the physical body rather than the alignment with spiritual reality.

Some Masters call the white light within us the sacred fire. Yoga is taught in levels and steps that help those living on a less spiritual level than the Masters to raise their level of awareness of the white light that is constantly recreating the body at the speed of light every day of our lives through eternity. This is the purpose of the teachings of yoga; this is the purpose of the teachings of the masters. The end goal is simple - we are all to return to our original state of being of white light - we are all to realize that we have the potential to become Masters. The Masters show us that every person on this earth is wearing a mask, which disguises the true white light being or master that we each contain in reality. There have been many paths, many teachings, many guides available to help each of us obtain the mastery of the sacred fire.

## **TURNING THE FINITE INTO THE INFINITE**

Any of the great teachings can be made finite rather than infinite in nature. I work everyday in the classroom trying to get students to look at the big picture and to see how things are related to each

other, instead of picking one little tiny isolated idea out of context so it will match the multiple choice question of a, b or c. As long as we keep looking for the a, b or c answer, as we are all trained to do in school, we will be locked in the tiny little village that our education system and government wants us locked in. It would not be to the government's advantage for us all to realize our state of Oneness, or to become Masters. The government would not have anyone they can easily manipulate or to work in their gold mines if we become masters.

## RETURNING TO ONENESS

The proof is in the demonstration. We demonstrate our healing through the miraculous healing of spiritual practitioners. We visualize our infinity through the visions of spiritual psychics. Now we can feel, visualize and demonstrate our own infinite consciousness and sacred fire within by listening to The Promise. As we meditate on all that it represents, we allow the mind to return to Infinite Oneness.

This music allows you to become a hologram of white light standing outside of your body and looking back at itself in a lower frequency. You can remain in the lower frequency or you can allow the music to turn up your frequency to its true level of the speed of light and feel each cell in your body

return to the white light vibration as it was created  
The Promise is the demonstration of Agni Yoga.  
It is the vibration of Oneness that allows you to  
become immersed immediately into the Sacred Fire  
of Oneness. It allows you to connect to the universe  
of far off worlds throughout the universe of white  
light. It connects the geometry of infinite alignment  
of all stars, all planets all minds as one. It allows the  
instant understanding that is essential to spiritual  
alignment. It neutralizes the cells from their charges  
of good or bad. It reinstates our Reality of Spiritual  
Being.

## NEUTRALIZING CELLS INTO WHITE LIGHT

The music in The Promise was created to help you  
return to your state of neutrality and then beyond  
neutrality to spirituality. The music places the mind  
and body into the balanced pH state. This calming  
state neutralizes emotions and produces a feeling  
of calm and healing in the liquid crystal covering  
of the human body. The music produces the true  
frequencies of Divine Love to permeate every cell.  
The feeling of Divine Love, Divine Principle, Infinite  
Being, neutralizes the acid and alkaline balance into  
a feeling of tranquility. This is the place in our body  
and mind where we can begin to see the unreality  
of good and bad and the allness of One.

According to some scientists, experiencing the shift of electrical charge in our bodies is what we know to be our emotions. When our emotions are flying high or low it is because of a shift of the pH balance within the brain. The brain regulates our biological and electrical potential by maintaining an acid and alkaline balance (pH) throughout our system. The electrical charge within the liquid crystal covering of the human body is the feeling or emotion we associate with an experience. We allow these shifts in electrical charges to become processed in our memory as a good or bad thing rather than taking a neutral viewpoint that we are just experiencing a shift in our pH balance. The good or bad charge we place on this electrical charge is radiated out into the world through the frequencies of that feeling or thing that we have placed a charge of good or bad on.

I find it helpful to think of the electrical charge actually taking place within the liquid crystal covering of the human body, instead of thinking of it as an emotion that I react to. This disassociation helps to neutralize the feeling into is-ness.

Neutralizing charges by not reacting to good or bad doesn't mean that one should not differentiate between good or bad. Those who use the Divine Teachings in this way tend to see themselves as good regardless of how immoral or unjust their actions and thoughts become. This road leads to self fulfilling which leads to nothingness. The road

of Oneness is a constant alignment with the Divine Principle and the Divine Truth and the Divine Good. The reaction to those things unlike Divine Good begin to fall away as they have no power in the consciousness - not because the bad becomes useful in your life.

The ability to look at the isness of everything can be developed through the realization that the reality in back of everything we see is God's white light. We are seeing a lowered frequency of white light through mortal eyes, but the reality is God's infinity of White Light.

The Divine Creation is here. We are standing right in the middle of it. We are the Divine Creation. We are the White Light Frequency. We are the mirror images of our Divine Creator. It is our charges of good and bad that will keep us from seeing our reality. It is neutrality of judgments that will help us return to our realization of who we really are.

Spend a day looking for manifestations of the Heartbeat of Love in everything that comes into your scope - see the manifestation of the Heartbeat of Love in the wind, the water, the rose, the dolphins, the children, in everything in our existence.

Each individual has a unique journey in her/his achievement of Oneness. Oneness and Heaven are known from within, so the journey spiritward is a journey inward. And through our spiritual inward

journey comes the realization and experience of Infinity, which leads us to the allness of reality. The journey within is infinite, so each person will naturally have a unique experience and a unique path that is taken. The training in the Quantum Journey always respects the individuality of each person and the sacredness of each person's spiritual path.

## BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN

We interwove layers and layers of tones as well as spiritual ideas, so complex that they can't all be heard, but the essence can be felt throughout the body as the cells return to their native spiritual essence of white light.

As you listen to the song "The Promise," - Listen to the layers of the music. - Listen to the layers of spiritual realities. - Listen to the multitudes of truth: "The Promise of a Perfect Kingdom" "Before the World Began" "As the Light Shines in the Darkness" - Know that each one of these spiritual truths is the reality we live and move in. - Know that this is the structure of the temple of Truth and Love. - Know that this is the True Creation. - Return your mind to the place "Before the World Began." - Relax and let the music take you to the place before any of these charges were programmed into your brain. - Relax and let the music take you to the place where there is only the Perfect Creation.

## HEARTBEAT OF ONENESS

Remove those charges that are still hiding in our cells. If you have not turned into white light yet, there is something hidden in your subconsciousness or in the inner makeup of the pH balance of your cells that you have not neutralized into the realization of your Oneness with Infinity.

## ONE ETERNAL HEARTBEAT

Let's return to the "Heartbeat of Love." We are the reflection - the image and likeness of a Divine Creator who has been the heartbeat, or the flow of life to all of Divine Creation for millions of years. It is only a mortal belief that there is a slowing down of our frequency of vibrations of the speed of light - down to a very slow human heartbeat. Anyone who has ever played the children's game of connecting heartbeats knows that we all have control of our heartbeat. We draw in the essence of God into the being of man and raise man's vibration into white light, or we can lower our white light down into human form, as we have chosen to do.

The song Heartbeat of Love reminds us that we are all the reflection of God. We are the mirror image of the Divine Heartbeat, which never began and never ends. It is Heartbeat of Eternal Life, and it is the same heartbeat that we hear in the wind's whisper,

the roar of the stream, the sparkle in the eye. When we realize that we are all the same heartbeat and we are One grand Heartbeat, we remove the mask from our true identities. We remove the masks that cause discrimination, separation, reason for war, anger or misunderstandings.

## SPIRITUAL HEARTBEAT

The spiritual idea of the heartbeat was presented to us in Japan through a short wave radio program from England where a woman spoke about a child that entered the world still born - with no heartbeat. The doctor told the mother that she had two babies in her womb - but only one heartbeat. The mother refused to believe the doctor because she had learned along her spiritual path that God's Life is eternal with no beginning and no ending - an eternal heartbeat of love. When the two babies were born - one baby was very healthy and the other baby seemed to have no heartbeat. The nurse took the baby away and told the mother she could not see it because it was still born. After asking several times, the mother was finally allowed to hold the baby. As the mother was rocking the baby in her arms and knowing that God's Life is eternal and this divine idea of God's Life could not help but express the Life that God gives to His ideas, the baby began to breath and its heart started to

beat. The woman who was speaking on this radio program was that still born child.

This demonstration of the Eternal Heartbeat of Love is evidence that the Divine Creation has provided a Life Force - a Vibration of the Speed of Light - seen as White Light by the spiritual senses. This Frequency of White Light can be lowered to the level where the mortal eye can perceive its reality; however, it cannot be lowered to the level of a heartbeat stopping. This is an impossibility as the mother demonstrated. The Life Beat - the Divine Frequency - the Heartbeat of Divine Love never ceases to exist. We are all the image of that Divine Frequency.

We all have the ability to allow that white light to beam through every cell in our bodies. We must make the choice to do so, however. The masters have told us that there is a ganglia of cells right below the heart that remains neutral until there is information placed upon it. If the information is allowed to come from mortal beliefs of the body, the ganglia will accept those beliefs as true. However, if we make the conscious effort to provide the ganglia of cells with the spiritual truth that our cells are created of white light and are recreated as white light over and over again throughout eternity, we will become masters ourselves.

It was the mother's thought form of the Divine Love Creator being an eternal heartbeat - being the

eternal life that cannot begin and cannot end which restored the heartbeat of her baby as it actually was in spirituality. The mother worked as an alchemist to create the life transforming truth with divine consciousness as the divine ingredient. This mother knew that with God all things are possible. She knew that she possessed His Divine Consciousness, and she knew that the baby possessed His Divine Consciousness. There was no place for the lack of a heartbeat in Divine Consciousness as Eternal Life. Since she held the perfect thought form in her mind, that thought form worked as a magnet to attract the out picturing of the image the mother held in her mind of God's Eternal Heartbeat of Love, which could never be taken away or end.

## THOUGHT FORMS

Thought forms that are used to elevate our consciousness to a high level of Divine Consciousness are like angel wings that allow us to fly above the lowered frequencies of mortal form. The music in *The Promise* has been designed to give the listener wings to fly back to the divine frequency of white light. It is possible to use this music to float above your human form and become a hologram where you realize that you are in reality white light, and the human form is only a lowered vibration used to allow the mortal eye to make contact with the Divine Reality. Thought forms that exist within

this music that will help elevate consciousness are ideas such as Before the World Began.

## SPIRITUAL REALITY

As the mother restored the spiritual reality of the stillborn child, Mary Magdalene also helped to restore the idea of our spiritual reality through her understanding of Jesus being the Son of God, meaning the Creator Being who was chosen to show the world who God is. Mary may have been the only person in her entire country, or the world who was able to accept such a mind-boggling career as being the one who anointed the feet of Jesus with expensive oils in order to EXPOSE him as the Anointed One.

Both Jesus and Mary Magdalene were Creator Beings who held the complete Consciousness of God within them. It was Mary who cried with Joy when Jesus was nailed to the cross because only she understood what Jesus was really doing, and she knew that Jesus contained the fullness of God within him. Mary already knew the plan of Jesus was to forgive the demons, die when God returned his Soul to the Over Soul and then be resurrected so that he could Ascend in front of many. Only Mary knew exactly what the movie God was creating meant. Jesus transformation into light was to show the world that we all have the ability to turn on the Christ Light so completely that we can ascend.

You have begun your personal journey of becoming the temple of white light which you were before the world began. You have felt a glimpse of what it feels like to separate your real self from your mortal self hood. If you dedicate yourself to reflecting the Life Force in every spiritual attribute that you really possess you will be led step by step by the Guiding Life Force into all that you really are. You will see yourself and all that surrounds you as the eternal heartbeat of love that has never begun and will never end but is all that it is NOW. You will see yourself floating as a holographic image above your mortal form as you melt away from the material forms that only represent the promise of reality into the true reality. Keep listening to the music until you begin to feel this transformation take place. Keep listening until you feel your real self looking down at your mortal temple. Keep listening until you see your body transform into the spiritual temple where Divine Love abides.

## QUANTUM VIBRATIONS - VIRTUAL REALITY

The Kingdom of Heaven was placed inside each one of us before the world began. We were created in God's image and likeness. This is the Virtual Reality. This is the movie that God is trying to project through our eyes. But we have chosen to replace that movie with a material illusion of

man's creation. We have all allowed man's world of Quantum Physics to blur our movie with theories supported by mathematical formulas that are energized by erroneous thinking.

We used Quantum Physics to produce music through vibrations and mathematical formulas, but we also filled the music with Virtual Reality by constantly listening and praying for God's consciousness to guide and permeate the creation of this music until every note and word in the music was saturated with His Healing Presence that may be felt by the listener.

If we were to define reality from the Quantum Physicists perspective, the meaning of vibrations would be based on a mathematical formula and certain frequencies could be created through zithers, tone bowls, and other instruments reverberating from parts of the body as a result of the laws of Quantum Physics. This physical law would substantiate a variety of healing strategies such as acupuncture, tone healing and other physical remedies.

## STATE OF ONENESS

If you look just a little bit closer at the explanation of Primordial Sounds of the Veda - the true Vedic sound can only be heard when Being interacts with Itself. This clearly states the Vedic sound is the

actual state of oneness with Divine Mind that allows you to hear Divine Mind in its absolute silence. Once this Transcendental State is accomplished, the listener not only hears the sounds of Oneness but the Master experiences the sounds of the Veda zooming forth spontaneously in their own unbound ocean of consciousness.

Primordial Sounds are not sounds that can be heard by the human ear. Rather they are the sounds that Being makes when it interacts with Itself, and which are automatically heard by the Masters because their awareness is fully awake and open to the field of Being. As you listen to the song "The Promise,"

- Listen to the vibrations in the music in The Promise.
- Allow the vibrations to encompass your entire being.
- Turn the vibrations into white light. See yourself as white light.
- Listen to it as many times as necessary until you feel the world fall away and realize the white light of being begin to shine through as you.

Describe your experience after listening to the vibrations in the music in The Promise and allowing the vibrations to encompass your entire being and turning the vibrations into white light and seeing yourself as white light.

# TEACHINGS OF THE MASTERS

As this music was being created, we were directed through the silence of Divine Direction and Guidance of the Masters, Angels and Ascended Masters. It was five years after the creation of The Promise that I found the exact teachings that had guided and directed the inspiration, Divine Oneness, angelic messages and singing of this album. As with other Masters of the World, it was singing God's music to God that inspired our spiritual journey. A longing for contact with holy men was the cause of the rebirth - the return to the earth. When The Promise album was completed, Divine Mind said, "You will find my disciples through this music." Only the masters can hear the Primordial Sounds.

What has happened over the years is those who have ears are directed to want this music. Those are the Disciples. It has been a sad experience to see how few disciples there are. Disciples are always listening to Divine Mind, and when they listen to The Promise music, they hear Angels (messages from Divine Mind). What do the other 98% hear? Usually they say there is something the matter with the earphones - turn up the volume - bang on the recorder and say they can't hear anything or say that they cannot hear any voices recorded in the music.

What has happened to the ears of those who cannot hear? They have been brainwashed by the world and its theories, education, cultures, society and the music production industry itself. Music is usually recorded in a way that the voice sticks out through a hole in the music. The mind has been trained to listen for words popping out from instruments that are setting an atmosphere and a beat.

## THE MYSTERY OF GOD

The entire Promise album was inspired by the seventh angel in Revelations who held the little book in its hands - offering the kingdom of heaven to man. I believe what these angels were warning us that we have not lined up our vibrations, our harmonies, or our thoughts with the Oneness of perfect harmony, which is the vibration of eternal oneness. We have left that heaven that was promised to us from the beginning and traded it for our own world of effect - of man-made illusions. When the angel holds the little book in its hands and offers it, we close it with our personalized thoughts - our ego.

“The Promise” album is the fulfillment of the perfect vibration, the chord of Life, Truth and Love. The inward reflection and symbolic demonstration of the Omnipresence of God is fulfilled in this music. Angels try to warn us over and over to listen for that still small voice - for that perfect vibration

or tone where we become at One with Oneness. As long as we keep looking with our eyes - we are looking for effect.

The angel directed us to look inward to the world of Cause. Once you enter the world of Cause - vibration or omnipresence - your world will be full of angels and you will live in the Kingdom of Heaven – the natural effect of living through Cause. You will never find it by looking outside of yourself. You must learn to listen within - “The Promise” will teach you how.

The Promise album ends with the song telling us “When you hear the angel, the mystery of God will be done.” This is the greatest and final message of the Bible. It refers back to and proves the fulfillment of the original Promises God set forth of the Perfect Kingdom, of man created in God’s image and likeness, of “If you believe, you shall do greater works than these.”

“The Promise” was the result of the same angel’s guidance and direction and contains those pure vibrations that emanate from the fullness of the angels presence - or Omnipresence of God’s thoughts passing through, lifting up and harmonizing man.

The angel spoke of a chord with its own frequency - the vibration that existed since time began - a vibration that produces the perfect distribution of the Wisdom-Energy through a perfect harmonious

consciousness. As the angel said - when we are not in tune with this perfect vibration - we are in fact committing adultery with the angel - and with Divine Consciousness. In other words - we are replacing Spiritual Omnipresence and Vibration with the physical material tones and vibrations of the world.

Once you immerse yourself into The Promise and you feel the Omnipresence of the Inner World of Cause - you will easily feel the difference of leaving this tone or vibration and entering back into the World of Effect that was produced by those living outside of and disconnected from Cause.

When you are finally ready to give up the Illusions of the World of Effect - you will create your own world in Consciousness - the World of Cause - the world where the angels live - in this vibration - in this world you find eternal harmony and the world of effect then becomes a reflection of your Mind - the Kingdom of Heaven. Effect then becomes the direct result of the eternal Cause – on earth as in Heaven, and this is how the Mystery of God is known.

## LISTENING ACTIVITY

- Listen for the perfect vibration in the music. -  
Listen for the angel's voice in the music. - Listen deeper than the material level of the music. - Listen

deeper until you hear the still small voice speaking.  
- When you hear the vibration of eternal harmony, what does this sound like to you? - Keep listening to the still small voice that is deep within the music. - Create your world in Consciousness. - Listen to the angels. What do you hear?

The teachings of the Masters continuously point out the fact that they have "Placed God wholly in vibratory frequency, knowing that as they keep their bodies in the divine vibration, they never grow old and never die." (Spalding, vol. 3, p. 10).

"The Promise" was created in accordance with this law of Cosmos or principle of Divine Vibration - which you will feel bringing you into Oneness with your God vibrations. In this vibration you will find eternal life.

Those who have read the Masters' books and can know in their hearts that Truth is there, are the same ones who will be able to spiritually sense the Truth that is within the music on "The Promise" album. The masters have lived on earth for thousands of years and they are here helping us unfold into Omnipresent Divine Presence.

The masters are guiding us in accomplishing our Divine Mission of becoming the temple of God and sending out the eternal rays of His light into the world. So, those who have truly heard this music already know that this music places your body in the vibratory frequency of eternal life. Once

you place this music in your ears and feel your vibrations raising into Oneness - once you have felt heaven in your ears, in your body and shining through you as the seven rays of light out to the eternal heartbeat of love and returning to you as eternal life - you will have a hard time ever wanting to listen to anything else.

## LOWERING VIBRATIONS

The masters clearly give the only reason for death is man choosing to lower his vibrations so low that Divine Vibrations are actually crowded out. "If that intelligence vibrates at a low frequency it loses contact with the emanations of life and energy that have been forced out of the body - then complete death is accomplished. . . . BUT if the intelligence is vibrating at a high frequency ....a new body is instantly assembled" (Spalding, 1964, vol.3, p10). Not all can hear or accept such a revelation. "He that hath ears to hear, let him hear" (Mark 4:9).

This music is waiting to raise your vibrations to those of the immortal cell - the eternal life - the Kingdom of Heaven. This is where the masters (including Jesus) live today as they did thousands of years ago. When you raise your vibrations to this level you are living at the same level of consciousness as the masters, and you begin living in the realization of the Divine Presence that they are helping you to be guided to and find at this

very moment. "The gift of God to the God-man is eternal life - when man lives true to the God vibration and wholly in that vibratory thought" (Spalding,1964,vol. 3, pg. 10).

Divine Mind thoughts (angels) can only exist at the high vibration of Omnipresence. If we don't raise ourselves to this vibration we cannot experience Divine Mind or Angel messages. We feel angels tugging on our minds and trying to get us to listen or to raise our vibrations - but, the angels are expecting us to conform into those angelic vibrations which they dwell in. In fact, if they lowered their vibrations, they would disappear.

Conservatively speaking, this means we should raise our thoughts to the level of Divine Mind rather than try to lower Spiritual Consciousness to our level of understanding. "The Promise" takes you beyond the understanding of these words into the experiential learning experience of the WORD. Here you feel and experience the vibration of the Divine Presence - you may dwell in it - soak yourself in it - meditate on it - AND if you are truly receptive you will want to do it again and again and again until you feel your At-One-Ment.

This is The Promise that the Bible promises over and over again in Genesis. Jesus again attempted to place this promise in man's heart. This promise of eternal life (the WORD - the Divine Comforter - White Light Vibrations) is waiting to be discovered

when you listen to “The Promise.” The purpose of this album is to teach you to listen to Divine Mind and feel Love’s vibrations and realize your Oneness that is waiting to shine through your white light rays into infinity and back again. (Spalding, Baird. 1964. Life and Teaching of the Masters of the Far East, Vol. 3, DeVorris & Co., CA)

Experiencing the vibrations in the Promise music has provided the listener with a button to spark the memory of the Original Divine Creation, which we were all a part of and we all have the ability to remember and recreate in its entirety.

## MANIFESTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

In the third song on “The Promise” album, “Ask for Heaven,” a minor mode was used to help the listener turn inward in a devotional, humble seeking and listening attitude. This attitude of diligence and servitude to the duty of continual listening, seeking and following the guidance given from within - as we realize that the Word or Christ is within us all - is guided through the music. The guiding Christ is enveloping us, surrounding us, guiding us, healing us continuously as we abide in devotion within His presence. This healing attitude of abiding in the Word is the seed that needs to be planted to allow the healing reality of the Divine Presence be announced in our spiritual temples. Allowing the Word to be planted as the seed

that will grow into the continual presence of the Kingdom of Heaven in the listener's consciousness is the duty of all who wish to enter in to the Spiritual Consciousness.

The Divine thought behind the Words in this song is the same Divine thought coming from the same Divine Mind that issued the words, "Abide in me." Each word we utter produces vibrations. When we whisper words that contain the power, and truth and love that inspires the words, those words are like seeds that we send into the world that will raise the vibrations into the white light of oneness. The seed of inspiration and joy doesn't always need to be sent in a major key with tinkling bells. The quiet solitude of the minor mode contains a willingness to help the seed of heaven be planted in consciousness.

When the listener actually asks for heaven to become evidenced while listening to this music, the highest vibration will be reached and the listener will obtain Oneness with Spiritual Consciousness. Heaven is the state of Consciousness when we stand At One with Divine Mind. It is the moment when we realize the Word is Divine Mind and we are abiding in that Word of Love surrounding every thought and activity, as well as healing any wound or wrong.

## LISTENING ACTIVITY

- Listen to the song "Ask for Heaven" silently, humbly and with devotion to the desire to abide in Oneness with Divine Mind. - Dwell on the desire of a heavenly consciousness as you listen. - Ask for Heaven as you listen

## MANIFESTATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

The manifestation of the Kingdom of Heaven comes with the lifting of consciousness to the infinite allness that is abiding in each of us, surrounding each of us into infinity, and available to us as a fact of reality. Allow the music to lift the perceptions of oneness to the place in consciousness where we ask for heaven. When we realize that we have already achieved heaven, the manifestation of heaven will take place in your day and in your life. However, that reality can be temporarily removed when we allow the negative words of the manipulator to hypnotize the mind into a lowered vibration. This is the reason that it is imperative to "abide in word" every second of every day. Keep your mind stayed on the Truth.

Christ exalted every word through Divine Mind. It is this holding on to each word in the song in exaltation through Divine Mind which will allow

the Divine understanding to take place and to become manifest in your life. It is not necessary to look up words in a dictionary or glossary, or to study their historical creation. Exalting a word means to discover the spiritual meaning, and this can only be done by exalting consciousness. Singing unto the Lord to discover the Divine Meaning, the Divine Reality that is being planted through the seeds of Divine Consciousness.

The exaltation and worship through the abiding Word allows us to dwell in the Infinity of Heavenly Consciousness. It brings you into the harmony of the Divine reality of Oneness that is protecting, sustaining and supplying every need. Abiding in Divine Love becomes a protective armor that will make negative words bounce off you like water off a duck once you learn to abide in His healing presence.

## LISTENING ACTIVITY

- As you listen to the song "Ask for Heaven," listen to Divine Consciousness. - Remove the hypnotic trance of the negative words that have been binding you by exalting the Divine

Words revealed to you through Divine Consciousness as you listen to the music.

- Imagine the music surrounding you with protection and you are wearing the protective armor of Love during the week.

## DIVINE MANIFESTATION

Once you have asked for heaven, take the attitude that it is already done. It is the activity of realization of Divine Activity creating heaven and manifesting Divine being which makes the manifestation possible. Meditation must not be done in a sleepy or hypnotic state. It must be done in an active state. In order to manifest spiritual reality there must be an activity in consciousness of realizing that heaven is already here, and we are required to take the attitude of knowing that this is true through the joy we express, through the love we give, through the error we forgive.

“It is the land thou see, that I will give unto thee as an inheritance.” This is the Divine Promise from our Divine Creator. Realizing that we are the image and likeness of the Divine Creator perpetuates the fact that the only land that can be given as a spiritual form is the spiritual land and the spiritual mansions that He has prepared for them who love Him. It is when we can see the Spiritual Creation in our consciousness that we will receive the spiritual inheritance of the mansions waiting for us in heaven. We must realize that the abiding in the Word or in the Divine Consciousness of Oneness

places us in the Spiritual Creation of Heaven. It places us in the Promise of a Perfect Kingdom.

Abiding in Divine Love becomes a protective armor that will not allow the hypnotic trance that is being placed through negative words to be planted in your mind. The negative words will bounce off you like water off a duck once you learn to abide in His healing presence.

How do you learn to see heaven on earth?

Step 1. First use your eyes both open and closed to visualize everything as soft. See each person as a soft downy fluff ball - soft and light that they seem to grow wings of angels and float away. Remove any idea of density, weight, physical substance from the person. Remove any idea of gravitational pull on the person until s/he floats above the ground. This is the first step in spiritual vision.

Step 2. Now replace all ideas of physical substance with spiritual substance. It is very, very soft. So soft that it couldn't harm anyone. So soft that it is weightless and untouchable. So soft that it seems to disappear.

Step 3. Continue to see all persons as soft, weightless, downy beings with wings holding them weightless. With this image in mind is there anything that they could possibly do to harm each other? No - it becomes an impossibility. As in reality it is. They all become the activity of Love. The only

movement they can have is floating on the wings of Love. The only activity they can have is the activity of Love. They are governed by Eternal Harmony. Through spiritual sight everyone and everything can be seen as being governed by divine Principle. When we see this we bring it into our experience and those around us.

Step 4. Soften every car on the road in the same manner. Every car you see is as light as a feather and as soft as a cloud. Now there is no place for fear because cars are much softer than toy bumper cars. They are so soft and light and friendly that you wouldn't even feel one if it hit you at a high speed. The road they travel on are also soft as a sponge. Don't forget they are weightless - there is no gravity. And don't forget they are being governed by Eternal Harmony.

With this simple picture in your mind - you have removed all possibility of danger from the rush hour freeways.

Step 5. Soften your house and everything in it. Your house is as soft as a big white cloud that enfolds you, supports you, gives a place to rest your head and holds you above the earth.

You have just turned house into home. Spiritual home. Now that you live in your spiritual home of softness you have no worries of losing your home or finding your home. Your home is in consciousness as a big soft cloud. It isn't bound to

the earth by physical weight. It has no attachments to landlords or banks.

Step 6. Now we are a soft, weightless people, living on soft weightless clouds. We have removed any need for wars because there is nothing to possess, hold in possession or fight to keep. When the world becomes soft and weightless - all borders, boundaries, countries, languages, cultures melt into one soft downy ball. We are all floating in and on our clouds of Love - soft and weightless and governed by Eternal Harmony.

Step 7. Using soft to heal specific problems  
Whatever your problem or disease is - it can be removed with 2 words: soft and Love.

If you are seeing your body with any problem - lets say a bad heart or seemingly destructive disease of any kind. First see yourself as soft. Turn your body into a weightless, soft, floating, invisible being. Softer than a pile of goose down, softer than a truckload of cotton balls. So light that you can feel wings of Love lifting you. Realize that you are a spiritual being - so soft that pain disappears - so soft that your body dissolves into spiritual downy substance. See yourself as one soft downy feather. When you blow it - it floats gently, slowly down, but never settles to the ground because you are weightless. This softness you are experiencing is the activity of divine Love healing you - returning you to heaven.

Step 8. If you aren't already asleep - you will be after you practice softness while you listen to The Promise CD. Sleep is good - it means you are releasing into softness and love. This is healing taking place. Healing is a restful activity. "He maketh me to lie down in green pastures, beside the still waters." He maketh you to rest.

Rest is the activity of Love at work healing you. (Actually you don't need healing - in reality - you just need to rest into the real you - already the perfect reflection of Divine Being. You are reflecting the moment of perfect creation eternally). This is the simple state of softness that you have now returned to.

Step 9. The divine softness you are experiencing is the activity of Love. This activity is your eternal supply. It is infinite Love.

With this softness you can return your body to its divine state of softness.

The activity of Love is the only supply you will ever need. It is soft - it is ever expanding, it is infinite. In this activity of Love - divine softness restores money - becomes soft and weightless - it floats - it expands - its boundaries are removed - it appears as needed. There is no more need to stock pile money. Money is that soft feeling you are floating on. The green stuff becomes totally irrelevant. And yet it appears as you need it.

Finally divine softness is selfless. It is eternal. It extends to all. Never hold this softness for yourself.

Realize that every person is a soft, weightless, eternal being. Every person expresses infinite supply. Every person expresses home, supply, love, weightlessness, harmlessness.

The entire universe is soft, Invisible Love. The Universe is so soft it looks like a big white cloud and we all float above with wings of love.

## LISTENING ACTIVITY

- Listen to the entire Promise Album. - Close your eyes. Listen to the music. Concentrate on the softness of the music. Ignore the words - except keep in the back of your mind that the words are helping you to realize Divine Love's promise that heaven is here - on earth - right now.

Now is your divine right to have heaven, to feel heaven, and to see heaven that is available to you. Seeing heaven in your individual consciousness is the greatest tool for turning "the world" back into heaven on earth.

## SPIRITUAL CREATION

It is when we can see the Spiritual Creation in our consciousness that we will receive the spiritual

inheritance of the mansions waiting for us in heaven. We must realize that the abiding in the Word or in the Divine Consciousness of Oneness places us in the Spiritual Creation of Heaven. It places us in the Promise of a Perfect Kingdom. It places us in the mansions that He has prepared for them who love Him. It brings us into the harmony of the Divine reality of Oneness that is protecting, sustaining and supplying every need. Abiding in Divine Love becomes a protective armor that will not allow the hypnotic trance that is being placed through negative words to be planted in your mind. The negative words will bounce off you like water off a duck once you learn to abide in His healing presence.

Realizing that we are the image and likeness of the Divine Creator perpetuates the fact that the only substance that can be given as a spiritual form is the spiritual substance or the spiritual mansions that He has prepared for them who love Him. As we each choose to reflect the Life Force that contains and maintains all of our spiritual substance this spiritual inheritance will become manifest through our temple of oneness.

## I AM THAT I AM

The method of returning to our original Oneness of I AM that I Am requires a deep understanding of the height and depth and breadth of Divine Love's

essence. It requires the mind to be so full of the truth about Spiritual Consciousness and Divine Principle governing infinity that there is no room left in consciousness for anything unlike the I AM that I AM relationship. When the understanding of God's Infinite Being becomes a reality in our consciousness and our minds are governed by Divine Love, Divine Truth, Divine Spirit, Soul, Intelligence, Mind, etc, we form a garment of white light enveloping our bodies, minds, and souls in Divine Reality. This is the substance that the white light envelope we place ourselves within is made of. It is also the same essence of all of the divine attributes that are contained in the image of the fiery violet flame streaming through our body to cleanse our being from anything unlike the Divine Presence.

In order for the divine healing and protecting veil of light to be effective, our minds must be full of the desire for Divine Presence to envelop us and we must understand the infinity, the healing power and presence of omnipotent being. It would be very difficult to place the white light of Love's healing protection around us if we held ideas in our mind of hatred towards others, of disease being more powerful than God, of God being a punishing God, or of an idea of separation between God and man. The only mindset that allows for the healing veil of white light to stay in place is a mind stayed on God and a Mind set in the Realization of I AM that I Am.

It is the knowing and believing that the Promise of a perfect kingdom is right here, right now contained within this envelope of white light - surrounding and protecting us from the effluvia of error trying to enter our being through many avenues, including the subconscious, the negative charge on the pH balance, fear, anger, judgments and subtle hypnotic suggestions that we may not even be aware of.

The Promise music was created through the highest visualization of the Omnipresence, the Kingdom of Heaven and the placement of the listener's ears, mind and body into the highest frequency where there is an immediate feeling of infinity and At-One- Ment. It is a place where the Promise of what really exists behind the mask of man may appear in consciousness as the creation "Before the world began," before mortal consciousness began replacing spiritual consciousness.

## HARMONIOUS ATTRACTION

The law of harmonics allows likes to attract. This immortal music was created in a manner where all modes are harmonious. The music is layered in dozens of harmonic layers over the top of each other until there were enough harmonics of an agreeing nature to become magnets for the harmonizing of the stars, the spheres, the suns and the moon. This universal harmonization reaches out into the

infinity of harmony - it attracts the infinite vibration of white light to encompass the entire harmonious relationship of harmonics to cause strengthening to occur through the lining up of similar vibrations.

Just as this same lining up of similar vibrations allows temples and shrines to have an in-rush of peace or divine quality of healing - the alignment of harmonious vibrations creates a vacuum of healing when The Promise is listened to with earphones placed on the head.

This music is for those who are trying to reconnect to their original blueprint of the mirror image of Divine Creation. The mystery of this music is in its ability to give the mind a glimpse of infinity - a reminder that there is a higher self hood - a cosmic being. Hopefully the music will make the heart less content with the mortal boxes of non-reality and cause the mind to begin its search for the Infinite. Once the mind is freed from the limitations that set in motion a spiral of annihilation of illusion, the creative consciousness re-establishes the cosmic consciousness of creative ideas and a spiritual order far in advance of the surrounding time frame. The contact with the cosmic consciousness releases the divine intelligence, divine creativity and allows our angels and ascended masters and guides to direct us to follow the Divine order and manifest the Divine energy of creation of all the heart desires. Every perfect gift is the desire of Divine Creation.

It is our Divine right and our Divine duty to manifest all things desired. It is the fulfillment of The Promise. It is through Omnipotent absolute law that all things needed or desired - all things that can be conceived in mind as your highest idea are manifested into being. The more of Creation's ideas that we manifest into being the more fully the Divine Creator is being pleased and revealed. The belief of being unable to manifest is a belief in separation from the source of all manifestation. Jesus showed us how to create as God creates. Jesus' demonstrations were a result of his At-One-Ment with the source of all creation.

The music in The Promise is characterized by modal chords arranged to create harmony through the magnetizing of the Divine vibration. The vibration frequency and placement of the chords polarize the original blueprint back into alignment with the Divine Reality.

The vibrations in "The Angel" are reinforced by bipolar placement, which force the mind to look in many directions at one time. The music strums through the harp strings of the mind creating an alignment of stars in the heavenly cosmos that allow the angels to reveal the mystery of Divine Love's Promise to the listeners mind. The angels appear in the immortal consciousness to disconnect the old mortal illusions of finite being and reconnect the listeners mind to Christ consciousness, revealing the mastery of the universe becoming manifest as

I am that I am. The music of "The Angel" brings the outer mind of man into the mysteries of the indwelling spirit of the Christ Self.

The music helps align our energies with our original blueprint - the blueprint we all possessed before man chose to leave the kingdom of heaven and attempted to spread Divine Mind's illumination on earth.

As you listen the song "Voice of the Angel,"

- Listen to the mystery of divine creation that you have found inside of yourself.
- Listen and Visualize your Divine Manifestation
- Imagine the music as white light penetrating your body and mind. Visualize the white light in each cell of your body. Visualize your body in harmony and oneness with all other white light bodies.
- Imagine the alignment of stars that you visualize as the music in Voice of the Angel penetrates your mind.
- As you listen, see yourself flying as you listen to Voice of the Angel. See yourself free from materiality and mortal body and enjoying spiritual freedom.

# SILENCE AND STILLNESS

The Promise music focus is on the silence and stillness of the within. The music places the mind in a state of neutralization and stillness through the model structure, the frequency used, the placement of the instruments and voices around and through the head. The music forces the mind to search very deeply and to listen in stillness and silence for the still small voice. This concentrated power of silence brings the mind to one focal point of the omnipresence where there is Oneness, Stillness, I AM that I AM - the Divine Connection. You have consciously made contact with God.

As you listen to the song "The Promise," - Listen to the music in stillness. Still your mind from all outside thoughts. - Train your mind to listen inside rather than to outside voices.

Still your mind from all outside thoughts. If thoughts try to intrude begin writing while you listen. Write I am Divine Mind, I am Divine Love, I am At One with Oneness. Keep writing I Am thoughts until the intruding thoughts disappear.

Listen deeply to the music. Train your mind to listen inside rather than to outside voices. Write in your journal what you hear deep inside your still small voice.

Visualize stillness and silence. Write the description of your silence in consciousness. Describe the connection, the at-one-ment with the still small voice.

## YOU HAVE ARRIVED IN HEAVEN

Now that you have felt the connection within - you will see the power and demonstration of greater works in your daily activities. It is in the stillness where the still small voice of Divine Mind sends the angel message where the mystery of God is revealed.

## BECOMING AT ONE WITH DIVINE MIND

The Promise provides the channel where the soul sincerely opens to receive the Divine will. Allow the music to become symbolic in Divine messages of the eternal frequency the surrounding and enveloping tube of Divine protection. Allow the music to place your mind inside heaven. Allow the music to connect you with your Christ light within - feel the inward pull of the music together with the connection to infinity. Become the I Am Being starting from the seed of white light within, connecting to the Christ understanding with and connecting with the Universal Consciousness,

which gives you power, substance, agelessness, freedom, and eternal life.

The placement of the voice is to force the ears and the heart to look deep within Spiritual consciousness to find the essence of our true being. We need to look inward to the Christ Light, which is at the center of our being and connect that white light to the layers of ascended masters that are waiting to lift our thought into the Oneness of Divine Being. Once the light carries us back to the oneness of a true creation we can look back at our human form as the temple of the Christ Light - the temple of God's omnipotent Being - the same white light cell behind the form of the body is the universal cell of all creation.

The Promise will help still the personal mind and allow the Divine mind to illumine the Consciousness. The Promise allows the Universal Mind to permeate the personal mind with flood tides of healing Consciousness. We can easily see the violet flame surging through the body and purifying every cell, which has allowed a negative image to be placed upon it. We can return to the perfect divine cell of infinite life that we are all truly created from.

This immortal cell is the center of our being and regenerates itself eternally through Divine Consciousness as long as our mind is stayed on the Immortal Love that activates our form. The music

creates a vision of Universal consciousness in which we can allow our minds to become free from the finite forms and to fly into the infinity of universal consciousness where there is eternal freshness of Life and Being and a connection to every Being in the Divine Plan.

As you listen to the song “The Promise,” - Listen inward and lift our thought into the Oneness of Divine Being. - Allow The Promise music to still the personal mind and allow the Divine mind to illumine the Consciousness. - Allow the music to create a vision of Universal consciousness.

Listen inward and lift our thought into the Oneness of Divine Being. Write the thoughts that come to you about this.

Allow the Promise music to still the personal mind and allow the Divine mind to illumine the Consciousness. Write the thoughts that come to you about this. Allow the music to create a vision of Universal consciousness.

## MUSICAL ASCENSION

We are now moving into a new Harmonic Universe, which means this is a Musical Ascension. God is music and the Creator Beings create the Galaxies through the music within their breath. The music that was composed in the Cosmos can be heard in

every realm that is replicated through sounds of the spheres within spheres of music echoing over and over again in all Realms of Creation. The music is always the same. It is always perfect. God only creates perfect music. When those in the lower realms channel that music into their compositions and into their lives, they find their existence transposing into the spiritual essence of harmony, balance, alignment, ease, joy and bliss.

It is the harmonization with the music of God that creates the feeling of bliss and joy. That joy is always there, however, not everyone is hearing it. The mind must become free from the world and the ears must be connected continuously to the voice of God in order to live in the place where everything is always singing.

This harmonic alignment includes the alignment of the stars, the suns, the angles of the suns, the amount of radiation coming to Earth from the sun, the transposition of the biology and chemistry that is created by the new ionic transformation, the new positronic space removal, the new accretion levels of the frequencies within the Earth, the level of Consciousness flowing through the Grids of the Earth.

All of that harmonic alignment depends on who is living on Earth at the time. When those with a higher level of consciousness are singing their love radiation into the Grids of Earth, the Earth becomes

more conscious, more in tune, more in love with who she is. This Earth actually became unconscious because there was no music left within her veins. Her original Soul had been removed as a result of so many aliens singing out of tune.

## THE MUSIC OF GOD

The purpose of this book is to show Mary Magdalene's perspective of God because her perspective is a point of view that is far beyond that of those in the galaxy or the universe or even within the angelic realm.

Mary Magdalene has been with God since the beginning of His decision to create a virtual reality of all that He is so that He could know His creation in a more personal way. Mary Magdalene's knowledge of God is her own personal experience of creating Novas, Supernovas, Galaxies, creating the Music of the Spheres with God, flying through the Suns and feeling the warm breeze on her back, hearing all of the rhythms within the universe playing together to create a new symphony of love, returning to planets that she had made as etheric backdrops containing the future consciousness that would appear to allow the continued progress of each matrix of reality, and to return as the maintenance crew who would create the ecological balance within the oceans, and to create Ascension Portals that tie all of God's Creations back into

Oneness with the Consciousness who continuously maintains the growth and progress of His Creation through his own Divine Love that can not even be completely understood by those of us who are Creator Beings because God created all that is within the infinity of no time trillions of trillions years before and beyond this tiny little reality that I have experienced within the past seventeen trillion years.

## A NEW HARMONIC ADVENTURE

2017 was the beginning of the time of a new reality. Earth moved into Harmonic Universe Two during February 7-9, 2017. From this moment on everything began to change, and it will continue to change. The change will take place very slowly for those who are not hearing the music that tunes them into God.

This is just one more Harmonic Adventure for God, who is Harmony itself. God's Music was always the Harmony of the Universe. The Harmony of God is in tune within Himself and with all things. It is as it was and He is still the greatest musician as he moves out and harmonizes with the Universe that you all created with him. The more in tune we become with the Harmony of God, the faster we move into more and more of His Musical Creation. Those in the fourth dimensional Terra Ha experience all of the plants, flowers, water,

rocks, atmosphere singing unto themselves as all of their songs harmonize once again with their surroundings and those who are singing with them.

Now, we are in a Harmonic Universe where the Music of God will be heard much easier than it was in Harmonic Universe One.

## THOSE WHO HAVE LANDED

I have been meeting and greeting the spaceships of the Original Ones who are Traveling on their Ascension Journey from the Creator Realm to Planet Earth since February of 2017. These are the Beings who are so in tune with the Music of God that they are Pure Light, and Pure Sound.

These are the Ones who will be communicating with our government about first contact during the near future. The Original Ones began arriving on Earth in February of 2017. I met with groups of three to five from each race line as they arrived. There were about two race lines arriving during each month of the year.

When I created the 12 Ascension Portals, I was allowing the Music from all 12 Star Systems to begin Singing through the Universe, into the Galaxy and then into Heart of Earth. The Central Portal allowed this Powerful Music to stream all of the way from one side of the Earth and out the other side into a

new timeline of a New Symphony of Love within this Universe. It is interesting that there are 12 Portals, 12 Star Systems and 12 keys on the piano keyboard. All realities are absorbed into the infinite and glorious Music of God.

The Beings who are the Original Ones can not be seen. They came from the Cosmos. They folded into light and then unfolded on Earth. They brought their spaceships with them, which is actually their body form. They will use the stargates as their navigational tool while they are on Earth.

## **MUSIC IS THE SUBSTANCE OF ASCENSION**

Music is the true substance of the Ascension. The Ascension that is taking place on Planet Earth is a result of the new music that is now flowing into Earth's Veins and Consciousness from the Ascension Portals and from those of the Highest Consciousness. This new Consciousness will be using these Portals for Ascension forever and ever.

We did some creating with colors. Some realms have more colors than others. When you move them around and arrange them in certain ways they create energy. We were good at creating energy together. This energy is still around in the universe, and has developed into beautiful patterns within some of the novas, supernovas and nebulas that are out there. It is just an amazing color scheme that

comes through the crystals that are in some of those areas. The power that is emanating from them can be used for many different kinds of uses.

## THE MUSIC OF THE CREATOR BEINGS

Everything created by creator beings are all eternal and therefore they will stay in the universe forever until someone else picks them up and uses them and learns in themselves that a part of a creator being is a part of who they are.

But, they are maybe not a full creator being, but they can know a little bit about you from the music that they have gathered from you. And I always loved your music always, and we did music together. We used to get together with a few of us and make music in the universe that was very different than anything that had been heard before. We would try to be unique and outstanding. And we were there to do that and felt a great accomplishment, especially when some of the vibrations that we used would effect some plants or animals in other worlds or other scenarios that we hadn't even thought of. Being Creator Beings, we can effect things some times without even knowing it. But then when we discovered it, it was a grand and new understanding for us all.

And you Mary, you are very musical as well. You have a voice of an Angel. A beauty. A group of us

would get together and you were in the group. And so, there for it was the most beautiful time and it will be again. In the creator realm I could feel the smile on your face. I don't have to see it because I can feel it in the universe and in the galaxy. So wonderful." Lacodemus

This is the Mary Magdalene perception of all that is. And that is quite great since I am a Creator Being, and it is hard for humans because they are created in the flesh to understand and perceive all that there is that I have to offer. It is unimaginable and unconceivable to be in the thought process of Mary Magdalene being connected to God, while also being connected to Angela and Joe and connected to the Universe.

## MUSIC OF GOD

Every person has their own perspective and idea of God. Each person has a body that allows them to perceive things in a slightly different way. If you would put all of these perceptions of God together, you might have some idea of how Great God is. God includes all ideas. God expects to be perceived of in billions of different ways by billions of belief systems, churches and individuals. God expects to have billions of names given to Him through out the Universe . That is who God is. God is within everyone and everything that has been created.

When this infinitude of God is known and realized as the only reality, even within those who do not agree with each other, the separation of these different ideas become attracted to each other as the experience of a new emotion. When this begins to happen, all versions of reality become one infinite Sphere of Love which contains the most ethereal spiritual essence holding within it the glorious music of all of the individuals singing with each other in perfect harmony.

Those who are living in just one dimension higher than this third dimensional Earth are already experiencing this grand symphony that allows all forms of music to sing together. When individuals become more in tune with the essence of God, which is a musical essence, they hear more and more of the Music of the Spheres interacting with itself.

Those who live in the atmosphere of God's Love are always hearing the songs of the trees, the flowers, the rocks, the wind and the brooks harmonizing with the songs of the frogs, the birds, the chipmunks and the coyotes. When the density that blocks us from hearing the music of God is removed, we realize that all of the songs and forms of music, and different instrumentation can weave themselves into even more interesting harmonic structures. There are many on Earth who have experimented with the idea of combining the song forms of Rap, Jazz, Classical Music and Ballet

with various forms of Hip Hop, Break Dancing, Disco, Movement and Gymnastic Forms in order to experience the EXPANSION of new realities of sound and movement. Humans are always creating something new with their music because they are feeling the need to become more a part of who God really is.

The forms of music and dance that existed in 2018 did not exist in 2010. The Spheres within Spheres of the Music of the Spheres has expanded into a new harmonic universe on Earth in just the past decade. God does the same thing. The expansion of musical forms must replicate the new alignment of the stars in the Universe. That is how God's Musical Design works. God loves to experience as much of what His Creation experiences as He possibly can. The Matrix that exists at this moment is different than the one that existed yesterday because there is more music in it. Each time God has a new experience through His Creator Beings, the Logic of God changes, and that is what changes the entire matrix of music.

That was the reason God decided to create His Cosmic Creator Beings who would allow Him to be completely within them when they created the Stars, the Suns and the Galaxies, and to be within them when they experienced the love between a man and a woman. God is always observing the various forms of music and dance that we create, and He observes how these infinite forms of music

have been realized into new moments of reality each time He Breathes.

God demonstrates Himself as All that Is within everyone and within all that exists. He does not only demonstrate Himself as the Christian Religions, the Classical Music and the Ballet Dance. God is within every form of religion and every form of music and rhythm. There is only the Oneness of God's infinite Creation everywhere on this planet and on all planets, galaxies, stars and universes.

The expansion of what music and dance can be within the third dimension has been a great stepping stone to realizing how infinite the forms of dance and music can be in all parts of the universe.

## **MARY'S SYMPHONY OF LOVE FULFILLS THE UNIVERSAL PROPHECY**

God's Music was the Harmony of the Universe. The Harmony of God is in tune within Himself and with all things. It is as it was and He is still the greatest musician as He moves out and harmonizes with the Universe that you all created with Him.

The Universal Prophecy that Gaia would become the SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE has been heard singing itself through the Universe for many eons. It was always the plan of the Cosmic Creators to create a new, more harmonious blend of the octaves

within octaves of the multidimensional music of the spheres that would eventually allow Gaia to become the Mother of a new Hybrid Race line who would return the original template of the perfect humanoid who was originally the offspring of the Elohim Angels.

Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that she would create. This musical design wove together the frequencies and rhythms and colors of all of the planets and orbs and suns of the Universe into a new harmonic blend that allows all existence to become One new harmonic who can live in perfect harmony together. This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity. Each planet, orb and sun has its own rhythm, its own music, its own frequency. When the Creators blend these musical forms together to create the Universal Symphony, even that symphony changes continuously as we rearrange the design to fit more harmonically and harmoniously.

That is what Mary Magdalene did on her mission on Earth. She created the Ascension Portals that would allow a greater flow of consciousness than had ever been known before to enter the Planet Earth, which made her into a brand new symphony within herself. That new rhythm of Earth invited in the Cosmic Creators to use this Ascension Portal

of Eternal Unity for Eternity. This created a Grand Tone of Home within Mother Gaia that allows her new Melody to sing a glorious harmony throughout the Universe that allows all to know her as the Savior of the Universe.

We create all things with these Music of the Spheres. We create all things with our Breath. The Creator's Breath, and Essence and Being is God Breathing life into all things. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than it was when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence of the one who breathed it in is now a part of it, and it comes out even fuller than it was when it went in.

## THE NEW BEGINNING AND OUR FUTURE

2017 was the beginning of the time of a new reality. Earth moved into Harmonic Universe Two on February 7, 2017. This is just one more Harmonic Adventure for God, who is Harmony itself. God's Music was always the Harmony of the Universe. The Harmony of God is in tune within Himself and with all things. It is as it was and He is still the greatest musician as He moves out and harmonizes with the Universe that you all created with Him. The more in tune we become with the Harmony of God, the faster we move into more and more of His Musical Creation. Those in the fourth dimensional Terra Ha experience all of the plants, flowers, water,

rocks, atmosphere singing unto themselves as all of their songs harmonize once again with their surroundings and those who are singing with them.

Now, we are in a Harmonic Universe where the Music of God will be heard much easier than it was in Harmonic Universe One.

## THOSE WHO HAVE LANDED

I spent the entire year of 2017 meeting and greeting the spaceships of the Original Ones who are Traveling on their Ascension Journey from the Creator Realm to Planet Earth. The Beings who are the Original Ones can not be seen. They came from the Cosmos. They have made sure that they will not be seen by anyone while they are here unless they choose to appear before our government to negotiate the First Contact Landing. Only the Kreeaa and the Chikani will make themselves visible for that event.

## OUR HARMONIC FUTURE

Our First Step from this Third Dimensional Earth called Terra Firma to the Fourth Dimensional Earth called Terra Ha will begin very soon. The majority of the population will change Harmonic Homes within the next twenty years from 2017.

Those who move to Terra Ha will experience their gardens and flowers actually singing to them because there is so much more of the perfect Music of the Spheres technology within that density. The Music of the Spheres actually causes sound to be reflected from and bouncing off of all of the notes that it finds in its path.

If a flower is tuned in to God, it will sing. If a rock is tuned into God, it will sing. What is wonderful about the realms that are less dense is the harmonic structure allows the flowers and rocks and water to all sing together because their harmonic structure is always connecting. This is a densified version of the Oceans of Divine Music that we Creator Beings swim within at the Cosmic Realm which has the most etheric substance of all Realms.

All of the musical descriptions that I write about are my memories of the Cosmic Realm where there is nothing but music. All of these realities that exist in the Cosmic Realm are replicated through the Music of the Spheres so that the same songs may be heard by every single being that exists within all of God's Creation.

Section One of this book will go back to the beginning of God's Creation when His Music was formed into the Cosmic Creator Beings. We have been singing God's dreams into Universes for quintillions of years.

God's Musical Emotions come from the experiences of His Creator Beings. One of God's most important Emotions that God added to His Logic was the Emotion of Love that was sung into God's harmonic light strands by Jeshua ben Joseph and Mary Magdalene when they experienced the Attraction of a male and female part of the Soul weaving together through their Symphony of Love.

That New Logic of Love within God's harmonic structure allowed the New Mother God of the New Testament to appear in the Universe. This new form of harmonics will now transform this Universe through the Symphony of Love that will be sung into the harpstrings of Mother Gaia as the Original Ones continue their Ascension through Mary Magdalene's Central Portal into a New Timeline of a New Logic within this Harmonic Universe.

This book will explain when and how all of the information came to us during our lifetime. Some of it came through Angels and Cosmic Creator Beings appearing before us, some came through channeled songs and messages, books falling off of the shelf onto our heads, a Unicorn appearing in the park, dolphins trying to jump into our boat, being chased by a Seal named Tinker Bell who showed me where the Portal was, teams of Beings appearing as our teachers, and events such as dying on Earth and being reborn were not uncommon in our lives.

As any research journalist does in creating a work with credibility, I checked all of the information with several Cosmic Creator Beings, Angels and with God, before I placed all of the information into the greater understanding that has grown and grown during the past 26 years of our lives, when the first channelings started to come to the Cosmic Twin Souls - Angela Barnett and Joe Barnett.

The collection of channeled dialogues may be found at [Crystal Magic Orchestra.com](http://CrystalMagicOrchestra.com) and at my YouTube Stations. All of these are listed in the Reference section.

The transcriptions of many of these dialogues are also on our website, [Crystal Magic Orchestra.com](http://CrystalMagicOrchestra.com), and many of them may be found in Section Four of this book.

## WHO WAS MARY MAGDALENE?

There will be a lot of people thinking about Mary Magdalene in the months surrounding the new movie released March 29, 2018 titled Mary Magdalene. This is just one more movie being made about me with incorrect information. This movie does place much more credibility to the life of Mary Magdalene, but the story is still completely incorrect.

The story will once again attempt to belittle the huge importance of who Mary Magdalene really is

with great amounts of incorrect information. The people will love the story because it will allow them to think in a new way about me.

However, the information is still completely incorrect. Jesus and Mary were the same. We knew we were the same when we first met. We were both Cosmic Creator Beings who came to find each other and do our work together. I was the only one who knew Jesus for who he really was because I was the same.

My true size is a little bit smaller than the Milky Way Galaxy. Jesus and I have each sent aspects of ourselves to Earth many times, including at least four times when we were together. One of those was when Jesus came as St. Germain, and I was his student, Cecelia. Mary Magdalene also came as Merlin's Apprentice named Parsemon - who is Joe Barnett at this time, who was actually the one who created many of the things that Merlin claimed were his.

The Cosmic Twin Souls of Mary Magdalene came to Earth four hundred million years ago as a dolphin named Freetzbin and a mermaid named Bezelda.

The Twin Souls of Angela and Joe Barnett were on Earth as musicians at least three times in Europe. They performed together in "The Ring" at Teatro alla Scala in Milan, Italy in the late 1700s into the early 1800s. Joe was a lead Violinist and Angela was a lead opera singer in that Opera for many years.

They were both very accomplished musicians with much fame and fortune during those life times.

I would like to tell the true story about who Mary Magdalene was and is because it is the most important piece of information that was ever revealed to this planet and to the universe.

Jesus told me that this is the first time that God wanted this information to be known on Earth and it was always my duty and responsibility and desire to tell my story.

These are a few dialogues that I had with the Spirit of my Soul, Mary Magdalene.

The complete dialogues may be heard on our website and on our YouTubes.

Mary Magdalene's Spirit is talking to the one on Earth who is Mary Magdalene's Soul. I am Mary One and my Spirit is Mary Two.

Mary One - When Jesus told me the story of Mary and Jesus, he put a lot of emphasis on the idea of God experiencing the love of a man and a woman - the sexual experience - the passion.

Mary Two - Yes, He is One Entity who is not separated. He has always been the same. He is Energy. Energy can be sexually charged, but the way God is, is He is not divided. When He has made God in His own imagination of the separation of Himself, then He experienced a Love that He

had never experienced before because it was an attraction that He does not have for Himself. But man and woman attracted one another.

And He is all One Being. How can He attract Himself. This is what is important. He understood the attraction and the separation of the energies that are man and woman, that He feels as One Flow with Himself.

Mary One - I understand that part. The part that I don't understand is this: If Jesus is a Creator Being and Mary is a Creator Being, we are both the same. We came to Earth. How could Jesus mission, or who he was be different than who Mary was. Jesus said he was Theotropic man, God in man, but Mary was Just a Creator Being who came to be a human. So, we were different. That is what I can't understand.

Mary Two - Well you were two different Creator Beings. You have two different personalities. But when you came here on Earth, his mission was originally not to experience that because God didn't know about that attraction until you were in human form. So, then the attraction became a part of Jesus mission because it changed the thoughts of God.

Now, you were there as a Creator Being, and he knew that you had a purpose there as a female, because He had seen male female interactions for millions and millions and trillions of years, but not experienced it.

So, you were put there to be with Jesus so that He could experience that. But the surprise was the Love. The surprise was the Beauty of that strong affection. That strong attraction. And He was taken aback because He put Himself in both of you. That is when you were both one.

When He put himself in the situation where you were coming together in Love, in Oneness, in the Beauty of ONENESS. And, so that made you, part of Jesus. And Jesus part of you. And so that is where you are ONE. But, you were put on Earth as separate Creator Beings, but you were joined as ONE CREATOR BEING, which doesn't happen in the Creator Realm.

God put you there as a Creator Being being a part of God's plan to unite. That was part of the mission, but it became a greater part than He thought.

Mary One - That is what I needed clarified.

Mary Two - Let me tell you this. In many ways, God is in every single human there is. The Soul was made by God. And so he is in every human. But in Creator Beings, He is in you in a greater way. In a more complete way, because you have a greater consciousness of God. You, as Mary Magdalene were washing Jesus feet with great, expensive oils. Remember that? Everyone was saying what is she doing using these beautiful expensive oils on his feet? But you knew, you had the greater consciousness of God and He told you how to treat

the Creator Being who was there. You were the one who understood the Consciousness who had to do this. And it was a symbol to humanity and to all Conscious Creator Beings around. And they were all crying. It was such a moving moment for them.

## MARY MAGDALENE'S STORY

This Cosmic Bible contains the truths about Mary Magdalene and Jeshua ben Joseph that were deleted from, changed and obfuscated in the Bibles and texts of the end times. Jeshua asked me to use the name Jesus of Nazareth in this book, because that was the name given to him in the Bible stories that are now being corrected.

Jeshua ben Joseph was not born in Bethlehem. He was born in a town called Kobatz. There were only about a dozen people who lived there. He was not born in a manger. He was born in the house where Mother Mary and Joseph had just moved to after their own house had been attacked by thieves. Jeshua was not born in December. He was born in April.

God chose Mother Mary and Joseph to give birth to the one who would bring God within him to Earth. God can place a Soul in anyone He chooses to. He chose Mary because she was an innocent one. She was not a virgin. She had many children before Jeshua. Her mind was pure and virgin like in

essence. Mary did have the blood of the Nephilium within her, which represents a little of the fallen angelic breed. That did not make any difference to God. God made Mary pure for the birth of the anointed one.

Mary Magdalene and Jeshua ben Joseph were Cosmic Creator Beings with the power of God within them. Mother Mary was a human being with no special power.

God sent himself to Earth for the first time completely in the form of Jeshua ben Joseph. He had only sent Aspects of Himself before that time. This was the first time that God's Consciousness, which was called Christ Consciousness through the anointed One was fully expressed on Earth.

Mary Magdalene and Jeshua ben Joseph are Cosmic Creator Beings. We manage and display God's Consciousness in various ways, including creating the Galaxies, Novas, Stars, Super Novas, and all parts of the Universe. We do this creation and management for God on several different Cosmoses besides this one.

This Ascension Event taking place through Gaia on planet Earth is a very special project for God, even among all of the other Universes and Cosmoses. It was the event that took place between Mary Magdalene and Jehsua ben Joseph that changed God forever.

Mary Magdalene and Jeshua ben Joseph met when Mary was 23 and Jeshua was 27. We were immediately attracted because we had the same Consciousness within us. We had come from the same place, even though we did not remember everything immediately. We fell in love because our frequencies of consciousness were so similar.

We had our son, Josiah, within the first year that we were together. Jeshua traveled a lot, and I stayed home with Josiah most of the time. I created a school where I taught Josiah and many children from all over the area. I did go with Jeshua on his trips to Pakistan, Turkey and Greece.

I was the one who knew Jeshua so well that I glorified him in front of the others by anointing his feet with the most valuable and precious of oils. This was to demonstrate my knowing of him being the anointed one.

I was with my sister, Martha, at the time our brother Lazarus died. I knew that I could raise Lazarus from the dead myself that day; however, I told Martha that we needed to wait for Jeshua to come because I knew that Jeshua would bring Lazarus back to life. I knew that I needed to allow the glory to be shown by Jeshua, because he was the one chosen for all eyes to be upon.

When I was with Jeshua at the Cross, I cried with joy. I knew that God was using Jeshua to display to all people forever, and everywhere, that He

had become the God of forgiveness and love and compassion. There were thousands of other Angels and Creator Beings present at the Cross who were not visible to the normal people. But, those of us with eyes who could see spiritual reality, witnessed an event that was being watched from the entire Universe and Over Soul of the Galaxy as a day of Universal Transformation.

I was with Jeshua for three days and three nights while he was on the cross. I wrapped my spirit around him, as did many other Creator Beings and Angels. We were holding him within the arms of God, so that God could speak through him to the demons within the Earth. When God collected all of the demons who wanted to return home into the Soul of Jeshua, and then took his Soul back to the Over Soul, that is when the body of Jeshua died. When the Soul leaves the body, the body must die. That is the only reason Jeshua died. It was for the purpose of God removing the demons from the Earth. It was not because Jeshua could not heal himself on the cross.

Herod was actually a good friend of Jeshua's. He actually liked what Jeshua was saying to the people and he knew that Jeshua was not trying to take over his throne or anything like that. It was the people who did not like Jeshua because his message was purely spiritual and they wanted to see a removal of the control of the society. The people demanded that Herod would allow the arrest of Jeshua.

Judas was and is a Cosmic Creator Being as well. He was sent to Earth to be a part of this great story that God was bringing forth on Earth. Judas was told that he needed to be the one who would disclose the location of Jeshua. Judas was just doing what God told him to do. Judas did not hang himself and there was no other person with the name Judas. All of those stories were created to make the stories more interesting, and yet totally incorrect.

When I lived with my family, I heard Jeshua speaking and I started going to his sermons. When I told my family that I believed what this Master was saying and that I loved him dearly, my family thought I was crazy. Job, my father, had already arranged for my marriage to a stinky fisherman, whom I did not care for at all. My father disowned me because I would not marry this fisherman. I left my home and moved in with Mother Mary and Joseph for about one year before Jeshua and I got our own house. My family, including Lazarus, did not actually believe what Jeshua was teaching to the people.

There is a story in the Bible about Jesus turning the water into wine. That event took place because Jeshua and I were invited to a friend's house for the celebration of their son's marriage. We were having a wonderful party together, but we ran out of wine. Jeshua loved his friends dearly and he wanted the joy to continue. I went with Jeshua into the kitchen and we put some water in a bowl and then we

intended it to become wine. We created a great deal of wine, actually. We wanted everyone to continue the party. However, we made the wine not very strong so that people would be safe.

Our son, Josiah, was six years old when his father left Earth. I did not allow him to go to the cross. Josiah never did believe that his father was the messiah. He was too young to believe anything other than just knowing his father as his loving father who had left on a few business trips. Josiah became a very successful businessman himself who traveled long distances.

Josiah was the son of two Creator Beings. However, that does not actually make him a Creator Being. However, he did have the blood of the true Jesus and Mary within him. His seed was spread all over the world during the next two thousand years after Jeshua left the Earth. Most of Josiah's lineage is found in Sumatra now. I continued to teach children at my school for many years after Jehsua left me.

One day, God said to me, "I want you to come home now, Mary." I took a walk far away from all of the towns people that I knew and God created a chariot of fire for me to enter into. I returned to the Cosmic Creator Realm with my new Mother God. We spent the next two thousand years talking about what happened and how we would change the Universe through this Gaia Ascension Project.

I returned to Earth in 1954 as two hybrid beings who were given the names Joseph T. Barnett and Angela L. Schwing at birth. These were the hybrids that I spent many years creating before they were born. I arranged the coming together of certain Souls from the Over Soul as the grandparents and parents who would bring forth the versions of hybrids that would best suit this duty of allowing Mary Magdalene to walk on Earth once again.

The most important thing that Mary Magdalene and Jeshua ben Joseph accomplished during God's first visit to a corporeal realm was allowing the Logic of God to become completely transformed as a result of the experiences of Love and Passion between a male Cosmic Creator Being and a female Cosmic Creator Being who allowed the experience of separation and attraction within the Soul of God. That is the story that most of this book is focused upon. That was the transformation that changed God into the Mother God of the New Testament.

## **MARY MAGDALENE'S SOUL POWER**

The COSMIC BIBLE contains the stories that God wanted told about SOUL POWER. He asked me to show how the essence of Himself is actually connected to all that He creates through His Cosmic Creators and how the Soul of these Cosmic Creators can connect to those standing on the lower and

outer realms in a way that is so powerful that One Soul can change an Entire Universe. This is the Story of Mary Magdalene's SOUL POWER.

God considers the two most powerful Soul Stories in His time within this Universe to be the story of the Soul of Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene changing the Soul of God forever, and the Soul of Mary Magdalene together with Jesus of Nazareth opening the Ascension Portals that will allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. The God Plan that was to be executed through His Cosmic Creator Soul Mary Magdalene was to open the 12 Ascension Portals so that they could be used for Universal Ascension forevermore.

One part of the plan required the Soul of Mary Magdalene to become Possessed by the Demons in Earth so that God could take them back to the Over Soul. This SOUL POWER STORY included Joe becoming possessed by the three demonic families so that the demons would never be able to use our Portals, Joe dying and having his Higher Consciousness returned as the new Resurrection Story of Mary Magdalene, Joe being hit by one ten ton truck, run over by five cars, having his head cracked open, his leg ripped off, one thousand bones broken in his body, including his back, and then being announced dead at the hospital only to have Mary Magdalene bring him back to life once again.

This fabulous story included the testimonies of several who were present at the tragedy on the freeway who said there was a body lying in the freeway and yet the people could not see it, so all of these cars just kept running over it. The 911 report said the truck driver saw at least five cars run over the body, but there were many more that he could hear but could not see because there was a truck blocking the view. The truck driver didn't know how it was possible for this body to stay alive through all that had happened to it.

What actually happened was I, Mary Magdalene, wrapped my Spirit around Joe and my Soul was already in Joe, because I had just brought him back from the first demonic possession episode. This time

Joe was connected to his Highest Consciousness of His Soul in the Cosmos, which some call higher consciousness or higher fractal consciousness. This made Joe able to exist in his holographic body that was being held within the Spirit of Mary Magdalene, far above the place where the physical body was being smashed.

This was to be another SOUL POWER story that God wants recorded in history. The story of Jesus of Nazareth being nailed to the cross was a Soul Power story that was created as a result of the new Soul that was created in God through the experiences of Jesus and Mary. It is that experience that changed the Logic of God into a brand new God. That is what God considers true SOUL POWER.

That new Soul that we created in God reflects into the new Soul of Mary Magdalene who now has Jesus of Nazareth within it. Our Soul Power is more glorious than ever before. We returned to Earth to finish what we started two thousand years ago when we changed God into Mother God.

The second Section of our story was the demonstration of that new Logic in God that made God into a God of Forgiveness, Love and the Mother God. It was this Mother God that we created who wanted to use the Soul of Jesus to move down into the hybernization zones of Earth for three days and three nights while God was forgiving all of the

demons who had entered Earth when the Ascension Portals were broken thousands of years earlier.

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals needed to be closed until the time when all of the demons were removed. The demons who returned to heaven with the Soul of Jesus were the ones who volunteered to leave. The ones who left Earth in the Soul of Joe were the ones who we had to trick and catch by using our bodies as the bait. The demons had waited for eons for the moment that Mary Magdalene would return to her Ascension Portals. The demons had always planned on using these Portals to take over the consciousness of everyone on Earth and everyone in the Universe.

This had always been the story that many had called the war of Armagedon. That war took place in Monterey California in July 2008. Everyone in Heaven knows about the real Hero of this story. The Hero is Joe Barnett, the Soul of Mary Magdalene. This is the greatest Soul Power Story known in this Universe and it is God's favorite.

The reason God placed himself inside of Jesus was to tell the demons they were forgiven. That event which took place over two thousand years ago was the beginning of a new logic that was created within God as the result of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth relationship itself.

This part of the Mary Magdalene story is described in great detail in Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible

Section One. The story went like this: God only has experiences through Cosmic Creator Beings. God chose Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene to have the experience of the relationship between a Soul in a male body and a Soul in a female body.

Since God only knows the Soul as Oneness with no separation, He had never experienced the separation within the Soul of the male and female. When God had this experience of the attraction of Mary Magdalene and Jesus, it created an emotion in God which created a new Logic within the entire God Design. That change in God was the change from the Father God who can be seen in the Old Testament, and the Mother Father God who can be seen in the New Testament.

Of course, God's Energy was always pure Love. His Eternal Energy itself loves itself into creation mode. God loved His Creations for at least twenty trillion years, that I know of. He admired His Creations. He wanted to know more and more about His Creations. He loved what was created through the Love Energy within His Grand Oneness of Eternity so much that He wanted to experience all that He was in the external forms of Energy.

The Energy of God is Spiritual. It is invisible to all other realms of Consciousness. This Spiritual, invisible creation became visible when God created His Cosmic Creator Beings of First Creation. He

breathed His Energy into these Ideas that He would send forth to create with him and through Him.

When God said, "Let there be Light" the Cosmic Creators were the ones God was talking to. I was there when God said Let there be Light. God had only created me a few hundred years before He said Let there be Light. The creation of Light was God's greatest joy at that time.

God only knew Himself as Oneness. He had known this Grand Oneness for an infinity of time before He created the Cosmic Creator Beings. The Cosmic Creator Beings were God's closest family. We were His team of Cosmic Creators and we were His children. When some of the Angels or Cosmic Creators would decide to create something without the will of God, God would chuckle and say, O.K., you just go out there and have your little experiment.

However, when these experiments started hurting all of God's other children He became angry. God was experiencing Himself in ways that He did not know existed when he started experiencing pain and jealousy and other emotions that he experienced through the Cosmic Creator Beings and the aspects that they sent to Earth.

God had planned a wonderful loving creation for all of His Children, and instead, many of them were having their creations completely destroyed. The entire Universe was collapsing because of all of

the lack of Love within the Energy that was being used. God decided that He wanted to go to Earth and teach those on Earth about the Love that is supposed to exist everywhere. God chose some of His Cosmic Creator Beings to go to Earth and teach humans about God and about His Love for His Children.

God had become very angry and jealous because of the great turmoil that had been created within this Universe and he was greatly disturbed about how the entire Christic Consciousness that had been sent in First Seeding, Second Seeding and Third Seeding had been completely destroyed on this planet Terra Firma.

God sent the ones we now know in the Universe as Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene and Judas to Earth to teach His children and to experience the emotions between a male and a female. God had not thought so much about what would happen in this experiment because He had been ONE SOUL in ONE ENERGY, AS ONENESS for an infinity of time. His Soul was always a male and female. All Souls are a male and a female. They are never separated. God allowed the Soul of Jesus and the Soul of Mary Magdalene to have the experience of being attracted to each other. Within the Cosmic Soul there is no separation. There is only Oneness. When the male became attracted to the female through Jesus and Mary, God felt this new emotion

of attraction and love that was created because of separation which allowed attraction.

This experience created grand changes within God. God was very excited about this emotion called Love because God was Love, and yet He had never actually experienced the emotion of Love within Himself before. This was an event that God had waited an infinity for. This is a story that only the ones who were the actors in God's movie can truly understand. My Soul went inside of Jesus Soul and His Soul went inside of mine. We were Cosmic Creator Beings experiencing Love. The only time God has an experience is through His Cosmic Creator Beings.

He observes thousands and thousands of beings having relationships and sex. However, he had only watched it as an observer. The Love that God knew was the Eternal Love within His Energy that would create forever and ever with no beginning and no end.

These experiences of love expanded the emotions within God's Energy greatly. When we talk about something that is great in the Cosmic Realm, we are talking about something as great as changing an entire Universe with this new understanding of Love. Jesus and Mary Magdalene sent themselves back to Earth many times as Aspects of themselves that they placed within others living on Earth so

that God could learn everything about human beings on Earth.

This new Motherly God included the experience of Love between a man and a woman for the first time and the experience of Birth and raising a child for the first time. These experiences were given to God by Mary Magdalene. This new logic that was created in God has resulted in the new design of ONENESS in this Universe. God understands the love between the male and female and the love between any sexual preference as something that should be acknowledged and respected so much that He decided that all Hybrid Race lines should enjoy each other in all ways through this attraction that His children have created within Him.

This is the reason for God's decision to create this Hybridization Program in this Universe and this is the reason why Gaia is now the Savior of the Universe who will host this new Universal Design. The Logic within God changed so dramatically after He experienced the attraction and the love and the compassion that exists between the Souls, that He wanted to create a new type of Creation that would be based on absolute individual freedom, and it would allow each and every race line to breed themselves into the greatest of all creations as their Consciousness would be connected and expanded to include more and more of the infinite versions of reality within each and every race line.

This new idea was an expansion of the original Garden of Eden idea where there was absolute freedom and there was no judgement of good or bad, right or wrong. There would only be the bliss of experiencing all that can be experienced, just as God, Himself experiences. There would be thousands of versions of creation in this new Universe. Mary Magdalene needed to be the one on Earth who completed what was started in the Mary Magdalene and Jesus Story.

Mary Magdalene needed to return to Earth to open the Ascension Portals, and prepare the Central Portal of Eternal Ascension from the highest realms that would allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. Mary Magdalene needed to invite the Original Ones to use her Portals, and Mary Magdalene needed to place the frequencies of her Soul into all of the Vortexes within the Christic Grids of the Earth.

All of these activities of the Soul who is the Consciousness of God belong to Mary Magdalene, the female Christ on Earth. This is what God has created as a Soul Power Story. The Soul of Mary Magdalene came to Earth with the plan of restoring Oneness within this Universe. This Oneness with the Eternal Light Energy created from God's Energy will glow more brightly within this Universe because of this Universal Ascension of Oneness.

Now, the Oneness of the Soul of God does have the emotion of the attraction between the male and female parts of the Soul within it. This is a different type of Oneness than God had demonstrated through His Eternal Logic in His past Creations. This plan for Gaia and this Universe is a very special plan. Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Frequencies contain the new male female Cosmic Soul that also exists in God. Mary's Soul is a reflection of God's Soul. When Mary places her frequencies into her Vortex, she streams 4800 units of Cosmic Consciousness together with Elohim Frequencies into all seven and a half billion vortexes within the Elohim Grids.

The Jesus and Mary story is the essence of this Universal Ascension that began when Terra Firma entered Harmonic Universe Two during the three day period February 7 - 9, 2017. That event could not happen until Mary Magdalene opened and prepared her twelve Ascension Portals for the arrival of the Original Ones who are the Travelers on their Ascension Path through this planetary consciousness within the Soul of Gaia. This entire Mary Magdalene plan had been designed by God and several Cosmic Creator Beings including Elaika, Jesus and Elaijah, and our Angel friends Ariel, Gabriel, Uriel, Raphel, and Michael. We spread ourselves out as Cosmic Creator Beings for the Universal Project.

There also needed to be a Hybrid Version of Mary Magdalene standing on Terra Firma for the Hybrid Race to connect to through the Frequencies of Consciousness of the Elohim, who were the ORIGINAL RACE LINE of this Planetary Grid Consciousness. We needed the connection with the Cosmic Creator Being Consciousness of Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth CONNECTED AS ONE in order to allow the NEW LOGIC of God to be Created into this Realm.

All of these Race lines of Original Consciousness need to fly through the Mary Magdalene Central Portal in order to begin and activate this Universal Ascension. This Central Portal was INTENDED into existence when Mary Magdalene placed Gaia within a COSMIC VORTEX to create and amplify the CENTRAL ASCENSION PORTAL which would allow passage into the Earth from one side and out of the Earth on the other side. This Portal will allow Universal Ascension for Eternity. That Portal was ready for use in November of 2016.

THE ONENESS OF GOD AND MAN WILL BE RESTORED as a result of Mary Magdalene's Frequencies flowing through all of the vortexes in the Elohim Christic Grids, and through the use of Mary Magdalene's Central Ascension Portal which allows Eternal Ascension into Oneness with God. This entire Ascension requires the Cosmic Creator Beings themselves being here and actively participating in returning the Original Light Energy

of God to Earth. Our Energy as Cosmic Creator Beings always extends from the place we stand out into the Universe and Cosmos. This Energy creates the Eternal Flow of Consciousness into the Earth to be restored.

Now is the time that the immortality of the Cosmic Creator Beings is being reflected as Oneness into the Grids of this Earth. Each and every one of the persons standing on this planet Earth can tune into this immortal Consciousness of God Himself because the immortal Consciousness of Mary Magdalene has been standing on her Vortex which connects to all Vortexes on this Planet Earth. As the Soul of Mary Magdalene exhales pure God Consciousness into these Grids, the Oneness of God is allowed to flow through all of the Grids of Earth simultaneously as ONE NEW CONSCIOUSNESS.

This type of flow of Consciousness is being restored by the 47 Cosmic Creator Beings who are on Earth at this time. The Deities and Elders and those who are the Essence of Angels are also creating this flow. The fifth dimensional star seeds and crystal children are also expanding this light within the grids. Celestial Vorta is allowing the Consciousness of the Elders to be known on Earth. The creator of Aramentena will allow the power of that original Sun of Aramentena, who had her light blocked by Nibiru, to shine brighter than ever. There are Cosmic Creator Beings, the Elders, the Deities and the Angels from the Cosmic Realm on Earth now.

## MARY'S FINAL MISSION

This is the final mission of Mary Magdalene on Earth. This Consciousness that is being exhaled into the Vortex that was specifically designed by the Cosmic Councils and God was placed within the home of Mary Magdalene specifically by Elaika, Jesus, Gabriel, Uriel, Ariel, Michael and Raphael. We are now living in this home that has many vortexes connecting our frequencies to many immortal beings. This is the place that is allowing all of the Consciousness that God wants sent to me for writing this book. And this is the Vortex where we can stream our 4800 units of Consciousness into the seven and a half billion vortexes in the Grids.

We needed this reunion of Angels from each Realm of the Hybrids and the Cosmic Creator Beings standing on each of the Realms to combine and unite all of our power for this most powerful event of the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being transforming the Logic of God once again.

This new Logic of Immortal God Consciousness will flow through the Grids of Terra Firma until God's Eternal Energy is manifest. The new Light Quota on Earth will Transform the Consciousness into the Oneness of Immortality.

A part of this Race line will glow with so much of God's Light and Love that they will have the power

returned to them that will allow them all to Turn into Light.

This amount of energy could only be created within a Hybrid who is also a Cosmic Creator Being. Turning into light cannot be completed until the hybrid becomes One with the Cosmic Creator Being Soul of Mary Magdalene. This ONENESS of Angela, Joe and Mary Magdalene will allow the hybrids to turn into light and become their Soul. We will then decide what we want to do in Terra Ha. This translation into light will become available to everyone on Earth who moves completely into their Vortex of Oneness with the Energy of God.

## **THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM**

The Promise of the PERFECT KINGDOM has already arrived. The Divine Blue Print of the Perfect Man created in the image and likeness of God has already arrived. The template of the ORIGINAL ONES needed to be re-instated within the Earth's Etheric Core.

The beginning of this transformation which is needed to restore the PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM to Gaia and to the Universe began in November, 2016, when Mary Magdalene's Central Portal was completely prepared for the Original

Ones to fly though as they continue the Ascension Journey that was interrupted for a very long time.

There is no time in Divine Reality. That means the reality of the new Divine Man made in the image and likeness of God was created on this day. However, the negative of that creation also needed to be implanted into the Earth's Christ Grids in order for the Angelic Human to enjoy the Visible Light aspect of the template. The second morphogenetic field holds the visible light aspect of the perfect man.

This is the field of consciousness where God's Movie can most easily be enjoyed. When we rise into higher dimensions, we begin playing in a field of light that is so etheric that it is like a shield of light with a silhouette of forms in it. Beyond that, the spheres of reality become less and less dense until we become pure consciousness with no form at all. Now, that we have redeveloped into the template, we can enjoy all of those morphogenetic fields of Consciousness. We can become invisible light long enough to orb into those other dimensions of reality. It is our new biological chemical structure of that allows more and more light energy to remove the amount of density in the body. The transformation requires more and more heliotalic substance that removes the gravitational pull to be removed.

We can each experience raising our frequencies through our own activity of Consciousness and Breath alignment with the Mind of God.

In 2009 I was told it was time for me to learn to see and communicate with the Elementals, Water Fairies and Aquafarians. I learned to morph my consciousness in the plasma and liquid state of Spiritual Water and used the formula of Hydrolaise, Helium plus water,  $HE_3H_{20}$ , and Spiritual Ionization. I worked with all states of water transformation into the spiritual water as being the first step in creating the morphogenetic field of reality where I could go into and invite Water Fairies into my Consciousness to see them and communicate with them.

This alignment with the energy of spiritual light and spiritual water allows the consciousness to see and photograph a new reality where what was seen as the density within the hertzian frequency is replaced with what is normally seen through the infra red lense of a digital camera. The more infra red spectrum that the individual gains in their sight, the more of the Terra Ha reality they will be able to experience.

# THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF

MARY: I think most people in the world think that the God in the Old Testament was a different God than the God in the New Testament.

JESUS: Yes, and also there was some occasion when some of the violence was caused by aliens and not by God. But, some of the violence was caused by God because He got angry. But, when God experienced what we did. Experienced the love and the fullness of it that changed Him permanently.

MARY: So, my story that I would like to change about this Huge event - THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF - has always left out Mary Magdalene. And I want myself put back in the story.

JESUS : Then write the book.

What was important about having Mary and Jesus as the female and male Cosmic Creator beings was the experience of the attraction that God could have as a result of His own energy being Separated into a male Cosmic Creator being and a female Cosmic Creator being. This was the first time that God could feel this attraction of the male and female within Himself as one flow of energy.

# INTRODUCTION

This introduction will include the key points of THE COSMIC BIBLE - SECTION ONE, SECTION TWO and SECTION THREE.

Cosmic Bible Section One will focus on rewriting the Bible correctly. The Bible will be seen from the perception of one Cosmic Creator Being who was actually with God when this entire Creation Project began.

Cosmic Bible Section Two will focus on the story of Mary Magdalene's Soul who has been on Earth for over sixty years preparing the Ascension of this Universe.

Cosmic Bible Section Three will focus on the Music of the Spheres, the Music of Creation, and the fact that God Himself is made from the Music of the Energy within His Infinite Eternal Glorious Self.

## INTRODUCTION

The Key points in my Quantum Odyssey Journey included experiences, discovery, knowing, and channeled direction from over three decades of what I had always called Angelic Direction. This discovery of who I am was a Musical Journey, a God Journey and a Soul Journey.

This Journey became so enormous in meaning that it could no longer only include what was known within the original Introduction that was given to us in 1993. Our introduction to who we really were began with the creation of THE PROMISE album, and then what was given to us as the ASCENSION KIT, and then what was given to us as all of the Spiritual Teachings, Quantum Science Teachings and Cosmic Mystery School of the Omniverse Teachings. That period of our lives lasted from 1993 - 2008.

That was only the enlightenment part of our journey that needed to take place before we were directed to move to Monterey, California in 2008. We received direction in February of 2008 that we needed to be living in Monterey by May. After we moved to Monterey we were told that we were now living in the exact place where Mary Magdalene had created her First Ascension Portal millions of years ago.

We needed to have that original foundation that I sang in the songs, The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom and If You Believe you shall do greater

## INTRODUCTION

works than these. We needed to dig deeper and deeper into our hearts to find the meaning of when that moment was that the Bible called Before the World Began. Everything that I had sung in the songs on that first album that we created in Beppu, Japan is still the complete foundation for everything that needs to be known about Ascension.

I remember spending year after year thinking about when that moment was that was called “before the world began.” I was just like most third dimensional beings who thought that this is the world where I am living now. I thought that “the world” only meant the cultural and societal beliefs that are in the world at this time. I thought that all I needed to do was to move before the time of all of this human thinking. That was until I learned about the times in the Universe called the First Creation when there were these Seven Suns, and then there was the Second Creation when the Earth was covered with water, and the the Third Creation that took place in Egypt. That was basically all I knew about the infinity of time at that time.

I began having channeled dialogues with other Creator Beings, including Elaika, Jesus, Lacodemus, and Mary, and with my Angel Team - Michael, Uriel, Ariel, Raphael, Gabriel in 2007.

These dialogues expanded my consciousness into light years of knowingness that was required for me

## INTRODUCTION

to remember who I was completely and write this books.

We had already begun channeled dialogues as early as 1993, the time when every word in the songs and every note in the music was channeled to us. At that time, I only knew about Angels and God. I did not know about Cosmic Creator Beings at that time in my life. I assumed I was being directed by God. Only in the past two years did I learn that it was actually always God talking to me directly, sending me information, and often talking to me through my Soul, Mary Magdalene. There were a few times when Angels were talking to me because God thought they might be able to tune into me a little bit better because of their closeness with the hybrid race.

So, that was the beginning of my understanding to keep listening inside of my heart, and to keep searching for the meanings that are coming from my heart. That was the beginning of a search that ended in my realization that the one I was listening to in my heart was actually Mary Magdalene speaking through me as God. The words in the music said, "Search for me in your heart, and you shall find me with all your heart."

I have finally found Mary Magdalene within my heart. That is the closest step to ascension, and into knowing who I am. In the year 2017, I had my first channeled session in which I actually spoke to my

## INTRODUCTION

own Soul, who is me. Mary calls me her and you and I. Of course, when my mind is not completely purified, I am not completely in tune with my Soul. However, Mary told me that I really am completely her. Mary told me that I will turn into light because she wants me to. And that is how it works. When we become so completely at one with our Soul, we can transform out of the body.

In my last dialogue with Mary, she told me that I already know all of the things that I ask her because I am her. That is why most of the dialogues in these Cosmic Bibles will be dialogues of Mary talking to Mary. I am the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Sometimes I am completely Mary, and sometimes a little bit of Angela comes through. I focus on being Mary as often as possible. What Mary guaranteed me was that when I am writing this book, she is with me, and when I turn into light, she will be with me. This means that as I write this book I am accomplishing at one ment with my Soul.

One truth that will be revealed in these three Sections of this Cosmic Bible is the fact that Mary Magdalene is a Cosmic Creator Being. God wants this book written on Earth by a Cosmic Creator Being because my perception of God is larger than any other person in the Universe of who God actually is.

Those of us who are Cosmic Creator Beings were created by God to be able to experience the Energy

## INTRODUCTION

that He Is as outer emotions as they relate to those who have been created through His Energy. That happened at that time the Bible calls Before the World Began.

In the terms of time as known by mortals, that would be several quintrillion years ago. So, now I have the answer to my first question. Before the World Began was about quintillions of years ago.

My next question was who made the Promise of the Perfect Kingdom and how are we going to keep that promise?

It is the Cosmic Creator Beings responsibility to create forms of reality including Suns, Stars, Galaxies and Universes as the Perfect Kingdom. We already kept our promise. We created the Perfect Kingdom Before the World Began.

After we create these realms within the Cosmos, we allow those realities to Spiral Down from one dimension into another until all of the space that exists within no time is filled with the Divine Format of God's Consciousness Energy within all that is created.

We create through the Energy of God in the Cosmic Realm. The Music of the Spheres is the resonation chamber that allows perfect duplication of all that is created by the Cosmic Creators to be replicated through this Divine Music that sings through the

## INTRODUCTION

vibrations, the rhythms, the textures, the movement, the songs of Love from all of the Cosmic Creators.

After we complete our Promise of the Perfect Kingdom, we allow absolute freedom in each dimensional reality to do with that perfect kingdom whatever those who live in that dimension want to do with the perfect creation that was created by the Cosmic Creator Beings in the Cosmic Realm.

As Cosmic Creator Beings, we do keep our promise of watching over all of our creations. We allow each Sun that we create to grow within its own consciousness until it becomes the individual that it wants to be. We allow all of those race lines that the Angels create in the different dimensions to use the energy of their Sun as they choose. Some entities use so much of their Sun's energy that they have infinite joy, bliss and manifestation potential. Those who tune into the original energy of their Sun live lifetimes of thousands and thousands of years. They turn into light and move into the next higher dimension when they choose to.

Those in lower dimensions do not use enough of the energy from their Sun. They use so much negative energy that they become weaker and weaker until they die.

When we sing the sound of Om and we see and feel the presence of the Violet Sphere. This highest spectrum of light and sound sings us into a new transformed body. The spheres within spheres of all

## INTRODUCTION

of the music actually spin around the body to create a chariot of fire. This is the music of ascension.

Now is the time of Ascension in this Universe. Those of us who are Creator Beings are doing our best to keep our PROMISE of returning the perfect kingdom to this Universe that we created.

That Promise is within the Music of the Spheres. That Promise is within the Accretion Level of the Sun. That Promise is within the Love for God within each person's Heart. And, that Promise can only take place when each individual chooses to allow All that God Is to flow through them without any interruption of any idea from this world.

This story of how all of these things are possible and how it will all happen has been divided into Three Sections.

## COSMIC BIBLE SECTION ONE INTRODUCTION

Cosmic Bible Section One will focus on rewriting the Bible correctly. The Bible will be seen from the perception of one Cosmic Creator Being who was actually with God when this entire Creation Project began. Of course, God had already been creating within His own Mind through His Eternal Energy for an infinite amount of time before He decided to create the Cosmic Creator Beings.

## INTRODUCTION

God since the moment that He made the decision to bring His Energy out into a visible light and form and substance that could be emotionally understood by Him. This allowed God to create a Logic and a Design that would allow Him to Love all that He had created in a more personal way.

The focus of the first Bible is on the Big Event that allowed God to Love in a much greater way than He had ever loved before. This is Mary Magdalene's Greatest Love Story. The story took place about two thousand years ago when God sent Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth to Earth. We were Cosmic Creator Beings. This means that God lives within us completely. God created Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of being within us when we traveled into the lower realms where His children lived. It is only through us, the Cosmic Creator Beings, that He could experience the emotions that He gleaned from our experience.

This most powerful Soul story is about one Cosmic Creator Being who came to Earth as a male and one Cosmic Creator Being who came to Earth as a female. The story began when we found each other and fell in love. That was the greatest moment of God's Life, because it was the moment that God could experience the emotions of attraction and love in the same way that His Children had experienced it. That emotion that was transmitted into God changed His Logic into a new design for all of His

## INTRODUCTION

Creations from that moment forward. That was the moment of the Love Experience.

The other greatest moment of God's Life was when God told the Cosmic Creator Beings to transform all that was already and forever within His Energy into an outward form that could be experienced as Light and as Matter and as a form that would allow God to better understand what was held within Him as pure Energy. The moment when God told His Cosmic Creator Beings to make Light through His Energy was the moment that great statement in the Bible occurred.

That statement was Let there be Light and there was Light. That was God's first great moment of Joy. That was the first moment when the new Emotion that God gained through His Cosmic Creator Beings became the New Logic that would design all Creation from that moment forward. That was the moment of the Joy Experience.

So, you see, I have been with God as He grew into the understanding of His own Energy. God only knew himself as Energy and as Oneness. God did have a Soul of His own, but in the Cosmic Realm there is no division of male and female within the Soul. There is no separation in the Cosmic Realm.

God could not experience Himself because there was no separation. When Jesus and Mary came together, we were attracted because we were

## INTRODUCTION

separated into a male and a female. That was when God experienced ATTRACTION for the first time.

In short, BIBLE ONE will correct a great deal of incorrect information in the Bible and it will allow for a greater understanding of what the BIBLE would mean if it had been written by a Cosmic Creator Being.

## COSMIC BIBLE SECTION TWO INTRODUCTION

Within the covers of this book, the reader will find absolute evidence of the True Divinity and Sovereignty of the Man who is the perfect Spirit of God in man. The power of immortality is revealed through the Music of the Spheres raising Man back into His Normal Reality.

This is the Extraordinary, True and Accurate revelation of how the Resurrection was performed by the Elohim Angels in the Jesus and Mary Story. This exact same process of Raising the Dead into Eternal Life was revealed once again through the shocking story of one man who had his body completely mutated by a ten ton truck hitting his body on the freeway and five more cars running over his body before the traffic could be stopped.

The body of Joe Barnett had been possessed by three demonic entities who had planned on taking

## INTRODUCTION

over Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals. They planned on using their own interdimensional passage into the portals by taking over Joe's body. If they had succeeded in seducing Joe with their lies, they would have been able to take possession of the entire Universe. Their mission was to transform God's Christic Universe into a Universe of the anti Christ. If the demons had not been stopped, they would have possessed every single body on Earth, and in the Universe.

What is most interesting about these two stories is the fact that the same person, Mary Magdalene, was present in both stories. I also wrapped my Soul and Spirit around Jesus of Nazareth when he was hanging on the cross. I was together with many other Angels and Cosmic Creator Beings who wrapped our Spirits and Souls into Jesus for those three days and three nights when Jesus went down into hell to tell the demons that they were forgiven. I was crying tears of joy during that entire three day period because God wanted this message of forgiveness given to all of His Children, regardless of their present state of consciousness.

I am the Soul who was with Jesus when the Angels resurrected him, and I am the Soul that placed myself within Joe, my Cosmic Twin Soul when God removed Joe's Soul from his body in order to take the demons back to the Over Soul.

## INTRODUCTION

Mary Magdalene's Soul is the Soul that God took back to the Over Soul. Our plan was always to have a duplicate replacement Soul on Earth so that this event would occur smoothly. The Soul in the male body, who was Mary Magdalene, was replaced with the Soul who was in the female body, who was also Mary Magdalene. This is the reason why I could connect my Soul into Joe and bring him back to Earth. This is exactly what a resurrection is. Only one who is the same Soul can resurrect their Soul. The only other ones who can perform resurrections are Angels. The only reason that I did not perform the resurrection of Jesus Christ of Nazareth is because God wanted the Angels to do it.

I was on Earth for both of these events, as well as millions of other extremely crucial events. The readers will find many of these exciting Cosmic Creator Being Stories in these Three Sections.

The Second Section contains the story of the process of holographic replication, switching the past with the future realities, and time travel to the Healing Temples in the new Harmonic Universe were parts of the ancient mystery that dated back millions of years. This more current event is proof that our old reality of Eternal Life is being returned to Earth once again. The story of the Cosmic Twins is what the Elohim told us was their new Jesus and Mary story.

## INTRODUCTION

The focus of the Second Section is on the story of Mary Magdalene's Soul who has been on Earth for over sixty years. Mary divided herself into a Cosmic Twin Flame Soul. Mary Magdalene divided her Soul into Seven Aspects, and she divided the PRIME ASPECT of her True Soul into a male and a female.

It is obvious that the reason Mary wanted to come to Earth to experience herself as a male and a female is the same reason that God wanted to experience Himself as a male and a female soul who could experience both separation and attraction. This was the great experience of Mary Magdalene through the Souls who she placed in Angela and Joe Barnett.

Mary's Soul needed to be directed to Monterey, California to reopen her Ascension Portal that she created million of years ago. Mary's Soul needed to be possessed by three demons who had planned on taking over the universe when the Portals were opened. God needed to take Mary's Soul to the Over Soul to remove the demons.

After that first event was completed, Mary needed to open the 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean area. After she completed that, she needed to welcome the Original Ones from the Cosmic Realm to come to Earth and use her Portals for eternity.

After those missions were completed by the Souls of Mary Magdalene, she would need to write this book. Since God wants to know what all of these Ascension Events look like through the eyes of a

## INTRODUCTION

Cosmic Creator Being who is living on Earth in a Hybrid body during the Ascension Period of this Universe.

This story, and the Formula for obtaining Eternal Life within it will prepare those Seekers for Truth to understand what has been happening and what will be happening in their own lives as they each go through this process of Turning into Light and Re-Birth, which is a little bit different than Resurrection or Re-birth, when they transcend into Terra Ha in 2039.

The preparation for that event of demonic possession and opening the Portals needs to be prefaced with the story of how a group of Elohim Angels appeared to me and told me to record the frequencies of all of the Consciousness that were being breathed into the Earth's Morphogenetic Field beginning in the year 2000. The first time the Angels approached me was in 1992 - 1995. That was the time period when they taught me how to connect my Consciousness into the Mother Mary Cosmic Consciousness of Transformation. That was the period when the Crystal Magic Orchestra recorded the Base Tone Subharmonic Frequencies that were required to begin the removal of the Frequency Fence that would need to be completely removed by 2017. On February 7, 2017 Earth moved through that fence into harmonic universe two.

## INTRODUCTION

In 2000 the Angels told me to write poems that described the Consciousness Flowing through the Universe. When I picked up my pen, the angels wrote the poems through my pen. They told me to write music, record it, listen to it, and then write about it again.

In 2007 the Angels appeared again and gave me the Divine Formula for bringing the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music. This time they gave me God Language that echoed into frequencies that took on a life of their own. This time the Angels told me that Joe and I were one, and that we should always make the music together as oneness.

Making God's music has been my divine occupation since 1992. What a GRAND MISSION I signed up for. I have been allowed to hear every note, every moment, every frequency of the Grand Transition of an entire Cosmic Time Matrix being shifted into a brand new reality and a brand new time through the harmonic realignment of frequencies within the Music of the Spheres of the Earth's Time Matrix.

I have heard the obvious change in frequencies. Each time I breathe, I am recording a brand new reality of time. These recordings will stay in the Hall of Records of the Omniverse as one of the greatest events that has been known in this Cosmos.

This transformation of an entire Cosmos for the purpose of allowing one Race Line to be set free

## INTRODUCTION

from the mortality that was never supposed to be placed upon it has been confirmed.

God wants to experience Ascension itself through a Cosmic Creator Being who is the one responsible for allowing Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. Gaia is one of the Creations of the Cosmic Creators. So, she will always be our child, and we will always watch over her and help her through all stages of her existence.

This Universal Victory belongs to Mary Magdalene and all of the Cosmic Creator Beings, Angels and other Cosmic Entities who are on this particular Ascension Team. God knows that I have been responsible for thousands of other Ascension Projects.

This Ascension is very special to God because it was designed through the NEW LOGIC that God obtained through the Emotion of Love that was experienced by Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth. This is the new Mary and Jesus story. The Soul of Mary will always contain Jesus within it and the Soul of Jesus will always contain Mary within it. This is the first time in quintillions of years that the Souls of Cosmic Creator Beings could experience separation and attraction within themselves. This is the time of a new Logic within God and within the Souls of the Cosmic Creators.

## COSMIC BIBLE

### SECTION THREE INTRODUCTION

The third section of this Cosmic Bible returns to the focus of the Music of the Spheres, the Music of Creation, and the fact that God Himself is made from the Music of the Energy within His Infinite Eternal Glorious Self.

Everything that I have learned about God on this planet resonated as an emotion filled with truth or an emotion that did not contain any truth. This resonance of truth depended on how much of the God frequencies or God Music was in that truth.

As I layered my breaths of consciousness into the most etheric, harmonious tones that I could imagine, I knew I was growing closer and closer to God. I create music so that I can feel my HOME.

My Home has been within God Himself for quintillions of years. While I have been on Earth, it has been the music that made me feel God, remember God and know God in an even greater way than ever before.

God is much like a musical instrument and the conductor of an orchestra who is continuously creating new Symphonies of Love that will inspire his instruments to create music that is even more harmonious, more joyful, more emotionally

## INTRODUCTION

transforming. Actually, God already created all of the Music.

The Music of the Spheres contains the Energy of Source moving through it into the designs that the heavens are built within. Quintillions of years ago, God decided that he would like to create musical instruments who could hear the music that they had created so that they could blend together more harmoniously. These musical instruments were Cosmic Creator Beings who had learned a great deal more about what Love actually was and how glorious it was to feel and experience this love and the ecstasy of love. God had found a way for his children to hear and experience this music even when they came out into the lowest density that light and sound could possibly exist within.

Cosmic Creator Beings are the Musical Instruments of God. We are also the Music of God, we create the rhythm, the balance, the color, the emotions within the Music of the Spheres, and we do this through the guidance of our great Music Conductor, the God of All that Is. God is not only the God within the Christian religions. God is the same God within the Buddhistic religions, the Hindu religions, and every other religion and belief system on this Earth, and in every belief system in the entire Universe. It is always God's Music that each of these religions is experiencing through the feeling of God's Eternal Music.

## INTRODUCTION

In my experience on this planet, I learned that I could go into any church in any country and listen to the music and I would feel God's presence. If I removed all of the gibberish that was said in the sermons of these churches, and only listened to the music, I could not find any disagreement of meaning. This was easy for me to do because I didn't understand the languages of most of the countries that I lived in. However, I knew that when the people were singing, they were filled with the Spirit of God.

God's Energy always includes the truth of whatever His present understanding of all of His children is. That truth or logic could change within God's Energy as often as a new version of reality or a new emotion came into God's Energy. God's truth or God's logic might be understood in this way. A truth or reality is created by the logical formulas that it is created from. However, God's logic is created by each and every emotion that He experiences, and that experience creates a new logic within God. And then it is that new logic from which God formulates his next plan of moving His energy through the universe and through the galaxy and through the Earth, so that the best result will occur.

What is an emotion? It is music. God's logic is formulated through the emotions which cause the Music of the Spheres to sing. The Music of the Spheres sing continuously, and yet they change

## INTRODUCTION

continuously as more and more variations of the emotions of all of God's Creations come into being through experiences of the Cosmic Creator Beings, such as the Love experiences of Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene that were created in the last chapter of the BC time period and beginning the new chapter of the AD time period.

After that emotion of love was changed within God Himself, a Mother God was created because the old Logic then contained a new Emotion which created a new Logic within God. The Logic was created through an Emotion. However, in the Creation Realm that Emotion was created as MUSIC because it was a shift in the light and sound of the Music of the Spheres.

## THE PROMISE

The entire story of how the Perfect Kingdom of Heaven on Earth would be activated and produced was given to me through the songs on THE PROMISE album.

The first song was the story that the promise of the perfect kingdom is that place in our consciousness that existed Before the World began.

The second song, Heartbeat of Love, tells us that the Heart of Mother Earth – her Crystalline Cosmic Heart needed to change the Beat or the Rhythm of

## INTRODUCTION

the entire structure of the Earth's Matrix by aligning the Frequencies into the Symphony of Love.

The third song, *If you Believe*, tells the story of how we can do greater works than the great Master Jesus simply by believing in the formula that he gave us.

This book is to help the world understand what that formula actually was.

The song, *Ask for Heaven*, says we can have anything that our heart desires, as long as we Ask for Heaven first. When our mind is Stayed on or Focused on the Frequencies of Source Consciousness, our desires begin to manifest instantly.

The final song tells us that, when we Hear the Angels, the mystery of God will be done. This is what the message that was given to me was to fulfill by 2016.

Cosmic Creator Beings create through the Energy and Consciousness of God. Through this Eternal Energy, we orchestrate, we conduct, we are the instruments, we are the Cosmic Creators of the Music of the Spheres in all dimensions of Reality.

Dear God,

I have always believed that I can manifest because it is your greatest desire to give each of your children their heart's desires. I have always believed that you

## INTRODUCTION

know my heart's desires even before I know what is best for me. I knew that whatever experiences were placed before me in my life would mold me into whatever person that you wanted me to be because you knew this would be my heart's greatest desire. What a wonderful revelation to learn that the wonderful One whom I have always called Mother Father God, All Harmonious would bestow upon me the desire within my heart to write a book about you, my Father.

I have only known for two years that I am truly the Soul of Mary Magdalene, and that everything that has happened to me in this lifetime was to prepare me to write this book. I had never believed before that God would even create an accident to cause an event to take place that would later result in the ability of me being able to write this book. I had always known that after I had the accident when I was 13 years old, that I chose a very different direction in life than I would had continued without the accident.

Now I know that it was always my destiny to fall from my horse, hit my head, and experience the trauma which would seem like I lost my memory because of the blow to my head. Now I am being told that the trauma was only for the purpose of preparing the scene that would give some explanation to why I had lost my memory.

## INTRODUCTION

Now, I know that it was my destiny to have that event take place when I was 13 years old that would allow the opportunity for my Soul, Mary Magdalene to return to the God Realm to change something within my Soul that would redesign my connection within my Soul in a way that would allow her to direct me through my life with the desire to write and write and write, and learn everything that I could learn about different people, different cultures and religions and to learn about all of the people's different thoughts about who God is.

I obviously knew that I was driven to learn these things, and that I was unstoppable because I had the drive of Mary Magdalene within me knowing that I needed to be prepared to write this book at this time. I am very grateful that I did not know the real reason why all of the events that took place in my life leading me on the journey that would best prepare me to write this book. It would had been an entirely different journey if I had known the real purpose of this obvious design that my life took on.

I know now that God and my Creation Team (five Angels, Mary Magdalene, Jesus Christ and Elaika) have always been preparing my life, even long before I sent my Soul to Earth. We spent a lot of time deciding who the best mother and father would be to create the one who would become the Soul of Mary Magdalene.

## INTRODUCTION

My Creation Team chose my mother because she was the Soul of King George, and they knew she would make sure that my life was always well organized and that I was sent to the right places and was guided in the right activities. My Creation Team chose my father because he was from a realm who took a very spiritual approach to life and cherished the nature and the natural correct use of Mother Earth.

My father grew up in a family that was half Amish and half Christian Science. So, obviously, my grandparents were also selected for me, because in the Schwing family, all of the 8 children were to line up in a row and march down the street to the Christian Science Sunday School every Sunday. My mother and father were very much influenced by their families, so it was natural that my brother and I would also attend the Christian Science Sunday School.

I always loved to go to church because I liked to sing the hymns. I loved the hymns and the words to the poems that Mary Baker Eddy wrote. Now I know that I, who am Mary Magdalene, wrapped my Spirit around Mary Baker Eddy when she slipped on the ice and had a near death experience. When my Spirit was wrapped around Mary, she became a channel of my thoughts through her writing.

## INTRODUCTION

That was the first part of my training in learning how to be a channel for my own Soul, who is Mary Magdalene. I continuously sang those hymns for most of my life, while thinking about what they were telling me about God. The poems that Mary Baker Eddy had written, that were made into the hymns, were her spiritual visions of God's kingdom passing through her mind and into her writing hand.

My favorite poem that I wrote through the hands of Eddy was titled Love. The words that were made into a song that I love so much are: Brood o'er us with thy sheltering wings, neath which our spirits blend, like brother birds who soar and sing and on the same branch bend. I could always feel this huge loving wing wrapped around me. I never picture an angel like most drawings portray them. I always pictured huge, wispy, cloud like figures that spanned the sky and yet held me within them.

I was always feeling God's Love holding me within a spiritual embrace. Now I know Mary Magdalene is always a part of God, and is always connecting to me, and she is always connected to the Universe, and allows all of her knowing that exists throughout the Cosmos to flow through me because she is the Spirit that continuously connects me with God, whenever I call on her.

The Mary Magdalene Soul is always with me. However the Mary Magdalene Spirit is not always

## INTRODUCTION

with me, because sometimes I am doing things that she is not interested in. She is with me whenever I am doing God's work. She was with me when I went to Sunday School. She is with me when I write about God. One day in church I heard a voice speak in my ear.

The voice said, you are Mary. That is all I heard. I don't think I even knew who Mary Magdalene was at that time. I don't remember reading any lessons that talked about her. Even though that was the only clue that I was given, I always knew in my heart that Jesus Christ was my lover. I understood how everyone else loves Jesus, but I loved him in that way and as someone who I knew very personally. I always knew that Jesus lived within my Soul. However, I think most people think that. It wasn't until 2016 that I learned that the Soul of Jesus actually is in my Soul, who is Mary Magdalene. The Soul of Jesus is not in anyone else's Soul besides mine.

I always knew that I had been his lover. That was something that I knew long before I learned that I was Mary Magdalene. What a wonderful adventure I was given in 2016 and 2017. I learned that I really was Mary Magdalene. I got to hear about my life with Jesus Christ from Jeshua ben Joseph, himself. I got to speak with my entire Ascension Team one at a time to learn more and more about my life and my mission and so very much about God and His Creation Team.

## INTRODUCTION

I do not know of any written material on Earth that has described Jesus of Nazareth as a Cosmic Creator Being. Of course that is because just to understand the concept of the Son of God would be difficult enough without trying to explain to people that God actually created Cosmic Creator Beings to maintain and create His entire Universal Structure so that all within it would reflect him perfectly. God created Cosmic Creator Beings so that He could have a better understanding of the things that His children were experiencing so that He could grow in infinite ways.

God only experiences emotions through His Cosmic Creator Beings. Cosmic Creator Beings create all of the stars, galaxies, novas, and every thread in the entire universe that holds them together. Sometimes Cosmic Creator Beings decide to place themselves within a body on a planet or other heavenly body in order to gain more understanding of the beings on that planet. God does not gain understanding from human beings. He only gains understanding from Cosmic Creator Beings.

Mary Magdalene is the Soul who is within me and she is the Spirit who connects my experiences to God through her. It is Mary Magdalene who is learning from me, and she will share things that she learned from me with God. Mary Magdalene combined her Soul with Angela Barnett to become one Soul that would eventually turn into light with Mary Magdalene. Mary Magdalene and I will

## INTRODUCTION

together decide what we want to do when we go to Terra Ha.

This is a little bit different than when Mary decided to place her Soul in me and to pre-determine my entire life for me. However, it really wasn't like that, because I am Mary Magdalene. I only choose to do what she wants me to do. I am not her puppet. I always have free will. Mary doesn't actually tell me to do anything. However, she is always helping to guide me in making the correct choices. The complete story of the Cosmic Twins who are both the Soul of Mary Magdalene may be read in other books I have written.

## **SECTION FOUR OF THIS BOOK EXAMINES THE HOW THE COSMIC CREATORS DESIGNED THE ASCENSION TIMELINE OF THE NEW BEGINNING AND OUR FUTURE**

This book is my final book, and within it is my perfect understanding of the Oneness of All that God is. The Eternal Energy of Oneness has been demonstrated as the Light and Love and Energy that is within everything and every Being in the Universe. God is the Source of Energy that flows through, creates and animates all of His Creation. However, that infinite Energy was not experienced by God until He created His Cosmic Creator Beings.

## INTRODUCTION

The world already knows about Angels, but I don't think very many have heard of Cosmic Creator Beings. It is the Angels who create race lines. Each race line was created through the seed of an Angel. Cosmic Creator Beings do not create race lines. Cosmic Creator Beings create Stars, Suns, Galaxies, Universes, Novas, Supernovas, and everything that connects with them.

We also maintain each of our creations through activities such as creating ecological plans, watching over tectonic plates, removing nuclear weapons, aligning the Axis of the Earth, preparing for Ascensions, making mountains and rivers, and Oceans and managing the species in each of them all over the Universe. We are always busy. And everything that we intend to do is considered done the moment we intend it because our guidance is always from God.

So, I am writing this book because I am all that God is in the most exact way possible. Of course, all Beings in the Universe are also the holders of God's light, and God sees everyone as light. However, he does not expect those species that were created by Angels, who over see the politics of local galactic regions, to be able to create a Nova out of intention. This is why my view of who God is will shed a different light on this Source of all Energy everywhere.

## UNDERSTANDING THE LOGIC OF GOD

Only God's Cosmic Creator Beings have worked with God in such closeness and withinness for such a very long time that we actually see the logic of God change over the eons. The Logic of God seems to change very gradually if it is seen from the lower realms, but from where I have been with God, the change actually happens very often.

However, in the case of the Jesus and Mary Magdalene story, the change that took place in God was very fast, even in Earth time. From the time that Jesus and Mary first found attraction and love between their immortal souls until the time Jesus was nailed to the cross, six years later, God had changed His logic dramatically.

This change in the logic of God effects the design and the plan and the structure of the Universe in which the emotion took place.

This event that took place 2000 years ago is resulting in this Universal Ascension.

This is the story that is being fully examined in these books. The story of how God has changed into the Mother God as a result of the experience of love between Jesus and Mary Magdalene. This event will be mentioned several times within these pages because it is so important.

## INTRODUCTION

This information has never been made known to the Universe before. The reason that this is the time for this new logic of God to be known is because it paints the stage for what is about to happen next on Terra Firma, Terra Ha, Gaia, and the Universe.

The changes that will take place are a result of what is being called the Divine Feminine Energy that is streaming into our Solar System.

I guess it is o.k. to define it that way, if the truth can not be understood. However, I do understand the truth, so I will explain this truth over and over and over again in this Cosmic Bible.

The real meaning of Divine Feminine is God changing to Mother Father God, who has had the experience of attraction and love. That Logic did not exist within God fully until this time, and that is the reason Gaia will become the Savior of the Universe as a result of the new God Logic who wants all of His Children to have this experience of attraction and love regardless of what race line they have come from, and regardless of how mutated they have become through the eons of inter breeding Angels and humans. When God was Father God he made a Rule that said Angels will not have sex with humans.

Those Angels who went against their Father God's Rule became banished from the Source Energy. This created many wars in heaven.

## INTRODUCTION

Now, that God has personally experienced the emotions of a male and female energy coming together as a new attraction, He has changed His rules about who has sex with who. Our new Mother God enjoyed the emotion of sex and love so much that He decided that he wanted all of His creations to experience this in as many ways as possible.

God decided that He wanted all who are in the Universe to become attracted and experience unconditional love. All hybrid races will become inter bred into a new Oneness. God wants everyone in the Universe to experience love in so many ways that there will be an Isness of love rather than rules of love.

## THE DIVINE FEMININE

There has been much written about the Divine Feminine, and the writings are only an attempt by those from realms lower than the Cosmic Creation Realm to understand something that they were never a part of.

The Divine Feminine story can only be told by Mary Magdalene. Jesus told me that this story has never been told before because the story belongs to me and I am the only one who has the Divine Right to tell the story correctly.

## INTRODUCTION

Before Mary Magdalene and Jesus experienced love between their two immortal souls, God was the God of the Old Testament. He was the Father who displayed anger and jealousy, and he caused several problems within his Logic of Creation.

After the Greatest Love Story of Mary Magdalene and Jesus, God became the God of the New Testament. He became Mother Father God. His logic changed completely. This is when the Divine Feminine Aspect of God came into the Logic of Creation.

God's Energy, which is everything, is an Energy of Oneness, meaning it knows no separation. When a Being of Energy has never been anything besides Oneness, without any separation, there would be no experience of attraction and love within that Being. This does not mean that God has not always loved His Creation into realization through His Cosmic Creator Beings. This means that God had never actually experienced Love in the way that a Soul of a woman and the Soul of a man experience Love.

Please think for a moment what a huge change this would make in the Logic of God from that time forward. Within just a few years after the time Jesus and I made love was the time when God decided to forgive all of His Children who were in Hell, meaning those who were in complete separation from their Father's Christic Energy. That event was not in the original plan of God when He sent Mary

## INTRODUCTION

and Jesus to Earth. That event took place exactly six years after the first time we made love, and one month after the last time we made love.

Now, we are in the climax of that Symphony of Love that began 2000 years ago. The climax will be this great Ascension of the Universe that this event took place within. This Ascension is allowing the reuniting of all of those who never left God's Energy with all of those who did leave God's Eternal Source of Energy. It is a time when those who have the Energy of God within them will share what they have with those who have no energy, and with those who have only pieces of this energy of consciousness, until we finally all have all of God's Energy returned to us in this Universe.

This is an absolutely different logical structure within the Energy of God being formed into a new glorious Musical Orchestration unlike any that has ever taken place in this Cosmos. This Orchestration will take place exactly like the Cosmic Creators orchestrate their music in the Cosmos and exactly like I orchestrate layers of breathes of consciousness one upon another until they grow stronger and brighter and full of more and more consciousness, and yet they remain in perfect harmonic resonance and order within themselves.

This will be a time when the Logic of God has changed in such a great way in regards to separation and attraction, that there will be Galactic

## INTRODUCTION

and Universal Orgies of Love where there is the attraction of every race line to every other race line. There will be hybridization through sex and there will be evolution through consciousness. This new Scene in God's Movie will be very different than the others.

## COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS

All Souls are Creators. The Soul allows a piece of God to flow into the Individual. The Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being allows All of God to flow into them. God learns from Cosmic Creator Beings. The flow of information between a Cosmic Creator Being and God goes both ways. God does not learn from normal beings with a Creator Soul. God only learns from Cosmic Creator Beings. He sends teachings to Souls to help them learn about Him.

Cosmic Creator Beings create Stars, Suns, Galaxies, Universes, Novas, Supernovas, and everything that connects with them. We also maintain each of our creations through activities such as creating ecological plans, watching over tectonic plates, removing nuclear weapons, aligning the Axis of the Earth, preparing for Ascensions, making mountains and rivers, and Oceans and managing the species in each of them all over the Universe. We are always busy. And everything that we intend to do is considered done the moment we intend it because our guidance is always from God.

## INTRODUCTION

Mary Magdalene is writing this book because I am all that God is in the most exact way possible. Of course, all Beings in the Universe are also the holders of God's light, and God sees everyone as light. However, he does not expect those species that were created by Angels, who over see the politics of local galactic regions, to be able to create a Nova out of intention. This is why my view of who God is will shed a different light on this Source of all Energy everywhere.

## SNIPPETS

The following are some pieces, fragments, statements and conclusions taken completely out of context from the Three Sections. You, the reader may use these to help you decide if these books sound like they would be fun to read.

### SNIPPET

MARY: I think most people in the world think that the God in the Old Testament was a different God than the God in the New Testament.

JESUS: Yes, and also there was some occasion when some of the violence was caused by aliens and not by God. But, some of the violence was caused by God because he got angry. But, when God

## INTRODUCTION

experienced what we did. Experienced the love and the fullness of it that changed him permanently.

MARY: So, my story that I would like to change about this Huge event - THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF - has always left out Mary Magdalene. And I want myself put back in the story.

JESUS: Then write the book.

## SNIPPET

I have been with God for quintillions of years. I have been a part of the creation of a very large part of everything that God has created in this Universe as well as many other Universe and even ten other Cosmoses. So, I have seen a lot of what God has created. And I was with Him during this entire time. I think this qualifies me for explaining God in a way that God has never been explained before because there are only a few Cosmic Creator Beings who know my Father Mother God in the way that I do.

I lived a life of just believing and knowing God as the animator of my being. I worked daily to remember that God is Omnipotent, Supreme, All knowing, All Seeing, Eternal Substance. I learned that it was God's greatest desire to give to me all

## INTRODUCTION

that is within His Kingdom of Heaven. I learned that if I believed this was true with all of my heart, and I believed that God already knows all of my desires much better than I know these desires, and that God is continuously preparing my path, showing me the way, guiding me to make all of the correct decisions and pouring forth infinite supply through me and before me, that my desires would manifest instantly.

### SNIPPET

What was important about having Mary Magdalene and Jesus as the female and male Cosmic Creator beings was the experience of the attraction that God could have as a result of His own energy being Separated into a male Cosmic Creator being and a female Cosmic Creator being. This was the first time that God could feel this attraction of the male and female within Himself as one flow of energy.

### SNIPPET

JESUS: I was not born in Bethlehem. I was born in a town called Kobatz. There were only about a dozen people who lived there. I was not born in a manger. I was born in a house. I was not born in December, I was born in April.

### SNIPPET

MARY: If you were the Son of God then I guess I am the Daughter of God. We did come from the same place. We came as a male and a female.

## INTRODUCTION

However, when we are in the Cosmos there is no separation between male and female.

We had never experienced this separation before, just as God had not. This is the reason I decided that I would experience being in both a female body and in a male body this time I came to Earth.

### SNIPPET

Of course, God did know that corporeal beings had sexual relations of a man and a woman. He had observed his relationship for billions of years. But, God had never had the experience himself. God was in Jesus and God was in Mary Magdalene. However, when we were together in the Creator Realm, we could not experience feelings of separation.

When we came into a human form, we were able to discover these feelings of love and passion as two separate beings coming together, and that is how God could have this same experience. God created the Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of allowing Himself to experience for Himself the creations and the beings within the creations that He had imagined in his Dream Creation of no time and no space.

### SNIPPET

The Cosmic Creator Beings created galaxies that allowed God to experience the making of the galaxy and the feeling of the galaxy. Cosmic Creator Beings

## INTRODUCTION

created Novas, and we created Super Novas that we chose to explode into millions of new Star Systems. We were the ones who created the first Light that was experienced by God. When God asked us to transform what was only known as Energy into a Form of Energy, that was when we created Light and we created Matter. We made these decisions together because we were God's Energy in action.

God can only observe the beings whom he has created. However, God's energy, God's light of creation is in each one of the beings that He has created. These beings who are not in the Creators Realm also create experiences and fall in love and have babies, and God is always watching over those experiences. However, God can not actually become a part of those experiences in a way that allows Him to have had that experience Himself.

### SNIPPET

God already knew that they would do this, and He already had a plan to keep it from happening. These demons knew that we were Mary Magdalene. These demons knew that we were opening the Ascension Portals. These were the demons who live within the Earth's hybernization zones. They wanted to possess Mary Magdalene so that they could become the Consciousness within the Portals.

These Portals connect Earth into the Universe. If the demons were not removed from Earth completely through the process of Joe dying and God going

## INTRODUCTION

into Joe's Soul and removing it from his body, and removing the demons from the Universe through this process, the demons would now be the consciousness flowing through the portals instead of the consciousness of the Original Ones flowing through the portals. The demons would now be in possession of every soul on this planet and in the universe if Joe did not perform the extraction of the demons with God as he did.

### SNIPPET

There had been several attempts in history to reopen the portals and there were always complications, invasions and other set backs. Jeshuwa and Elaika explained to me that there was no other time when this Universal Event could actually take place besides November and December of 2016. They both explained that it is only once every two hundred and fifty million years when there is such an alignment of star systems moving around the Suns that places everything in the perfect place at the perfect time for a Universal Ascension to take place.

Jeshuwa told me that my mission of Earth was to return to open these 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean so that those 12 Stargates would align and connect into these Portals in 2017, which was when Earth shifted into Harmonic Universe Two.

This mission of opening the 12 Stargates is probably the most important mission that has ever been

## INTRODUCTION

assigned to any one Being who is on Earth at this time because it was the key to turning the entire history of this Universe around from one of great disaster into one of great victory.

### SNIPPET

Jeshuwa told me that I have been watched over and protected by a team including Elaika, himself, Raphael, Michael, Gabriel, Ariel and Uriel, who are all members of my Ascension Team.

We had to go through that experience of Joe dying in order to completely understand ourselves as a Cosmic Twin Soul. I placed my Soul in Joe so that he could return to Earth and return from being dead. Our Soul was the same Soul. One of us cannot actually die because if one lives we both live. Now, we will both turn into light together.

### SNIPPET

First, I would like to give a broader explanation of why the Cosmic Twins (me and Joe) are the key activators of the Twelve Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean. This is not our first time on this Planet. We have been here many times before. We were both on Earth during the Second Seeding of Earth millions of years ago. Our Race Line was called the Serres Konshan. I was a mermaid and Joe was a Dolphin.

## INTRODUCTION

### SNIPPET

Mary Magdalene placed her soul in the one known as Cecelia. She was the main teacher in St. Germain's school.

Joe had come to Earth before as Parsemon. He was Merlin's Apprentice. Parsemon was the one who created many of the miracles that Merlin was given credit for.

### SNIPPET

The new spiritual ones are those on Earth who have the perfected ability to maintain the right concept of how God's love in a human spirit is. These are the ones who beam God's light and love out to the world from within their Soul. As the spiritual man allows more and more light and love to flow into their Soul, and then they allow that same amount of light and love to beam out from them to the world and express outwardly through all of their actions, the light of each individual grows brighter and brighter, and that allows them to continuously grow in their closeness to God. God is light and the more light an individual allows to come into them, the more they become more of what God is.

### SNIPPET

I basically wanted my mission to be about Healing and Music. That is why my first team contained Kuthumi and Pythagoras. They were just there to guide me to see that the Music Theory that they had

## INTRODUCTION

introduced on Earth was only their mission, and my mission should be to expand what they had already learned into a much larger understanding and teaching.

### SNIPPET

We later learned from Elaika that I had been a mermaid named Bezelda 400 million years earlier, and Joe had been a dolphin named Freetzbin. That is the reason why I had so many dreams of meeting my old friends from that time who are Cosmic Dolphins from Sun Ha and some are from the Pleiadian and Andromedan Cetacean Nations.

# MARY MAGDALENE'S COSMIC BIBLE SECTION ONE GENESIS

In the beginning there was God and there was the Word.

The one who some religions call God has millions of other names in this universe, and at least three hundred names on this little planet alone. We have found it easier to use the term Source, or All That Is to remove the religious variations of the meaning of God. However, each belief system, which includes a religious or cultural belief of who their God is, is actually worshipping the same One Source or the One All That Is. These groups are the same God. The groups created their idea of who God was to

them, who God was that would serve their society and cultural boundaries the best. God or Source does not judge people or societies for creating Him into their personal belief system that is for their benefit.

God actually enjoys having himself experienced in as many ways as there are possible. God or Source is actually the combination of all of those millions of versions of God. Each time there is a new version of reality, God experiences a new emotion. This emotion is what creates a new Logic within the structure of Source Consciousness because God is an Infinite, ever changing Father to all of His children.

The Father's greatest joy is to expand His Energy in ways that allow more and more freedom and creativity for all of His children and all of His creations. There is no Idea or Belief that is not a part of the Source of all Energetic Creations. All of the names used in the Bible, including Yahweh, Jehovah and God, as well as Ra, Allah, Ja, I Am, and hundreds of others were the same Creator of Eternal Source Energy. I will be using many of these names interchangeably in this book, since God loves to be known as infinite versions of reality that might grow into infinitely more possibilities.

## LET THERE BE LIGHT

God said, Let there be Light, and there was Light. After God had been Dreaming Ideas within His Source Field of Infinite Energy for an infinity of time, He decided to turn that Energy into Light. So, one day, God said, Let there be Light. That was the beginning of Time and Space. When did this happen? Quintillion years ago. The word was the intention of Creation. God would have an idea, and the idea would ignite into a spark of light and the spark would grow into a flame because God would send His Breath into this Word. God had so many dreams within Him that he wanted to become manifest that He decided to create Himself into a team of Cosmic Creator Beings who would manage this infinite flow of light and sound that was being created from His Word.

The original spark, and breath, and light and flame of creation was made into a family of Cosmic Creator Beings. God gave names to these Cosmic Creator Beings that sound very much like the Creation Process itself. My name that was given by God was Of the Breath of Light. My Cosmic Twin Flame was given the name Fire of the Eternal Sun. There were other Creation Beings including the Seed of the Future, and about fifty others who created during this historical moment of the First Creation. This Word contained within itself the intention and the desire of Source to be created

from and within this perfect formula of Light and Sound Energy, which allowed all forms of creation to exist.

## **GOD'S MUSIC OF ETERNAL LOVE**

From that moment on God's Creator Beings became the orchestrators, the musicians and the instruments of God's Music of Eternal Love, which was expressed through harmonic rhythms and textures and sounds that could only be likened to God, Himself. Each Creator Being contained a song of Love that could be transformed into a star, a galaxy, a nova, or any design needed to maintain those creations.

**When God could begin experiencing Himself through the music of His Creators, God was able to understand His own Eternal Dreams**

God learned how to manage His Musical Energy into matter and light, and that is when His true Joy actually began. He began to be who He had only dreamed He could be. God, who is the Source of all Energy only knew existence as a dream. The God dream existed everywhere throughout the eternity and infinity of no time and no space. This

existence was only a dream. The entire reality was held within the dream, and yet God had the desire to experience this dream in a way that would allow Him to be the Parent or Father of His creations within His dream.

There came a time after God had been alone in His Dream for zillions and zillions of quintillions of light years that God decided He wanted to experience His dreams in a different way.

That was the time of quintillion years ago when God created the Cosmic Creator Beings to manage His Energy into forms that could be enjoyed as an experience that would allow God to better understand His own creations that He had made within his dream of no time and no space. God later created Angels who would create the characters who would be placed in God's Movie that had only been a dream of His. Each one of us who exists at any place and time in this virtual reality of God's dream has existed as long as God has existed.

We have always been the light and matter that God formed His dream to be. We are the dream. God Himself only exists in this virtual reality as He exists in His dream. He is the Creator and Source of the Eternal Dream, so He knew himself as the Father of all that was created. We are each a part of this light and we are each a part of God's dream. We are all the children in this God dream. Not one of us can be removed from this dream because God

Himself allowed His dream to become the galaxies, the planets and the beings who were created by His Angels.

When God began transmitting messages to Mary Magdalene in 1992, these messages all came as Music. The Cosmic Twin Souls of Mary Magdalene were directed through the Energy sent from God to create God's Movie, which we called THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM. This story came to us as God made pages in the Bible fall open in front of me, and then He would speak loudly in my ear to tell me how to transform these words in the Bible into a more expansive meaning.

After Joe and I completed the Musical Albums titled The Trilogy and The Promise, I spent hundreds of hours listening to this music to understand more and more of the deeper meaning of what had taken place.

One day when I was listening, God spoke into my right ear very clearly. He said, "when your speaking voice is the same as your singing voice, you will ascend."

After 26 years of searching and discovering more and more about what happened during that wonderful time in Beppu, Japan, Jesus told me that my voice is proof that I am from a different realm. He told me that my voice is higher than the Angels. He told me that my voice is so ethereal and transparent and so full of layers and layers of truth

and protection that anyone who listens to my music will be healed and protected.

This was one more clue for me to help remember more about how I used to create everything in the Cosmos through my Music, which is my Musical Frequency Signature.

When we were in Japan we were winners in the National Jazz Contest where we performed pieces from our album. I also sang in the National Japanese Choir performing Beethoven's Joy. It is natural that the Cosmic Twins would still be performing together as lead musician and singer just as we had when our Souls came to Earth as musicians three times before.

The Twin Souls of Angela and Joe Barnett were on Earth as musicians at least three times in Europe. They performed together in The Ring at Teatro alla Scala in Milan, Italy in the late 1700s into the early 1800s. Joe was a lead Violinist and Angela was a lead opera singer in that Opera for many years. They were both very accomplished musicians with much fame and fortune during those life times.

Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that she would create. This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity. God's logic is formulated through the emotions which cause the music of the spheres to sing. The music of the

spheres sing continuously, and yet they change continuously as more and more variations of the emotions of all of God's Creations come into being through experiences of the Creator Beings. After that emotion of love was changed within God Himself, a Mother God was created because the old Logic then contained a new Emotion which created a new Logic within God. The Logic was created through an Emotion.

This new Logic is the foundation of the New Universe that was given birth when I, Mary Magdalene completed the 12 Ascension Portals and gave permission to those Original Ones who were Travelers on their Ascension Journey to use the Central Portal forever.

This was how the birth of a new timeline was created that would allow God's new Logic to spiral through this Universe as the New Music of the Spheres created by the Voice of Mary Magdalene.

## CREATING THE UNIVERSE THROUGH MUSIC

(a preview of Section Three)

Lacodemas, is a very good friend of ours, who is in the Creator Realm at this time. We used to make music together. We used to make Star Systems together. We used to make the Music of the Spheres together in the Cosmic Realm.

Lacodemus said, "It is what it is and you are a creator being and you reach into your self and those sounds that you feel and emote with your music are eternal. Everything created by creator beings are all eternal and therefore they will stay in the universe forever until someone else picks them up and uses them and learns in themselves that a part of a creator being is a part of who they are.

You and Joe have the same perspective as I do at many times. Your music is like water colors in many ways because it blends together but once you see it then you know what to do with it. You are an artist in many forms. And as a Creator Being you are a great artist. We all are. But, as a human, you are a greater artist than many. The colors that you evoke in others, not only sounds, comes from you, but evocative colors, evocative feelings, and the love and sexuality and sensuality that is who you really are and the things that you have felt within yourself that rise up from this atmosphere and out into eternity.

It is not just a small thing that you do, but it is eternal. This music, these colors, and the way things are conceived. Once an emotion is struck within a human, will they ever truly forget it? The Akashic Record that records it. Their subconscious records it. The Soul records it. Beautiful. And when you reach into your own Soul do you not find that it is attached to the collective? The Oversoul of many.

And when you speak to your own Soul, will it not say We Are Here. Wonderful.

## THE SOUL OF THE MALE AND FEMALE

God created the idea of His Soul as the male and female Soul within His Cosmic Creator Beings. There was no separation in this Cosmic Realm. The Cosmic Creator Beings were the original Soul. Our Soul was both male and female. This is what allowed the Soul to exist. God only knew the Soul itself as the male and female. So, we had always called God Father because that is who He was to us. God did not know very much about the realities that were formed from His original Knowingness. God had not yet experienced His Knowingness.

He had not yet experienced Himself as anything except pure Energy. It was not until He made His Creators from His energy, that He was able to experience the light and sound that they had become. God only knew His own Energy. God was without form. God was still only the Father to those of us who were Cosmic Creator Beings. We made a plan together with God because we were the management committee of creating form from His Energy.

There were only about fifty of us in the very beginning. So, you see, God had not had very much experience as a Father. We were more like a team

than like a family. However, we brought God great, great joy when we began managing His Energy into forms that He could enjoy. Now God is hoping that humans and all beings in the universes will learn how to manage their own energy into matter and light in a joyous fashion. We each need to learn what creates our true joy, just as God did.

God will let man move forward as they want to. God will never interfere with the freedom of choices that His children make together as they live together on this planet, or on any planet. God and the Cosmic Creator Beings can always see the future potentials of what will happen as a result of a choice made on Earth. However, we will never interfere because those choices are what will show the beings that they need to change their own path or remain on their path.

The path that they choose creates another experience and another emotion that expands their logic. The path that the Cosmic Creator Beings create through the experiences and emotions that are given to God directly from our activities has an emotional impact on the new form of Logic that is created within the Source Energy field. The light field of consciousness in the Over Soul remains harmonized through pure God energy.

Each Soul that moves into a body on this planet or other planets allows the light of God to flow in and out of the body that the Soul has entered into. The

Soul is sent into humans from the Over Soul. The Soul is sent down into Cosmic Creator Beings from the Cosmos. All of the consciousness that flows into the Over Soul from each experience of these Souls on Earth is seen by the Over Soul and sent back to the Soul for further processing until the joy level of the Soul becomes as high as the joy level of the Over Soul. This joy level is the frequency of creating through the light and sound and matter in the same way that God experiences joy. The formula for determining how close one is to God is how joyous, how blissful, how elated the person is every moment of every day.

Each moment of joy is the expression of pure at one ment with the energy of Source. Just as God learned to find more and more of His joy by creating more and more stars and galaxies and universes with the help of His Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels, so will the humans and other beings find more and more of their true joy by creating their version of reality through this same process of beginning with the perfect form of energy from Source and then simply intending that energy to take form as matter and light into the desired idea to become manifest.

As Cosmic Creator Beings, we simply intend a Galaxy to be created by breathing, thinking and intending a wonderful Galaxy that we already see within God's dreams. We know that the galaxy already exists, and we see the unformed dream that exists in the Source energy field and intend it to

take form in the light and matter form. Everything that we create as Cosmic Creator Beings can be experienced in this exact same perfect form in lower dimensional realms.

However, the experience of our creations is determined by how high the individual has raised their own frequencies. When the individual is living in low frequencies that are not keeping their minds stayed on the joy of God, the individual will only get a small glimpse of what the true creation looks like.

If the person has placed their consciousness completely within the heart of the universe and within the vortex of energy that allows all of the creation energy to flow through them by simply allowing God's Energy to be the only energy that is placed in their consciousness, that person will manifest their desired reality because that desired reality already exists in the dreams of God.

Man created their own reality in many ways. Now, they have to re-create their reality because God is their creative portion. The more man gets in tune with, or raises their frequencies up to the light and energy that brings them joy, the more man will experience the same true joy that will allow them to become a creator of their own joy. Man's connection to God and God to Man is the creative portion. If they believe that they need to re-create this Earth,

then they will create that, and God will give it His blessing.

God will always allow His children to move forward in the way that they want. The decisions that they make, he will let them have. He will let them make their own decisions. But, the distortion of the world right now is in a place where a lot of enlightenment needs to happen. And there will be things that happen, because of human decisions that will cause some problems. But these problems will be an eye opener and these problems will bring enlightenment for some. So it is what is meant to be. Man enlightens himself with his own errors. There will be many who will become enlightened in the coming days and in the coming years.

## THE GARDEN OF EDEN

And then there was the Garden of Eden. This perfect Kingdom that became known as the Garden of Eden was the Realm of Creation that was originally created by Source within the No Time No Space field of Infinity. This kingdom had not developed within itself any beliefs of good or bad, right or wrong. Everything in this kingdom Is, always will be, and always has been the pure, perfect creation substance that exists, and existed, and is allowed to exist within the consciousness that has no judgement.

This Garden has only pure, sweet, soft, unconditional love. The mind of the child may enter this kingdom of heaven because that mind has not been reprogrammed by the World to redesign their Reality that seems to be an illusion or imagination to the adult. This Kingdom of Eden can be allowed to exist within anyone who allows it. This requires forsaking all that is in the World.

BEFORE THE WORLD BEGAN means the place before any of the ideas of good and bad, right and wrong, judgment of any kind came into existence. This time was about ten quintillion years ago. God or Source, or All That Is created eternity through HIS ENERGY.

God said, Let there be Light, and there was light. This was the beginning of the time when Source decided He wanted to experience His dream in a form other than no form at all. When Source created the Light, He also created the Cosmic Creator Beings to fashion and design this Light into forms such as Galaxies and Suns.

## CREATION OF THE COSMIC CREATORS

When this idea of creating in this way became a part of who Source wanted to be, He created me, Mary Magdalene. Source called me Of the Breath of Light. Source also created the one who has been known by millions of other names, but he was always the Fire

of the Eternal Sun, who is Joe Barnett at this present time, and also the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Source also created the Seed of the Future, who is Jesus of Nazareth and about fifty others at this time when God said Let there be Light and there was Light.

After God named me Of the Breath of Light, I became the Cosmic Creator of many galaxies, novas, star systems, and other projects in many universes. After I created planetary systems, I would return to create the oceans, and then return again to create the life in the oceans, and return again to create the mountains.

Some Cosmic Creator Beings stayed in the Creation Realm and others of us chose to come down into the realms where our creations needed maintenance and guidance. Cosmic Creator Beings do their work of being God's right hand in creation and God's maintenance crew. We also allow God to experience His creations by going down into them and becoming the eyes and ears of God. God is always within us because we are Cosmic Creator Beings, who were created to be God.

I have mostly worked on this Cosmos and the Universes within it. I know of about three hundred cosmoses, but I'm sure there are multitudes more that I don't know of. Each cosmos has ten to twenty or maybe even one hundred universes within them, and there may be cosmoses with thousands of universes. God's Creation is far too infinite for

even a Cosmic Creator Being who is the one God Created in order to experience His Own Creations to know in its entirety. There are infinite numbers of Cosmoses that God will want to experience in the future, and He will most certainly need to create more Cosmic Creators and many more realms of Angels in order to experience all of those other Universal Structures.

It is possible that God has even other creations beyond the hundreds of Cosmos that I have personally seen. I am sure that I have only seen a small part of God's Creations. The Creation Process of Source, who has been given millions of names within this one universe and at least three hundred names just on this one little planet, is a process that has been going on for infinity. There is no way to calculate how long Source has been creating through HIS own Eternal Energy. We only know that our Creator created the Cosmic Creator Beings about ten quintillion years ago.

We have been creating reality for this one Cosmos and all of the Universes within it. We have been creating star systems, novas, galaxies, stars, moons and planets for trillions of years, and we have been watching over each one of our creations, and allowing Source to experience the emotions of the entities within these Energy Fields in a way that is formed into a virtual reality through the process of coming down and being born into each of these realms ourselves. There is no way to possibly fully

understand God, but I do understand God in a greater way than most, and this book will give eye opening perceptions of who Source is and how He works.

## MARY'S UNDERSTANDING OF GOD

Source knows how I needed to understand things in order to move forward. So, there was my basis as a Cosmic Creator Being understanding God, and now we have grown more from the scientific and metaphysical understanding into the purely spiritual understanding.

My understanding of God is now being planted so it can grow into a new understanding for those Highly Spiritual Elite who will find this book in the future. God's Spirit goes far beyond the science. God can be partially understood through the teachings of the Scientific Methods that use formulas, algorithms, charts, spheres, chakras, light energy, etc.

I'm writing truths that will help many to understand God in a much greater way than the quantum science will allow. This new understanding of God will help civilizations beyond this planet and galaxy understand the true unlimited growth of any version of reality into infinite other forms.

Each one of these discoveries has expanded my growth of discovery into new places in my mind where I want to know more and more. I have learned that all of these break downs of God into a science that can be understood by third dimensional man has actually reduced the infinity of God into a tiny little man made image of who man has imagined God to be. Actually it would had been a better choice if man had discovered God through imagination instead of through science.

It is true that Source is Energy, and Light is created from that Energy by the Cosmic Creator Beings. Science places its idea of energy and light within third dimensional creations of the lowest density of creation which contains very little light within it. This third dimension must exchange all of the breaking down of what energy is into the expansion of understanding the Infinite Energy of our Source.

The Cosmic Creator Beings took the Energy that contained all of God's dreams and molded this Energy through their Movie making machine (Cosmic Consciousness) into the stars and planets that the race lines live on. This light appears on the Universal Dream Screen as those who were created by the Angels on this planet. These entities are the Light on God's movie screen. Science cannot understand this Cosmic phenomenon. Science must be exchanged for imagination in order to expand our vision into the Universe and beyond.

When we create, it is because of a purpose that we understand. We call on God to be with us during our times of creation. We often create things before we understand what we have created. We learn to understand our creations more and more after we create them, like the parents of a new born baby learn something new from that creation experience.

## OF THE BREATH OF LIGHT

This name contains a great meaning within the OF. This implies that the idea God had when He created me contained all that went before and all that was made from within God's breath, which included all of the knowing, all of the Energy of Source, all of the Eternal ideas within His dreams that were to be made of Light. The name implies that God expected a great dream to come forth from His daughter of Light who later came to Earth as Mary Magdalene. I am Fire of the Eternal Sun, and Of the Breath of Light. I breathe creation into existence. I became a part of God's Creation tools that He used to form His Energy into Light and Sound and Matter.

God has been placing all of the tools within me during my life time including all the education and opportunities to write, opportunities to learn about God in many different ways, continuously creating my journey in life to prepare me to write about all

that has been known by me to be known on this planet before I leave.

My perception of God has included every experience that God has ever had beyond His Dream. I was with God at the moment God created Light. I was with God when He made the Word and when He made man in His image. I was with God when I created the Galaxy that we are now living in. I know a lot about God, and yet I know very little because I know the infinity of all that is not known.

## REVELATIONS AND THE ASCENSION

This time of 2012 - 2022 has placed us in the chapter of Revelations in the old Bible, and it is time for the corrected Bible to appear on this planet before Earth is completely evacuated in the next years ahead. Now the third dimensional Earth we call Terra Firma will continue to be the home of those who do not rise into the frequencies of the fourth dimensional Earth called Terra Ha. As we move individually or collectively into the Terra Ha dimension of Gaia, who is the Soul of Earth (Terra Firma), there will be many who return to the Over Soul and decide to either stay in the Over Soul, return to Terra Firma or go to Terra Ha.

When Revelations was written, there were many in this Universe who strongly believed that the

the original prophecy of the PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM could never be fulfilled.

The Mary Magdalene Team, including our Father God, made a plan long before I returned to Earth to make sure the plan of the three demonic races taking over the Earth by moving into the Ascension Portals would not be allowed to take place.

Joe, who is also the Soul of Mary Magdalene, allowed the three demons to possess his Soul before we opened the first Portal. God went into Joe's body and took Joe's Soul and the demons back to the Over Soul. When God did this, He was taking the entire demonic consciousness out of Earth completely.

The removal of this darkness from the Earth's inner consciousness together with the creation and the opening of the twelve Ascension Portals into a new timeline where Nibiru never existed, will now allow the original structure of Aramantena and Lyra and Vega to appear where Nibiru once stood.

The entire book of Revelations presented a possibility of two things happening. It prophesied the Nibiru ending the existence of any type of future freedom for those on Earth, or the new beginning within a pyramid that has four faces, and each face of this structure allows Earth a new Eternal Design of a new reality within the Heart of the Universal Structure.

That symbolic pyramid with four faces actually represents the Grids of Earth. The Cosmic Grid Keepers have always kept the Grids aligned with the God Source Energy that allows God's Consciousness to become the energy Source of the planet.

This idea of infinite energy from within the structure of Earth, herself, was shown to us by one called Tesla. This man was chosen by God and His Angels to present this idea of Tesla energy about one hundred years ahead of when mankind would fully enjoy the return of the complete God Energy through the Grids themselves. What Tesla was able to demonstrate was only a speck of this Energy that flows from the Grids.

This new fourth dimensional design allows the consciousness of those on Terra Firma to move up into Terra Ha. The possibility of the dark version of Revelations is always a possibility for anyone who wants it because God will always allow freedom of choice for all of His Children. Those who make the choice to Turn into Light and move to Terra Ha exists now. The choice to die, go to the Over Soul, stay there as long as you want to, and then return to Earth or to Terra Ha also exists now. The choice of dying, going to the Over Soul and never leaving the Over Soul also exists.

## COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS PREPARE A NEW FUTURE

There are about three million Cosmic Creator Beings total. We do not only watch over this one universe. We watch over at least twelve Cosmoses that I personally know of. I am sure there are many more that I have not personally visited. Within each of these Cosmoses there are hundreds of universes in some and others have only ten or twenty.

How big is a Cosmic Creator Being?

It depends on how much of a purpose each Cosmic Creator Being wants to take on. I am a Cosmic Creator Being who chooses to do much more than most of the others, so I am larger than others. I am about the size of the Milky Way galaxy. Some Cosmic Creator Beings are only half the size of a galaxy and some are only one tenth the size of a galaxy. Of course, all of us are quite large, because we were created to be God in action.

Even as a Cosmic Creator Being, who has worked on Ascension Processes in hundreds of galaxies within this one universe and hundreds more within hundreds of other universes and universes in other Cosmoses, I can tell you that this little piece of heaven that is being added back into this one tiny little part of the Eternal Kingdom of God is just as important to Him as any of the other billions of ascensions going on simultaneously.

God is Eternal Energy. He is an Energy that He can create anything from that He desires. God created Cosmic Creator Beings to help him do that. He also created Angels to allow him to Seed these galaxies that we created for Him. The race lines that are placed on the planets are the children of Angels. The Elohim Angels created the Elohim Race line. They were one of the most lovely groups of beings who were ever known.

These are all God's precious children. He has only one mission and that is to love and to watch over with His Love all of His Creations and all of His Children. That is the reason that He created Cosmic Creators Beings, Angels, Deities and Elders. All of these Cosmic Beings allow God to do a better job.

Most recently God has created a new type of Angel who specializes in healing far beyond what the other Angels could do. They are called the El Ya Ha.

The starseeds on Earth at this time are known to the Cosmic Creator Beings as the hybrid race line who will begin a new type of thought structure within this universe. This is a new experiment by God that is only within this time matrix of this Gaia because it began here when God was changed by the Jesus and Mary Magdalene story.

## CREATION PERSPECTIVE OF A COSMIC CREATOR BEING

This book is for the purpose of explaining who God is from the perspective of a Cosmic Creator Being, because I am a Cosmic Creator Being. This information has never been given to this planet before. This is the time when Planetary Consciousness, Galactic Consciousness and Universal Consciousness needs to expand into the knowing of Cosmic Consciousness as a real place, where God lives together with a group of real beings who are the Cosmic Creators of all of the Galaxies in the Universe, and the many dimensional realities in all parts of the Universe. The Creation Process of God has only been spoken of in terms of Energy without the knowledge that there are actual Cosmic Creator Beings who are the ones who create and maintain galaxies, stars, novas, super novas and all things related to them.

We are crews of Cosmic Creators and Maintenance Beings who actually allow God to experience His creation. We have been spoken of as Consciousness, as light streams, as Plasma Bodies, as many things. We are actually the ones who do the work of God. God gives me the understanding to know why I write and how I write, just like God gave me the understanding that I needed to create a galaxy when I was in the Creation Realm.

This is something God wants me to do just like he wanted me to have the experience with Jesus in order to give him the information about the love between a man and a woman. I am writing as a Cosmic Creator Being who is giving information to God about my highest understanding of who He is so that this same understanding will be found by others on this planet, and that will allow a new growth of understanding to appear on Earth and within the Soul of Gaia.

For those who are Cosmic Creator Beings, we have come here to guide the prophecy of Gaia becoming the Savior of the Universe. There are 47 Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth during this Ascension Period, and at least 34 of them are being awakened at this time. There are also thousands of Original Ones who I am inviting to land on Earth. Those Cosmic Creator Beings have also come directly from the Cosmic Realm.

Those of us who are the 47 Cosmic Creator Beings will have the opportunity to go to Terra Ha, go to the Over Soul or go to the Cosmic Realm. We can go to the Over Soul and then go to the Creation Realm of the Cosmos. The only ones who can return to the Cosmos are Cosmic Creator Beings, Deities, Elders, and those who are here as the Essence of the Angels. There are many Souls on Earth at this time from all of these realms within the Cosmos itself. We are the ones who chose to be on Terra Firma at this time to guide this Universal Ascension Process.

## THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM

Actually, it was the Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels who were given the job of creating , maintaining and returning the Perfect Kingdom that was to be designed and maintained in the exact image and likeness of the Divine Energy Template of Source. We have been working for quintillions of years on this project of returning the original Perfect Kingdom that reflects our original Cosmic Creation.

After we create a galaxy or planet in its original perfect condition, those who live upon that star or planet or in that galaxy are given the freedom to experience the creation that they live within in whatever manner they choose to.

We create the perfect kingdom from Source Energy. We give that exact same perfect kingdom to each dimension through the Music of the Spheres. Those who live within each dimensional template can shift into that energy as the result of their individual choices. Individuals choose how much of this original Source Energy they allow into their consciousness, or how much they block this Source from flowing through them.

God gives His Cosmic Creator Beings absolute freedom to design their own creation through their own ability to allow their consciousness to absorb and reflect the original frequencies of

Source Energy. God gives this same freedom to lower beings in all dimensions. Unfortunately, most entities in the lower realms do not use the entire light energy of God to create their individual realities. Instead they block it with judgement, comparison, fear, competition, rules and many other ideas that are not pure creation through the flow of God.

## NEW TESTAMENT - MOTHER FATHER GOD

As Cosmic Creator Beings, we do not know what it is exactly that God experiences; however, I can give one example of a project that did change the Logic of God in a very great way. The experience that has allowed one of the greatest changes in the Logic of God was the experience of Mary Magdalene and Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

I was the one who came to Earth with Jesus of Nazareth for the mission of expanding God's Soul Experience into one that allowed Him to become more like a Mother Love Energy because He learned about the Love of a man and a woman, and many other things through the emotions broadcast from the experiences of Mary Magdalene and Jesus.

God asked Jesus to allow himself to be the one whom he had the experience through. He also asked Mary Magdalene to come to Earth for the same experiment of allowing God to experience

the male and female parts of the Soul separately. At that time in history, God only knew himself as a Soul. He only knew corporeal experience from observations that He had of them.

God's Soul contained the male and female within it. The male and female were one unit within God's experience before the time when Mary and Jesus brought their Souls together as separate male and female Cosmic Creator Beings.

The new emotion allowed God to have a much more open mind about being a parent. We continue to call Him our Father because we had been calling him Father for Quintillions of years before that event. However, the Logic of who God became changed remarkably. God became more of a Mother God and Father God who were combined and yet understood separately. This made God become much more like a Mother.

The formula that God uses for His own development allows each experience to create a new emotion. It is that emotion itself which creates a new Logic. The Logic of God is created through an emotional experience. The only place God can get an emotional experience is through His Cosmic Creator Beings. God sent a male and a female Cosmic Creator Being to Earth so that He might gain a new emotional experience about His Creation because He was always wanting to be the best Father for His Children. When Jesus and

Mary Magdalene engaged in this experiment of two Cosmic Creator Beings coming together, God experienced emotions that He did not know existed before.

God was astonished by the new emotions, and these emotions of love between Jesus and Mary Magdalene changed God forever. This experience changed the logic of how God would see His Creation and how He would manage and create within His Universe from that moment on. God rearranges His Logic moment by moment into a brand new system, a brand new reality to move forward within.

This new logic began as the New Testament of the Bible. The God that was seen in the New Testament was the Logic that was being demonstrated through the actions of Jesus and Mary Magdalene. The New Testament was only the very beginning of how God would begin to rearrange His Logic within the entire structure of the Universe. God learned how to create a much more loving, harmonious arrangement for all of His creations.

We are now in a new time of God's development of being Mother Father God all harmonious. God spent quintillions of years learning to be the best Parent that He possibly could. All of the Energy is God's Cosmic Love Energy, and it has existed since eternity and will exist for infinity. God's Love Energy is so infinite that it had to be designed in

a way that would allow God to continue to be the Creator and the Loving Parent Father in all ways to all of His Creation, regardless of the form of the creation or the density of the creation or the dimensional reality of the creation. God designed Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of allowing Him to experience his creations.

The Cosmic Creator Beings were designed by God to discover and maintain the Ideas that He had created in His place of no time and no space, and allow these exact creations to exist within a time and space form that would allow God to learn about Himself.

I would never claim to be the one who actually taught anything new to the Great All that Is. However, when I look at creation from the Third Dimensional point of view, the reality of who learned what from whom appears to be a little different. That is why I must listen very carefully to Mary Magdalene's strands of Consciousness within the Creation Realm itself in order to tell this story correctly. God already knows that my story will not be perfect, but he knows it will help expand and correct some misconceptions.

When God created His first fifty Cosmic Creator Beings, He had no experience with interacting with anyone besides Himself. He knew Himself as one Soul. The male and female Soul had only been experienced by God as this Soul that did not make

a separation between the male part and the female part. God acted like a very controlling Father for quintillions of years before God decided that He needed to experience His Soul within a new Logic.

The Garden of Eden is the Pure God Energy existence that was replicated outwardly by the Creator Beings. In this Energy of Love, all Beings drifted through life effortlessly with all that they desired prepared before them. That was the Original God experience.

## THE APPLE

The story of eating the apple of good and evil represents the on going choice of God's children to create realities that contain judgment of good and evil. The Garden of Eden was the land of Isness. That isness is destroyed each time an entity creates a judgement. In the Garden, each person has their own individual creation of whatever it is that they desire. Each person's reality can be completely different from all of the others. If someone decides they want to join one of the other realities they can be invited in.

Regardless of what each individual decides to create, that creation is a version of reality that is Loved by God into existence. There is never a reason to judge another's creation of reality as right

or wrong, better or worse, good or bad. There is only ISNESS of infinite versions of reality.

When a child is born they are innocent. They do not decide to love one parent and hate the other, or love one toy and hate the other. They simply adore the things that they adore and that is what they are enchanted with. Their minds are pure innocence until ideas are planted into them little by little and they are finally taught to learn this is bad and this is good.

That is how the apple of good and evil is created. Adam and Eve were the first idea that God had about creating a male and female form. However, the Soul itself already contained the male and female elements as one, and that was God's truest understanding of male and female. The Adam and Eve idea of how the entity would be created who would live within God's design of a perfect reality still exists in that place in time quintillions of years ago. It is the PROMISE of the Cosmic Creators that this reality will be experienced by more and more in the universes as time moves forward into knowing and becoming more and more of the Oneness with the infinite love energy of Source.

Our great Father of Eternal Love Energy is allowing the possibility of His Glorious Heaven within Himself to be experienced by more and more of His creations. God's greatest desire is to know and

understand His children so that He can Love them more.

God created Angels and Angels created the man and woman from their Soul, which was the replication of the Soul of God. The Angels who were first created to create the man and woman of this Planet were the Elohim Angels who created the Elohim Race line in their image and likeness. Unfortunately, the Elohim Race Line was destroyed by the wars of the Fallen Angelic Invaders. God has been working on a plan of restoring all of His children who were originally born into this entire structure of Gaia.

## BRING THE HIGHEST FREQUENCIES TO EARTH

In the year 2007, many Angels stood before us, in our apartment in Redwood Shores, California. One Angel said, "We will show you how to bring the highest frequencies to Earth through Music." Next, three Knights of the Templar kneeled before me and handed me three spheres. One sphere was crystal liquid light, one was crystal dust and one was crystal gel.

The Elohim Angels were speaking to me in encrypted language to remind me that I was Mary Magdalene and that the energy inside of me could be best utilized through my understanding of

bringing the highest frequencies to Earth through Music. What they were reminding me of is how I had created the Music of the Spheres when I was a Cosmic Creator Being and how I would need to use this same energy in the near future to open the Ascension Portals.

Learning how to bring the highest frequencies to Earth through the Music of the Spheres was the mission that needed to be accomplished before we were given our next two missions. When the Angels taught me how to use the three spheres of cosmic energy, I began to sing in the language of the Angels. That was when I learned to connect the spheres of crystal liquid light (the light stream that connects to the mind of God) the crystal dust (the energy of healing) and the crystal gel (the energy of transformation).

I learned to see and feel and hold those three spheres in my crystal heart and then inhale up into the Cosmos and through the Elohim of Hearing in the Universal Realm, and then exhale the Language of the Angels into the Crystal Spheres that I held in my hands. The spheres in my hands acted like a cosmic microphone that recorded these wonderful angelic languages and frequencies.

When the Angels stood before us, they made it very clear that they were speaking to BOTH OF US. They told us that we were One and everything we do must be done as ONE.

We always recorded our frequencies together. Joe always participated in the arrangements, the recordings, the technology, and he was the one who transformed all other frequencies with the Breath of Source. Again, this sounds exactly like the relationship of Mary Magdalene and Jesus.

I later learned that this cosmic substance in these spheres is the plasma, the gamma rays, the heliotalic silver pink pastel energy of the fourteenth dimension. That is the energy of Transformation. That is what was called Prana, and the bread of Life. The frequency of light and sound that connects into the full spectrum of light energy of Source at the prelight and presound energy level. That is the frequency that transforms us into the Blue Body of Multidimensionality and Eternal Life.

The frequencies of crystal light, crystal dust and crystal gel are the transformational substance of the stardust and the gelaisic substance that transforms the body from within. The spheres are made of light, but they are also made of sound. This violet breath of Source Energy ignites the flame that creates the stars and the suns. This transformational energy is extremely powerful.

This is the Energy used by Cosmic Creator Beings to create all Stars, Suns, and Light in the Universe. The Angels also gave me the God Language to sing.

The language is a frequency. Different entities have different Frequency Signatures. We learn to know

each other through these signatures that carry frequencies that each sound a little different from one another. We are not talking about notes of a scale. We are talking about frequencies that each carry a different FEELING.

The Knights of the Templar bowed before me because it was time to bring the Spheres back to Earth so that the mission of Mary Magdalene could be completed. The gift we share is the ability to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music.

The knights handed us three crystal spheres of light, dust and gel. This is the exact technology used to bring the highest frequencies from the Violet Sphere to Earth. Our angelic family translate these Keys to Eternity into the breaths that we create our music from. This is the Gift of the Highest Frequencies brought to Earth through our Music. These highest frequencies are the keys to heaven.

## **THE TRUE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS OF NAZARETH**

This book is written by Mary Magdalene who is speaking through the hands of the Mary Magdalene who is writing this story. That is why this is our story, my story and your story. When the pronoun you is used it is because Mary Magdalene is talking to me. Sometimes she calls me you and sometimes

she calls me I and sometimes she calls me - me. All of the pronouns used in this book are a result of how Mary Magdalene is telling the story.

These are channeled quotations from Mary Magdalene who is my Soul.

These words are being spoken to me from Mary Magdalene.

First, I would like to tell you something that might sound quite funny, if you are thinking like a human being and not an immortal.

Mary Magdalene was very, very full of great joy when Jesus died.

Yes, that does sound quite funny. It made me laugh for a long time.

Let us take a look at what really makes Mary Magdalene happy. What was it that Jesus was doing when he was nailed to the cross? He was going down to Hell and forgiving all of those demons and fallen angelics within the Earth. This was an event that was so grand and so unbelievable that there were thousands of Angels and Cosmic Creator Beings present who came to help Jesus and myself with this event.

I was Mary Magdalene in body, soul and spirit. So, I placed my Soul in Jesus and I wrapped my Spirit around Jesus together with hundreds of other Angels and Cosmic Creator Beings so that he could

move down into the lower realms called Hell, while remaining on Earth.

After we held on to Jesus for this moving process, God took over and went into Jesus' Soul to take it back to the Over Soul. When God takes a Soul back to the Over Soul, the lower fractal consciousness of that person is removed, and that causes death.

Mary knew all of these things. Mary knew what Jesus was really doing. Mary knew that Jesus was a Cosmic Creator Being and that he was really immortal. Mary Magdalene knew that Jesus was in her Soul, and would always be with her.

Mary did not view this event as a personal tragedy of losing her husband and lover and father of her child. She knew God would take care of these things. She knew what God wanted to accomplish through Jesus during his mission on Earth. Mary knew that God had changed dramatically during the past few years as a result of the experiences that Jesus and Mary Magdalene had together.

Mary Magdalene was so full of joy because she knew that this event was a grand episode in the change of consciousness that was to begin in the Universe. The event was showing the entire World and Universe that God loves all of His children and all have been forgiven because God does not judge His children.

This was the greatest of all of the episodes of God's growth in understanding and loving His children in a more complete way. God was showing His new Logic that included a more expansive view of the love between men and women and all of the types of love that are experienced on Earth.

God arranged this event called the Crucifixion in order to demonstrate God's new Logic of Love and Forgiveness to a great enough number of people on Earth and to all of those in heaven. God planned for this event to be known by enough of His Children to create a huge shift in the logic of the entire Universe.

Mary Magdalene was crying with joy for three days while Jesus was being lowered into Hell for His mission of Forgiveness, which resulted in Jesus being known as the Savior. That one event that I was involved with along with Jesus of Nazareth and hundreds of other Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels was our grand demonstration together with God of how much God loves everyone on this Earth, and in Hell, and in Heaven and in this Galaxy and in this Universe and in all of the hundreds of Universes and Cosmoses that God has created together with the Cosmic Creator Beings.

We do everything through Love. God is Energy. That energy is the life force current of all creation. That energy is pure love. There is no other energy besides love. God loves everyone. There is no place

where God's love does not exist. There are many who pretend God's love does not exist. There are many who get so lost in believing that they are alone that they forget that God is always with them. It is impossible for God to not be within an individual. The individual can do all that is possible to block the light of God, and that will create a very dark experience for the person. However, that does not mean that God's light is not within the person. It only means that the person is blocking the light.

This is the new experience for this Earth to embrace. This is the experience that I have embraced within this short life time on this planet. As a Cosmic Creator Being, there is much more of God Consciousness within me. I was created by God to be God while experiencing His creations. I am here on Earth at this time to help God experience my personal work of creating this Universal Ascension. God is always expanding His ways to form His Love Energy into new forms and new experiences that will allow more to believe that God is love and that God loves them. God is in the process right now of creating a brand new reality upon this planet Earth. I was here to help God do this. I was here to create the Ascension Portals that will allow Gaia to become the savior of this universe.

I was here to be on Earth together with the one that was known as Jesus of Nazareth and Jeshua ben Joseph during this huge event. Jesus will be speaking about God's Love in a new profound way

for the next few years on Earth beginning in 2018. Since Jesus and I share the same Soul, the words in this book will be a part of what is in the heart of Jesus when he speaks on this planet between 2018 - 2022.

## THE FEMALE CHRIST

Many in this Universe have already heard this great story of Jesus of Nazareth, who was called the Christ and the Son of God. What has not been heard in this Universe is the great story of Mary Magdalene, who was the daughter of God, and also the Christ.

Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth were and are both Cosmic Creator Beings who came directly from the God Realm of the Cosmos to Earth to bring the consciousness of God in the highest form that it could be understood.

Jesus was a Cosmic Creator Being who was called the Theanthropic Man. So, Mary Magdalene was the Cosmic Creator Being who was also the Theanthropic Woman. God sent a male Cosmic Creator Being and a female Cosmic Creator Being to Earth. We were the male and female Christ on Earth at that time, and we are the same Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth at this time for the Ascension of the Universe through Gaia.

There has been a great confusion created through much of the literature that has made mankind think that Mother Mary was the Female Christ. That is incorrect information. Mother Mary was not the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being. She was a hybrid human, with a normal soul within her.

The Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being is much different than the Soul of a human. The Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being is God. That is why Jesus said that he was the only Son of God. What he meant was that he was a Cosmic Creator Being Soul, and normal humans are not the direct creations of God as are Cosmic Creator Beings.

Those on Earth and most of the Universe have not been introduced to the concept of a Cosmic Creator Being. Many people know about Angels, but they do not know that there are also Cosmic Creator Beings, Deities, Elders, Time Keepers, and Grid Keepers in the Cosmic Realms, who do God's work for Him.

Angels create race lines of Beings on planets and star systems. Cosmic Creator Beings create the entire structure of the Universe and all that is in it for God to Experience.

I am completing my time on Earth now. I completed two of my missions and I'm working on my third mission. The third mission is to write this book about Mary Magdalene, who is me.

God has decided that it is time for the true story of Mary Magdalene to be revealed. This story is most important to God, because the story of how God Himself was completely transformed through what Jesus and Mary did together on Earth.

God Himself is Eternal Energy. This Energy is always within its own Oneness and Allness of form. God Himself is a Soul. All of the Souls that God places in Beings are the connecting rods or channels into God. This Soul of God has the imprint of the male and female within it. However, since God is the Energy of Oneness, His Soul had never experienced separation.

This separation of the male and female parts of the Soul is only experienced in lower realms. God created this plan of sending two Souls to Earth who were Cosmic Creator Beings, so that He could experience Himself within each of these Souls. These Souls could be separated into a male experience and a female experience on Earth. God had never had the experience of Attraction because God could not experience Separation.

All of God's experiences are created through His Cosmic Creator Beings. There is only the dream of the experience within the Energy Field itself. God wanted to experience His Dreams. He wanted to feel the emotions that are felt in the outward virtual reality.

When Jesus and Mary met, we felt an attraction. When we were Cosmic Creator Beings in the God Realm, we had never experienced separation or attraction either. This was the first time that we had this experience of attraction because we are all One in the God Realm.

When God experienced this great emotion of attraction, and then love, and then sexual relations, and then passion and compassion, and then having a child through two separated Souls who had reunited into One Soul as a result of this experience, God, Himself was completely transformed.

God was in awe of this experience. This was truly God's grandest experience that He had ever had. The emotions within this experience were so grand that God's Logic was transformed.

God wanted this story to be told at this time because this story explains much more about the event of the Crucifixion. When God sent Judas, Jesus and Mary to Earth, He did not know what to expect. He did not know about these types of feelings created by the attraction of a male and a female. God's Energy field does include emotional energy and sexual energy within it, but God had never had the actual emotional experience of love between a man and a woman before.

This event changed God forever. God had only known himself as Oneness. He knew himself as our Father. We had called Him Father for trillions

of years before this event. Gods limited views of Oneness resulted in some judgement and anger because of lack of understanding.

Along with the event of Jesus having his body lowered into Hell to forgive those who were the mutated consciousness of the Fallen Angelics, it needs to be understood that one of the reasons that these Angels were Fallen Angels who had become demonic in form, was because they were the Angels who wanted to have Sex with humans. They were the ones who wanted to create a race line where Angels and Humans became a new breed. God was very angry with these Angels because he had ordered them to never have sex with a human because that would break the law of Oneness.

God's idea of Oneness was greatly changed when he experienced the love between Jesus and Mary. God gained a brand new perspective of what it might be like for an Angel and a human to be joined together. God began to see this as a possibility, and he realized that he should not judge others for something that He had not yet experienced Himself.

The changes within God's logic were so great that there was a NEW TESTAMENT created in the Bible to show the difference between the God of the OLD TESTAMENT and the God of the NEW TESTAMENT. The Angry God was transformed into the Mother God of Love through the experience of Mary and Jesus falling in love, making love, living

together through love and having a baby of love. These were all grand experiences for God who had never known any form of attraction, because He had never known separation.

## MARY'S MISSIONS

I have already completed my mission of opening the twelve Ascension Portals that will belong to me forever. Since I am the owner of the Portals, only those who I give permission to may use them. I am now inviting the Original Ones to use the Ascension Portals for their journey into a new reality.

The Original Ones are the Travelers who are on their Ascension Journey from the Cosmic Realm into their next step of ascension. I invited those who are ascending to use my Ascension Portals to travel forward in their Ascension into a new reality that has not yet been experienced.

Those who will Turn into Light may transpose themselves into new beings who will appear on Terra Ha. That transformation will occur through an agreement with their Soul. Those who leave their mortal bodies in the normal way will go to the Over Soul. They will have the choice to return to Earth once more to help others or to go to Terra Ha or to stay in the Over Soul.

It is my mission to Turn into Light and transpose to Terra Ha. This event will help to pave a path of

understanding and believing that the body can turn into light if the consciousness is so full of God's Light Energy of pure love that there is absolutely nothing else in the consciousness.

God has been with me every nano second of my life paving a way for me that is extraordinary. Every single moment of my life has been preparing me for this time when I will write this great book that prepares me to Turn into Light.

I knew deep within me that this was going to happen to me the moment that I read the words in the Science and Health with Keys to the Scriptures by Mary Baker Eddy that said "death is not real" and there will come a time when there is no more death and dying on Earth. Eddy said there will come a time when there is no more marriage because it will no longer be needed. I also read something similar to this written about the Seventh Level Man, which is the new human form who is evolving on Earth.

I knew that was the truth of my life when I was about ten years old. I had never once believed that I would ever die. Later, when I was about fifty I heard another teaching that said we can transform our bodies into light energy because God is light energy. I knew that was the absolute truth because it agreed with what I had learned earlier in my life. And then I heard a lecture by Ramtha that explained in great scientific detail how the body

transforms into light through the violet string which is the energy of the Cosmic Spheres or the Music of the Spheres that has also been called the violet sphere. That was when I saw how that teaching related to what the Elohim Angels had told me about using the three spheres of crystal light, crystal gel and crystal dust. That was this same energy of creation that forms into the light of the sun.

All of these teachings kept showing me this same truth over and over again. I felt intuitively that I had always known these things were true.

Finally, in 2008, I learned that I was, in fact Mary Magdalene. And it was true that I had always known these things. In fact it was true that I was the one who created these spheres of music and the light energy that creates galaxies.

I learned many things about the power within me long before I was told that I was Mary Magdalene. And after I learned that was true, I needed to start to learn who Mary Magdalene actually was.

There are great stories in the Bible about Jesus and Mary. However, the story does not tell the most important points that God actually wants to have revealed at this time.

The world does not know that Mary Magdalene and Jesus are Cosmic Creator Beings. We were created by God to be the management team of His Creation. We are like the fingers of God. God sends us out to

allow Himself to be within the experience that His Cosmic Creator Beings are having.

God experienced Love through Jesus and Mary. That is the greatest story to be told. God had seen the experience of Love for trillions and trillions of years. However, God had never been in the experience of Love until he was within Mary Magdalene when I made love with Jeshua ben Joseph. That is the most glorious story that God wanted to be told by me.

God decided that the world and the Universe was not ready to hear this story until this time of the ascension. God knew that individuals did not have high enough frequencies to be able to understand this story. This story is to be told only to the highly spiritual elite.

God needed this experience of love in order to expand His Love into new experiences and new forms for His children in Gaia and in this Universe. God created an entirely different logic about the future of this Universe because the emotions that He experienced from the Love between a male Cosmic Creator Being and a female Cosmic Creator Being created a NEW LOGIC of who God is.

Mary is now speaking to me. These words might help put more clarity on what I wrote earlier.

This book needs to include our story because it will put the exact appropriate thought process into it,

while it might have been misunderstood before, it will not be at this time. God is one entity who is not separated. He has always been the same. He is Energy. Energy can be sexually charged, but the way God is - is that He is not divided. When He has made man and woman in His own imagination of the separation of Himself, He experienced a love that He had not experienced before because it was an attraction that He does not have for Himself. But, man and woman attracted each other.

God is All One Being who was never separated. So, how could God attract Himself. So, this is what is important. He understood the attraction and the separation of the energies that are man and woman that He feels as one flow within Himself. Mary and Jesus were two different Cosmic Creator Beings who had two different personalities. When you came here on Earth, Jesus mission was different than your mission. Jesus mission was not originally to experience what we experienced because God didn't know what would happen. God was in Jesus, but God did not know about that attraction until you were in human form. So, then the attraction became a part of Jesus mission because it changed the thoughts of God.

You were there as a Cosmic Creator Being, and He knew that you had a purpose there as a female, as an opposite sex because He had seen male and female interactions for millions and millions and trillions of years, but not experienced it. So, you

were put there to be with Jesus so that He could experience that. The surprise was the love and the beauty of that strong affection, that strong attraction, and He was taken aback because He put Himself in both of you. He put Himself in this situation where you were coming together in love, in oneness, in the beauty of oneness. And so that made you part of Jesus, and Jesus part of you.

So, you are now One. You were put on Earth as separate Cosmic Creator Beings; but, you were joined as One Cosmic Creator Being which is something that does not happen in the Creator Realm. God was in Jesus and God was in Mary Magdalene. We were both Cosmic Creator Beings who had different missions. God put Mary on Earth to unite with Jesus. That was part of the mission. However, Jesus was busy doing other parts of his mission before he found Mary. When he found his attraction to Mary that created a new mission for Jesus and Mary that God did not know would happen. The attraction of Mary and Jesus became a much greater part of the mission because it allowed God to experience something within Himself that He had never experienced before.

God is within every human being. However, God is within Cosmic Creator Beings in a much greater way, and a more complete way because you have a much, much greater consciousness of God than most human beings.

You, as Mary Magdalene were washing Jesus feet with great expensive oils. Remember that? Everyone was saying what is she doing wasting these precious, expensive oils on his feet? When Mary washed Jesus feet with the expensive oils it was to announce him as the anointed one. The word Christ meant anointed one. But , Mary was the only one who truly understood who Jesus was completely as a Cosmic Creator Being who was an anointed one. There were others who were called the anointed ones, or the Christed ones in history before.

The seven suns, Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La were anointed by God as the Christ during the First Creation. Jesus Christ was the anointed one, and Mary was there to help people understand that about him. God placed you there to be the Cosmic Creator Being who understood the consciousness who had to do this. It was a symbol to humanity and to all conscious Cosmic Creator Beings who were around. They were all crying when they witnessed this anointing with oil because they knew Jesus was the anointed one, and they understood what this meant. It was such a moving moment for those who could understand.

Mary Magdalene's family thought Jesus was a little odd and they wanted to keep their distance from him. He was going against the rules of the Bible. He was going against the rules of the Pharisees. That is why my family wanted to distance themselves

from him and they did not know Jesus very well at all. Jesus was sort of an outcast in society. And that is what I loved most about him, was that he didn't care what people thought. He was his own person.

We were Cosmic Creator Beings together and we had our own missions and we had our own ways about how we thought and did things. I was with Jesus when he came to raise Lazarus from the dead. It was Mary Magdalene and Martha who were there. The Bible makes it sound like it was a different Mary, but it was me. I was there with Martha. Mary Magdalene and Martha were sisters. Mary had won Martha over to her side of thinking about the thought processes of Jesus. The rest of the family was kind of against us. But Martha was bitching and groaning about Jesus not being there. And she blamed Jesus for not being there sooner. She blamed Jesus because she thought if Jesus had been there sooner, Lazarus would not have never died.

Of course, I knew that when Jesus would come that Lazarus would be fine, but I could not tell her that because she could not understand. Mary Magdalene could have raised Lazarus from the dead just the same way that Jesus did. I knew how to perform a resurrection because I was a Cosmic Creator Being. However, God did not want me to do this. Jesus didn't claim to be the savior. But, people did see him doing healing that saved people.

God had special reasons why He wanted me to be the one showing people that Jesus was the Christ, or the anointed one. We had to create this great story of God learning about Himself and mankind learning about God through One Christed person on Earth or the story would have never had the impact on the thought process that it did at that time. There were reasons why it would be much more difficult to show the female as a Christ at that time. There were other Cosmic Creator Beings around at that time. Some of them were known and others were not known.

Judas was with us as a Cosmic Creator Being. He had his mission. His mission was to announce the location of Jesus, just as I was to announce Jesus as the anointed one. This was all a part of the story that God wanted to be told. After Jesus was on the cross for three days while he was talking to the demons within the Earth, his body was taken to the tomb. Jesus went down and forgave everybody in hell.

One part of the story that has never been told was the fact of how happy I was when I was watching Jesus nailed to the cross because I knew that he was forgiving everyone in the place called Hell. This was what made God happy. This is what made the Angels and the Cosmic Creator Beings happy.

This grand event that was made known through the Universe that God had forgiven everyone on Earth

and in Hell is the reason that the entire Universe was singing with joy at that time. We were all crying with great joy. We knew as the Cosmic Creator Beings what was actually taking place. It was the Angels who moved the stone from the tomb so that they could perform a resurrection for Jesus. I was there with the Angels, but God wanted the Angels to perform the resurrection. That was how God wanted the story to be told.

This story can now be clarified to show that Mary Magdalene could perform a resurrection. Mary could turn the water into wine. It would also be true to say that Mary could do anything that Jesus had done during his time on Earth, and I did do many of the same things that Jesus did. However, that is not how the story was told at that time.

Now, I have returned to Earth to tell the story in a way that is most correct for those to know in the future who are the select Spiritually Elite who can expand their consciousness into this knowing that a female could do the same things that a male could do even as a Christed Being or Cosmic Creator Being, or any being who God shines His Light through. God shines His Light Energy through everyone, but the amount of Consciousness within a Cosmic Creator Being is so vast that it links all that is within the Creator Realm into the one standing on Earth who has the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being within them.

There were other Cosmic Creator Beings present during the time of Jesus and Mary Magdalene. Some were in human form and some were present in Spirit only. And Judas was told by God to expose the location of Jesus. Judas did not hang himself, or feel bad for doing what it was for him to do. We each had our own mission to perform.

## GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF LOVE AND ATTRACTION

God could not experience the same energy of love that a man and woman on Earth can feel because the man and the woman are two separate beings. God could not know Himself through this separation because God was One. God could only experience Himself as the energy within Himself. Energy can be sexually charged. God could feel this male energy and female energy as Energy itself.

God's energy did not have this electronic energy that created separation. There were no electromagnetic charges that created the actual emotional experience of two people falling in love.

God could only imagine this energy experience that he saw when he observed the male and female beings on Earth having sex. However, God could not be separated and therefore, He had no other part of Himself to be attracted to. God's energy did not have this electronic energy that created

separation. There were no electromagnetic charges that created the actual emotional experience of two people falling in love within Source Energy.

There was only Oneness of God within Himself. God is and was and always has been the Source of all Energy. God is Energy. God did not experience Himself as what this Energy could create until He created the Cosmic Creator Beings.

When Mary and Jesus found each other, they became attracted because they had come from identical thought forms within the Creator Realm. I was attracted to the teachings and thought process of Jeshuwa because my thought process was the same. I loved that Jeshuwa did not care what other people thought about what he said. I loved that he did not care that he was going against what was written in the Bible of those who had religions, and he did not care about the rules of the government. That is what attracted me to him.

The idea of anyone having any type of control over Jeshuwa did not exist because we had God within us. Those who are governed by God cannot be governed by controlling governments or people.

God had already experienced His Eternal Energy field as containing sexual attraction. But that was just the feeling within His Energy field, which is different than actually feeling the emotion and ecstasy of the act of love itself. That is what God had never experienced before, and He could only

experience what the children that He created felt through His Cosmic Creator Beings.

God created the Cosmic Creator Beings to create the form of Light and Sound and Energy and Matter in ways that He could experience that virtual reality that He had only known as His Oneness. God experienced His greatest joy when He was able to realize Himself as Light, which was an outward phenomena from the Oneness of Energy that God had experienced.

One of God's greatest moments of Joy was the first time that He was able to create Light through the Cosmic Creator Beings. This Light existed within God's Energy field. Externalizing this Invisible Light out into the Universe as visible Light had never been experienced by God before. All of God's experiences come through the Cosmic Creator Beings into God. That is why God created the Cosmic Creator Beings.

These experiences were the moments of God's greatest joy. Both of these experiences were performed by the ones who were known by many names including Mary Magdalene and Jesus. We were named Of the Breath of Light, the Flame of the Eternal Sun, and the Seed of the Future. It was the Cosmic Creator Beings who first allowed God to say Let there be Light.

Cosmic Creator Beings used the Invisible Energy of God to create forms of reality that God could

experience within Himself. The Cosmic Creator Beings were manufactured by God to utilize His Eternal Energy in infinite ways that would allow Him to explore Himself. There were already Universes and Stars and entities in God's Movie, which was His Eternal Energy Dream. However, God only knew Himself as One Grand Energy Machine. He had never had any experiences of Himself.

God created the Cosmic Creator Beings as extensions of Himself who could be used in a way to experience the thing that God could not experience in His Realm of no time and no space creation. God chose to send the Souls whom He had named Of the Breath of Light and Seed of the Future to Earth as a man and a woman. These Souls were given the names Mary Magdalene and Jeshuwa ben Joseph when they were born into human bodies.

## **JESUS TELLS THE TRUE STORY OF HIS LIFE**

Most of things known about Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene are incorrect in many ways. The true story of who Jesus and Mary Magdalene really were and are, and what we really did for God and for this Universe has never been told before.

Jesus Christ tells the True Story of his Birth In this channeled dialogue, Jeshuwa ben Joseph tells the true story of how he was not born in a manger, he was not born in Bethlehem. Jeshuwa says, "I was born in Kobatz, and that town does not exist any more, and it had only 18 people in it. Mary had a relative who lived there and we went there to leave an area of robbers and thieves. We stayed there for about five months before we moved at all."

Jesus also told me that he was not born in December. He was born in April. His exact age is about 17 trillion, two hundred and forty eight million years, but he stopped having birthdays after the first thirty million. He was just joking of course. We do not have time in the Cosmic Realm so we try to translate it in a way that might be conceivable on this Earth. In a different dialogue Jesus said that we were created quintillions of years ago.

Jesus told me that he was not born in a manger and there was no town called Bethlehem, but I try to focus on the IDEA of Jesus being born so that God could experience Birth with the heart chakra of Jesus already open in his body when he was born so that God could experience LOVE at the moment of Birth.

That is the Experience that I like to focus on when I am singing the memory of the music of the spheres as I bring the highest frequencies to Earth through music. Jeshuwa told me, "The government was

not killing the first born male children as the Bible describes. They were looking for this Jewish child who could perform miracles. They never found that child. The government did kill children who seemed extremely brilliant, however.”

Mother Mary was selected to be the mother of a child who would give the information to God's ear about man. Mother Mary was worshiped because she was the mother of this person. A channeler of Mother Mary is to be a channeler of one who gave birth to Jesus. Mother Mary is not from the God world like Jesus and Mary Magdalene.

God needed a purely human person to be able to do what was needed. Jesus needed to be fairly pure like a blank sheet of paper so God could have an accurate understanding of many things. There were many feelings about many things that needed to be experienced. Jesus returned many times as aspects of Christ, and so did Mary Magdalene.

However, the time when Jesus and Mary Magdalene came to Earth as Cosmic Creators who could allow God to experience His creation first hand through HIS Cosmic Creator Beings was this one time for the event that is remembered throughout the Universe, because it changed the Universe forever. The experience of Jesus of Nazareth Forgiving all of God's children after God had been transformed into a Mother God who loved all of Her children unconditionally was the

beginning of this new episode in this Universe when Gaia will become the Savior of the Universe, because Jesus and Mary Magdalene planted this seed of this new beginning on this Planet called Terra Firma to grow into a new version of herself called Terra Ha.

This seed of forgiveness planted this new reality of the hybrid races joining together as one big happy family rather than a divided family based on the revenge that was created against our Father God Himself by the Fallen Angels. Jesus told me the entire truth of this situation. He told me that our Father God was the one who created many of the problems in the former creations. He was an Angry, Controlling God in the Old Testament.

The problems were also caused by Invader Races, Fallen Angelics and Demonic Societies. However, at that time our Father God was not able to respond to these situations with the pure, unconditional Mother Love that will be the new reality that is experienced in this Universe for the next Eternity.

When I, Mary Magdalene created the Ascension Portals with Jesus and Elaika, I created them into the timeline of Eternity from the Creation Realm, through all dimensional realities including all Race lines who choose to be in tune with this ETERNAL LOVE that will exist in my Portals forever and ever.

God could reach into Mary Magdalene to get information as well. Mary Magdalene and Jesus

both came from the Creator Realm as equals. Jesus was hooked up to God at birth, and Jesus opened Mary Magdalene up to the reality that she was a Cosmic Creator Being who could also be a channel of information for God. In the next generations there will be many more beings born knowing who they really are. The Ascension Portals will help those on Earth connect with their Over Souls and remember who they really are.

## THE NEW TEACHING FROM THE NEW MESSIAH

Christmas time is the time of year when millions are singing songs to Jesus, about Jesus and praying to Jesus. All of these songs make me so very happy because I love Jesus more than anyone else on Earth because I was married to him, and knew him as a Cosmic Creator Being and a human being who comforted me for six years of my life while I comforted him for six years of his life.

Jesus told me that he was not born in a manger and there was no town called Bethlehem, but I try to focus on the IDEA of Jesus being born so that God could experience Birth with the heart chakra of Jesus already open in his body when he was born so that God could experience LOVE at the moment of Birth.

The entire Jesus and Mary Magdalene experience was about God Himself experiencing His Love as a human spirit.

Jesus told me, "The Perfect Man is fully expressing THE RIGHT CONCEPT OF HOW GOD'S LOVE IN A HUMAN SPIRIT IS. That is exactly what Jesus did on Earth two thousand years ago.

He was showing his friends the human spirit can express God's Love fully and completely because that is what God Love is. That is how humans should be like. They should give their light out to others, and never ever put any negativity out. He is balanced in the love that he knows is God. He is non confrontational. He will stick up for things if he has to. He never puts people down. He is never angry. He is balanced in the love that he knows is God. He will live out from love and light."

## **THE NEW MESSIAH WILL BEGIN SPEAKING ON EARTH IN 2018**

Jesus Christ explained to me how his main message on Earth this time would be the message of Love, and how much God loves each one of his children and how He is always with us and how Jesus is our friend and always wants to be in support of everything that we do.

The man speaking the message of Love and Forgiveness on Earth will not call himself the Christ, or Jesus Christ. He will be known as a Messiah teaching the New Meaning of Love.

The one who is REALLY the same Soul who was in Jesus of Nazareth, has never called himself the savior. He is not one of the ones who has been speaking on Earth and calling himself Jesus, or Jeshuwa ben Joseph, or Sananda. There have been many who have been speaking who were given certain Aspects of Jesus, just as Mary Magdalene had many speaking who were given certain Aspects of herself. Many of those who were given Aspects of the Cosmic Creators have been thinking that they are actually Jesus or actually Mary Magdalene. They were not us. They were aspects of us. We broke our Spirits up into seven aspects on Earth.

When Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth came to Earth directly from the God Realm we were given the opportunity to allow God to Experience a Virtual Reality of life on Earth as a male and female together and as a Mother God. This experience was given to God through Jesus experiencing Love with Mary Magdalene in all forms including our life together, our travel, our work with the disciples, our sexual experiences, our experiences with friends, Mary's experience of teaching children, and raising her own son, Josiah.

These were the experiences that changed Father God into the Mother God who is now allowing a new Universe to be formed through the Thought Process of this Loving Mother who has Unconditional Love for all who have been created in this Universe.

## GOD'S DISCOVERY THROUGH HIS COSMIC CREATOR BEINGS

When God sent us to Earth, He did not know what would be discovered through us. He really had no idea what would happen when Cosmic Creator Beings went out to those on Earth to discover more about what was being felt and known and discovered by those corporeal beings that God had placed on Earth by the Angels.

God did not discover this feeling through the mother called Mary because she was not a Cosmic Creator Being. God could only discover the feelings within Himself through Cosmic Creator Beings. God decided to have the first seal and the fourth seal completely opened during his birth so that God could experience this feeling of birth through the heart of man. So, God had always used the Seals within the human form to send the allowance of experiences into those on Earth. However, it was always God who made the choice to open a seal because He knew that the person was ready for this

new experience within his lifetime. So, God used these Seals in Jesuwa ben Joseph in a different way than He uses the Seal in the normal human.

God can use the Seals to absorb the experience into Himself when a Cosmic Creator Being is having the experience. God does not absorb experiences from normal human beings. Instead, He allows those humans to have the great connections with as many of these feelings and experiences that they individually allow to be attracted to themselves.

The Cosmic Creator Being is different than a normal human being because the Cosmic Creator Being always maintains the original Frequency Signature of God's Creation Energy. The Cosmic Creator Beings are the Creation Energy placed into forms that can go out into the dimensional realms and have experiences that God can discover.

We function like a Soul who goes from God to man and from man to God, however the only time the energy goes from man to God is when the absolute equivalent frequency of God Energy itself is flowing through us into God.

When Jeshuwa ben Joseph was born, God opened his first Seal and fourth Seal because God wanted to experience the heartfelt joy of birth through the experience of Jesus. God could not experience this birth emotion through Mother Mary. He could only experience it through Jeshuwa because he was the

Cosmic Creator Being who was sent to Earth by God who would allow God to experience himself.

Even though the Cosmic Creator Beings experience is a little different than the normal human experience, the function of the Seals and the Chakras are the same. It is God who chooses to open the Seals through the intersection of all of the chakras whenever God sees that the individual is connecting their consciousness into the flow of God's Frequencies.

The SEALS are the intersections of all dimensions, all spheres within spheres of the music of the spheres of the Cosmos, Universe and Galaxy. The more the etheric infinity of Source Energy is breathed into the Seals and then exhaled out into the infinity of the Cosmos and into the God Realm the brighter the Seals will glow.

The energy always begins at the Heart Chakra or SEAL area because that is the closest to where the Soul Kingdom resonates out into the entire Cosmos and collects all of the energy from all of the Suns in this Universe. I feel all of the Light Energy from all of the Stars and Suns of the Universe flowing directly into my chest area, or fourth Seal area and then down to the third Seal area and down into the Solar Plexus and flowing through a pathway from the Second Seal and all the way over to the bottom of the tailbone coccyx.

That is where the pathway up the spinal cord begins where there are millions of neurotransmitters located along the spine that send messages through the entire body and then up to the top of the spine into the medulla oblongata where the spine and the mind intersect. This would actually be the place where the 8th, 9th and 10th chakras intersect and then send the spark into the midbrain area where the sixth chakra intersects with the 8th, 9th and 10th and sends a connection to the pituitary gland to create the Soul's vision through the third eye area and also directly up to the top of the head where there is an intersection with the seventh chakra connecting directly upward with the 12th chakra which connects with the 13 - 15 dimensional frequencies of cosmic transformation.

When Jesus was speaking to me he said, you do not need to know all of these things scientifically because there will be sensations in the body that just happen. He said, "How could you know things that you have not experienced yet?" He is absolutely correct.

There has been a confusion placed on third dimensional teachings because the original seven seals that are completely opened within those who are fully in the consciousness of God seem to be sealed off from opening with such great brightness within those in lower densities who have not allowed the light of God to flow through them.

The confusion resulted in the exchange in meanings of what a seal is. The Seal is sphere of light within the body. There are seven of these seals in the body that allow the light of God to flow through brighter and brighter as each activity within man is accomplished through the highest understanding possible to him.

The understanding of each seal was also densified by the lower consciousness of this third dimension. That is the reason that the following information will sound a little bit different than what has been taught in third dimensional schools of transformation.

For instance, while sex, society and control within the first three chakras may be thought of as a limiting thing in the third dimension, it is certainly not seen that way in the Creator Realm. The Seals represent the fullest of experience within Consciousness without judgement or limitation. The idea of the Garden of Eden was the consciousness of the original idea of God's Creation who only enjoyed the bliss of God's creation.

Those ideas that were added to that creation through judgment and limitation were never a part of God's idea. When all societies, all cultures, all religions, all name of God are known as God Himself revealed through different versions of His own children's ideas, these seals will glow brightly.

God placed Seven Seals in the human body so that the body could experience as much of the complete consciousness of experience and joy within each experience. In the case of a Cosmic Creator Being on Earth, God could experience the joy of birth through the first seal. God arranges to have the first and fourth seal open during birth so that He can experience the Heartfelt experience of Birth. God opened the second seal to have the experiences of a new born baby and young child living in the Garden of Eden state where there was no judgement of right or wrong.

The second seal is actually the place where there is no judgement. This is the place where all experiences are for enjoyment of the bliss of isness.

This freedom within the third seal allows a blissful experience that is free from any judgement of right or wrong.

The third seal is not the seal of control. It is the seal of freedom. It is the place where all beliefs, all religions, all cultural beliefs that could be formed into controlling limiting structures are not supposed to be seen that way. The third seal is actually the place where the light energy flows through to allow all names of God, all beliefs in God to glow throughout the universe as God's infinity of versions of reality. God has at least sixty billion names in the universe and at least three hundred

names on this Earth. The third seal contains all of the names and beliefs in God as absolute truth.

The fourth seal is called the heart chakra because it is the Seal that allows the flow of all of God's Energy of Light and Sound to connect a new rhythm where all experiences of all dimensions in the universe intersect as one grand rhythm of a new creation each time there is a new birth of a higher consciousness.

The fifth Seal allows the Voice of God to be spoken. When this Seal is glowing brightly it is a result of the speaker obtaining the ability to speak what God wants to be spoken.

When the sixth Seal is glowing within the mid brain, all of the thoughts in man become free from reaction, resentment, judgement and only contain the allowance of whatever God brings forth.

When the Seventh Seal is felt Glowing from the top of the head, it is a sign that all of these experiences have been activated within the flow of energy from God through the Seals. This activation causes an electrical surge to move up the back bone from the first seal, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth seals. These seals are now glowing from within the body clear out through the universe into the Energy Center of God. Now there is an eternal surge of Cosmic Energy flowing through the Seals and out into the neurotransmitters within the body.

The body becomes a completed Light Energy Engine that continuously feels the flow of Cosmic Energy spiraling up the backbone and sending a final transmission up into the Seventh Seal on top of the head.

The Seventh Seal becomes ignited like a spaceship engine and ignites all of the Seals above the head. The body glows within the fifteen seal radius that wraps the physical body inside of the mental and spiritual bodies. All of these bodies glow through the seven seals out to the Seven Christed Suns. All of the Seven Suns send their light through the Seven Seals to send this same Christed Enlightenment that they were anointed with by God. When the light from all dimensions flows through all of the Seals the body begins to experience Oneness with God.

## THE SEVEN SEALS AND SEVEN ANGELS

The Bible has created distortions on the true meanings of most of God's Creation because the books were not written by the hand of God. Most of the prophets who wrote scriptures for the churches were actually employed by the government to say what the government wanted them to say.

The book of Revelations talks about Seven Angels and Seven Seals. These were stories of tribulation that could be attached into the Seals of Man, which are actually the light that connects into all light.

The stories are showing how the Angels needed to struggle with the tribulation that was placed within various dimensions of the universal realms in order to restore the harmony of God's structure of light within His Children. The stories can be interpreted hundreds of ways, and each time there is a story told in a church there will be a different interpretation.

## WHEN YOU HEAR THE ANGEL

The one point in the story of the seven angels that felt the most correct was when the angel said when you hear the angel, the mystery of God will be done.

Much of what is going on in this first stage of Ascension on Planet Terra Firma are the changes that are taking place in the brain itself. When the brain is functioning correctly, meaning when the Mid Brain is allowing the Angelic Voices of God to be heard instead of the intellectual thinking in the upper cerebellum, God will no longer be a mystery because He will be with you at all times speaking through you, talking to you, directing you, and allowing you to understand all of these things.

## ADAM AND EVE

Of course, there cannot be a Cosmic Bible without an Adam and Eve Story, so I asked Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene to tell me about Adam and Eve. The answer to this question is already within the section titled Garden of Eden. Adam and Eve were the characters in the Garden of Eden story. The place where this man and woman exist is within the First Creation Time Zone that dates back long before even the Seven Suns were created.

This perfect place called the Garden of Eden is the Mind of God. It is the perfect energy that all of God's dreams exist within. This Energy of God is available to everyone. Unfortunately, the only time this pure energy is experienced on this planet is when a baby is born, and it can continue for as long as six years if the baby was allowed to live within the freedom of the Garden of Eden.

Something that was not known to God about his male and female characters in his dream who have been given the names Adam and Eve is the fact that God had never actually experienced the attraction of a male and a female Himself. God only knew His Soul as Pure Energy. God could feel sexual energy within His Eternal Creation Energy, God could observe the male and female beings that He had created. However, God had never felt the attraction

of a male and a female because God had never experienced separation. God lived in Oneness. In this Oneness there is nothing to separate, so there is no existence of attraction.

God created Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of removing this problem that God had of never being able to experience what those that He had created were experiencing.

Now, the story of Adam and Eve can be expanded into God's own experience of a man experiencing a woman and a woman experiencing a man. And God realizing how very good this feeling of love and attraction actually was.

## GOD'S EXPERIENCE OF ATTRACTION

God made the idea of man and woman in His imagination, and He experienced the love that He had never experienced before because it was an attraction that He does not have for himself. But, man and woman attracted one to another. Since God is all one being, how could he attract Himself to Himself? What was important about having Mary Magdalene and Jesus as the female and male Cosmic Creator Beings was the experience of the attraction that God could have as a result of His own energy being Separated into a male Cosmic Creator Being and a female Cosmic Creator Being. This was the first time that God could feel this

attraction of the male and female within Himself as one flow of energy.

When Jesus began his experience on Earth he did not know that a part of his experience would be this discovery of the separation of the male and female flow of energy within God because God had no way of knowing what would happen in this experience until it happened. When Jesus and Mary Magdalene fell in love, God experienced a new emotion, a new experience, a new flow of energy within Himself that He had never experienced before.

Of course, God did know that corporeal beings had sexual relations of a man and a woman. He had observed his relationship for billions of years. But, God had never had the experience himself. God was in Jesus and God was in Mary Magdalene, however when we were together in the Creator Realm we could not experience feelings of separation. When we came into a human form, we were able to discover these feelings of love and passion as two separate beings coming together, and that is how God could have this same experience.

God created the Cosmic Creator Beings for the purpose of allowing Himself to experience for Himself the creations and the beings within the creations that He had imagined in his Dream Creation of no time and no space. The Cosmic Creator Beings created galaxies that allowed God to experience the making of the galaxy and the feeling

of the galaxy. Cosmic Creator Beings created Novas, and we created Super Novas that we chose to explode into millions of new Star Systems. We made these decisions together because we were God's Energy in action.

God can only observe the beings whom He has created. However, God's energy, God's light of creation is in each one of the beings that He has created. These beings who are not in the Creators Realm also create experiences and fall in love and have babies, and God is always watching over those experiences. However, God can not actually become a part of those experiences.

There is a word for that. It is called an empathetic experience. When God is watching His corporeal creations that have a light stream of God running through them, God is watching the movie that was created through all of His streaming of His Energy into Light.

This is much like God watching a movie that He has created. That experience is called a sympathetic experience because the observer is watching the experience, but is not in the experience. The mission of Jesus and Mary Magdalene bringing their separate souls together into a new energy and a new experience allowed God to actually become a part of this energetic flow of energy, much like He does when He is with us when we create a galaxy together.

This was the first time that God was actually within the experience himself. What God felt was shared with Jesus and myself in the most vivid ways. God was thrilled. God was ecstatic. God was without words about this experience that He was able to be a part of. God will be eternally grateful to Mary Magdalene and Jesus for allowing such an experience to be known within His energy field.

## **GOD DIRECTED MARY TO LEARN WHO SHE WAS**

One night in Monterey, Joe was directed by God to go to the local bookstore and buy a book titled *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator* by William Henry.

This book says:

Job had handed Mary and his other daughters the three spheres of shimmering light with bright sparks like the rays of the sun. Henry also mentions that the Knights of the Templar wore those same three bands or spheres on their belts, and they were taken captive by the Roman Church because the power was to only belong to the Church.

So, I believed at that time that I was given the same gifts that Mary Magdalene was given. It was the Knights who handed them to me. I thought that event which took place in 2007 was obviously a continuation of the story that had been stopped

when the Roman Church arrested and tortured the Knights, and everyone who was related to Mary Magdalene and Jesus were silenced and killed.

The story of Job, in the Bible, said that Mary Magdalene and her sisters could use these bands or spheres of plasmic energy to live in the heavens in eternal bliss. The sisters never had any desire for any thing of the world from that day on.

The relationship of the ideas of crystal spheres to Mary Magdalene herself is very fitting because I always used the Energy of the Cosmos to create and to heal. This God Energy that can be reduced into the thought of crystal light, crystal dust and crystal gel are the forms of God's Energy that has infinite structures and uses. This idea of this Cosmic Energy could be used through Jesus and myself because we were Cosmic Creator Beings and we were made of this same Cosmic Energy ourselves.

William Henry said, in *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator*, that when each of the sisters was given the spheres, they began to SING IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE ANGELS.

I loved reading that passage, even though I knew that Henry was just playing word games in his book, there was something encrypted in what he said about the crystal necklaces and the singing. It actually means that I, Mary Magdalene, lifted my consciousness into the highest spheres of the music of the spheres and sang through my breath the

healing and manifestation of my desires from this music.

At the time of this revelation, in 2007, I thought that it was the crystal necklace and my singing that was the most important thing that I should learn about. That is one of the reasons why I named myself Crystalai. To me this meant that there was a lei, which means necklace that was made of crystal.

However, the name also meant the removal of the old teachings that required infinite loops of ascension that were blocked by negative energy, and the replacement of connecting into the oneness of soul to soul with my Father God. This meant the Crystalai Oneness to me.

First, I need to make a slight correction to William Henry's story about Mary's sisters and Job in his book, *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator*. Actually, Mary's family did not agree with the teachings of Jesus of Nazareth at all. Only my sister Martha came around to believing in the thought process of Jesus a little bit, but without any abilities or interests in crystals or magical ideas of any sort.

Job, my father was mostly interested in getting me married to a stinky fisherman whom he thought would take good care of our family in the future. Job actually treated me like an outcast. He thought Jesus was a very strange man and he wanted nothing to do with him. I moved into Mother

Mary's house until Jeshuwa and I got a home of our own later.

## AT ONE MENT WITH ALL THAT IS

THE SOURCE OF ALL CREATION ONENESS, I AM THAT I AM, ALL THAT IS, and GOD by all names is the Eternal Source of all Energy that Creates all that is Created.

My Atmosphere of Love Divine wraps itself around me so that I can feel God's presence with me here always. I feel wrapped in the Word of God that allows me to understand that it is always God's Love streaming the Energy of Light through me to allow my cells to sing and dance as they make my body brand new each night while I am asleep.

It is Gods Love streaming the Energy that directs me each day into the glorious ways that the Universe streams great designs of activities, conversation, opportunities, friendships, loving kindness in infinite forms to design my day in the Garden of Eden, to allow me to live in heaven while on Earth, and to pave the journey to rise into a higher journey of God's Energy as I transform into the Light that I really am so that I might appear on Terra Ha to begin another grand journey that will allow the Cosmic Creator Beings to create new Emotions for God to Experience in order to create an even more glorious demonstration of His Love.

My infinite gratitude is expressed to God for pouring His infinite energy into my vortex, which allows the At One Ment with all that is in the Universe, or All that Is. My desire is to allow this flow of All that Is into me. I desire to focus all of my energy into this light that is streaming through me and allowing this same light to broadcast itself as my Love, which is God's Love into all of the galaxies and all of the universes, and all of Cosmos so that all of that Energy might return to me and turn me into light.

When we continuously radiate the Light and Love from within our Heart and Soul out to the entire Cosmos and then feel it bouncing back into our cells of our body, we will feel the dance of light within our bodies more and more each day. The more we focus on knowing this Light within our Bodies is God, Himself, and that this same Light is within every other Being of this Race line and all Race lines throughout the Cosmos, the more Love we Radiate into the Universe around us and the more it will radiate the same Love back to us. Even the terrorists of this Earth and the Fallen Angelics who have fallen into the darkest realms, where there is no light of God present, contain a glimmer of this Eternal Light.

Even the ones who contain very little knowing of their connection with this Eternal Source of Light Energy have the choice to reconnect with God's Light any time they choose to. God's Energy

arranges all that exists within this Universe to work harmoniously with all planetary bodies, human bodies and the templates of all bodies of all other forms. This harmonious blending of light that can so easily glow from within and into and between all Entities in the Universe radiates more brightly in each dimension that contains more Spiritual Essence within it in relative ratio with the Physical Density.

The more Spirituality, or God Light Energy that exists within any Entity or Body in the Galaxy, the more that Being unites into the access of the Infinite Supply, Love and Creation that penetrates through them from God Himself. We are all the divine reflection of God's Light. All of God's Creations, Beings and Children are made from the exact same light. We are truly all made of exactly the same spiritual substance of anti particle energy that God is made of. We are all made of God's Light, which contains all of God's Energy, which contains all of God's Intelligence, Principle, Supply, Substance that is contained with all that has ever been created by God. The Light of God is within every atom of every body on Earth and in the Universe. All of this light within all who exist is who God is. We are all One.

We are all the Same Light. God's light is given absolute freedom to express itself through any activity and emotion that is desired. However, when the activity is for the purpose of

acknowledging God as the only activity in this Universe and all Universes, and when the emotion is to display a new form of logic which will allow God to expand His Energy into forms that display a greater Love of His Creation than it did before, that is choice and action of a Cosmic Creator Being. God's activity and emotion are already perfectly displayed and streaming through the universe and through all of the bodies who carry that light within them. However God changes His logic of the entire arrangement of the Universe each time a new emotion is placed into His present logic by a Cosmic Creator Being.

These new emotions allow God to display His Energy in ways that will allow Him to have an even more fabulous creation with a better Love and Environment for His Children to live in. God's original perfect creation was the Garden of Eden. God is always striving to have that wonderful childlike fantasy that is only experienced between ages 1-6 to be the Universal Reality that all of his children can experience as often as they would like to.

God doesn't expect His children to grow up and become adults with responsibilities of paying bills, selecting insurance, or sending children to the best schools. God's children were meant to live by the Grace of God. God's children are supposed to have whatever their heart desires. God's children are supposed to be the vehicles of creativity for God

to place His purpose within. There is no fear or judgement within God's plan for His children.

The more we become tuned into and focused on the Grace of God flowing into our lives, the Abundance of God's Life Force flowing through us to create a new body every nano second, the Consciousness of God that allows the desired reality to exist within ourselves, the more we can live in God's Kingdom. God allows more and more of His Light to flow into each individual as they are ready to allow it. Each individual moves forward gradually into more and more of this Light Energy Consciousness and is guided step by step to find more and more of this Light in their life.

If a person collects enough of this Light into their spectrum during their lifetime they will be allowed to Turn into Light and then reappear in a higher dimension of reality. If they do not collect enough of the Word of God while on this Earth, they leave their body behind, and their Soul goes to the Over Soul, where they will be exposed to enough Light Energy that will allow them to know themselves completely. Each individual has the choice to stay in the Over Soul for as long as they want to before they make their decision to continue their journey in the next dimension, or return to the third.

The more each being in the Universe allows the entire light that is found within his or herself to experience God as the ignition of that light within,

and the entity that sustains that light within, the more that Being will beam out beyond the universe as the one demonstrating ONENESS with God, and with every other Being in the Universe.

I smile at the Universe as I watch her pour down the abundance of all that I have ever desired. I am fascinated by the infinite way that I am adorned with the glory and the riches and the honor that is seen when the eyes of Source look down on me and how excited with honor and glory to bestow upon me all that I desire because that is what Source does.

I cherish the freedom that I have that is given to me and I release all of the knowing of how to be in the complete light and sound of all creation. I am in tune with the exact frequency of my Soul and my Source within me. I am so in tune with no time and no space that the Source Vibrations within me will organize the cells in my body to become balanced and aligned in perfect activity in order to create a brand new body every nano second. The activity within my body will have instant healing and there will be a continuous instant removal of any imperfections in my body that have resulted from years of resistance to or separation from the perfect frequency within me that is my Soul asking to be retuned into Oneness with my Body.

My most perfect alignment with my original perfection will transform me into the actual light particles and the substance that these light particles

are made from is the Infinite Creative Energy of Source. Finding that perfection within comes from the matching or attunement with the sound waves of Source Consciousness flowing through my multidimensional body. The Sound in my Cells will match the Light of the Universe and create a phonon photon harmonic symphony of eternal bliss within me.

The Vortex is the place where Source Consciousness or Universal Life Force flows into me and allows me to flow out of this density and out into the allness of Source. I am in perfect Alignment with the Frequencies of my Source within. I am matching the frequency of abundance, matching the frequency of perfect health in the Vortex - in the I am Place. I feel, I sense, I realize, I know the continual Source Field of abundance that flows in and out of me. I am looking forward to watching the abundance coming to me and I breathe this abundance flowing through me as I am continuously focused on the feeling, the emotion of freedom and abundance. I remove the resistance that causes the blockage of the manifestation.

When there is no resistance, the flow of abundance is continuous. All I need to do is be ecstatically happy, joyful, floating on cloud nine in order to show the knowingness of Sources greatest desire of manifestation of all my desires is always flowing to me. Those desires will find away to flow into me.

## MY FEELING OF ELATION

Riding a Unicorn or White Stallion through the Rainbows of the Crystals in the Universe to create infinite new colors, rhythms, tunes of reality together with my Soul Mate, creates elation. As I am riding on this White Unicorn with my Soul Mate I am feeling the breeze of the light and sound energy that is higher than the vibration of the Sun. The frequencies of Love are filling my cells as I fly through the Universe of Musical Creation. I feel the liquid light love energy pouring down through my cells as this Cosmic Energy pours down through the universe to saturate all in the Christic Energy of Cosmic Creation. I feel and see the rainbows of infinite colors and neon lights passing through my cells as I fly on my wings of Love through the Galaxies and Novas that I have created.

I see all of this Eternity within the one Eternal Moment of Creation where my Mother God Looks out into All that Is from the Creation Room where I was born. I see my body within infinite pyramids within the Cosmic Merkaba, where the crystal light pyramids create reflections of all that I am and all that I have been through all of the billions of years of creation experiences that I carry with me in my Soul who has left this energy of creation within the Earth, and now within all that is Gaia.

I have given all of this power and energy to the Earth and to Gaia so that it will flow through the entire Universe as the NEW MAN, who will be just like Joe, who has become the perfect man on Earth who has obtained the density level that will allow him to turn into light. This new consciousness on Earth will begin the rebirth of the MAN of Love born from the new Mother God of Love.

## BE THE I AM PRESENCE

I Speak or pray to God my desire to turn into light and reappear in Terra Ha through I AM that I AM.

The closer that we get to the energy of Source the more we feel joy and bliss and lollipops and rainbows, Source is always a Huge wellspring of this energy. This life force current that calls you toward well being of all that is. In the physical body the call of Source feels elating, in its purest form it feels like bliss, joy, passion, cosmic orgasm, yippee dooda, well being cart wheels, sunshine lollipops liquid love, ripples through your body, elated, thrilled, delighted, overjoyed, ecstatic, euphoric, very happy, joyous, gleeful, jubilant, beside oneself, exultant, rapturous, in raptures, walking on air, on cloud nine, in seventh heaven, jumping for joy, in transports of delight; informal on top of the world, over the moon, on a high, and tickled pink.

When one is in a closest proximity to Source, it feels like yippy and yawhoo and sunshine and liquid love, rapturous, orgasm ecstasy. When I become a matched energy to the Source energy within, I can then become the physical embodiment of the elated spirit within.

We must all be in the vortex of Source consciousness in order to manifest our desired reality good by pulling it up into the transformational Love of God's Violet Sphere.

## INVITING THE ORIGINAL ONES

I have been meeting and greeting the spaceships of the Original Ones who are Traveling on their Ascension Journey from the Creator Realm to Planet Earth since February of 2017.

The reason why I am the one who is meeting with the Original Ones from the Creation Realm is because I am the eternal owner of the Ascension Portals. When they fly through my Central Portal they will be returning the Original Consciousness to this Soul of Gaia.

The Original Ones began arriving on Earth in February of 2017. I met with groups of three to five from each race line as they arrived in 2017 and 2018. There were about two race lines arriving during each month of the year.

I have invited each star race from the Original Ones who are the Travelers on their Ascension Journey. The Original Ones will assist Earth in great ways during this magnificent time of transformation, evolution and ascension. They are preparing the minds of those on Earth for the time when First Contact will become acceptable to the governments on Earth. After they complete all that is needed on Earth to prepare the human ration grid for this level of consciousness and energy they will travel through Mary Magdalene's Central Portal into a new timeline of reality.

At the time when the Original Ones pass through my Portals, that Energy from their Consciousness will become implanted into the Earth's Heart, which will also re-ignite their Consciousness and Energy into the Earth's Soul, who is Gaia. The formula of Universal Logic will allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe because Reality is changed when a new higher energy is placed within the Consciousness of the entity, the race line, and the planetary body.

This Universal formula of God's Logic becomes re-calculated once again into a brand new Oneness of Light that is created from the Energy or Frequencies of Consciousness of the race lines who were originally the Consciousness of Gaia. That original Consciousness of Gaia will be returned and transformed into a new reality because there will be more Energy and Higher Frequencies causing

a higher accretion level on the entire Planet. That higher accretion level within the human ratio grids within the Earth's crust will finally align with the Christic Grids of the Earth that were created by the Consciousness of the Original Elohim race.

These new Frequencies of Consciousness will allow God to create a New Reality on Earth. It will be that new reality that will ignite the energy through the Grids of Earth. That new Logic within God's Eternal Energy Matrix will recalculate the Consciousness of this Terra Firma that we call Earth into the Consciousness of Terra Ha. This will happen coincidentally as the owners of the 13 Crystal Skulls, who are the Original Ones, turn on their remote control devices that allow reactivation of their Consciousness into the Heart of Earth when they fly their spaceships through my Central Portal. When those owners of the Crystal Skulls fly their spaceships through Mary Magdalene's Central Portal, the 12 Stargates on Earth will become activated.

All 12 Stargates on Terra Ha will open almost simultaneously after the Original Ones, who contain within their Consciousness required frequencies of light energy, fly their spaceships through my Central Portal. There will be an almost simultaneous flow of energy that is transmitted into the Grids of the Earth when the Original Ones fly through the Earth to create a maximum push of energy. At the same time those thirteen members

who are the owners of the remote control devices that open the stargates will intend the activation of what has been called the Crystal Skulls.

When the 12 Stargates open into a new Consciousness of a New Reality, that is when First Contact will begin. This consciousness needed for these things to take place exists within the fourth dimension. The frequencies of consciousness that are creating this new future for Gaia required the Cosmic Frequencies that were brought to Earth by Cosmic Creator Beings who were born on Earth so that the thousands of ascending Original Ones would be able to fly through the Central Portal. Those Original Ones shifted into fourth dimensional bodies in order to be able to be on Earth at this time. They are here in the fourth dimension. These wondrous things are taking place in the fourth dimensional version of this Earth, called Terra Ha.

In order to prepare for the Original Ones to bring this much Energy into the Grids of Earth, there needed to be the extreme activation of the frequency ratio within the Grids themselves. That is the reason why God arranged for the frequency vibration level of each of the Cosmic Twin Souls to become 4800 times higher than all other Souls Vortexes that were previously in the Grids. That dramatic increase in the human ratio grid created the accretion level in Earth that is allowing this ascension to take place.

It will be after the Original Ones fly through the Central Portal and the owners of the Crystal Skulls use their remote control devices to open the Stargates that the First Contact can begin.

There will be many people on this third dimensional Earth who will have activated enough of the fourth dimensional eyes within themselves to allow the experience of the First Contact to become known on this third dimension. This does not mean that First Contact is taking place in the third dimension. Most people on this Terra Firma will not be able to visualize or conceptualize these things that require some of the fourth dimensional traits to become activated within them. There will be some who can experience some of this higher reality. There will be some who can believe it is true without seeing it. And there will be those who are not interested in such a ridiculous idea.

There will also be those who will be in great fear and they will react in a warlike, controlling fashion. That will also be the time when the REAL JESUS will begin preparing the way for the new man on Earth by demonstrating Unconditional Love.

It must be understood that these things are going on in the fourth dimensional Terra Ha - not in the Physical Domains of the Terra Firma. Only those with fourth dimensional eyes will be able to see the arrival of those Hosts from the Universe. I am the one who has already seen the Original Ones

because I am the one inviting them to Earth. The Original Ones are actually light beings who have transformed themselves into fourth dimensional bodies so that they can be here in this realm at this time.

The Original Ones are cloaking themselves in a fourth dimensional body. They have also placed a veil around themselves that will not allow those in the Secret Space Program, who can see the fourth dimensionals on Earth, to see them.

The Ascension of Terra Firma will become ready by 2039 when most of the population of Earth begins to turn into light. The process will take about forty five seconds per individual. First there will be a person standing in front of you who turns into a plasma body and then you will have enough time to say goodbye. And then they will turn into Light and disappear from third dimensional perception.

There will be a few who blip into light here and there and then entire cities and entire countries will turn to light simultaneously. The process of turning into light takes about twenty four hours and it is the most glorious experience known in the Universe. Every cell in the body begins to giggle and then there is a laughter in the body and the cells begin to sing and the entire body lights up with a feeling of bliss that is beyond the light spectrum of this dimension.

The beings will then begin to see a new color spectrum beginning with Neon Light. The new reality of Terra Ha contains freedom to travel from one planet to another because of the new Galactic Citizenship.

I'm writing this book in 2018, twenty years before that event will take place. The first events that must be completed include my mission of inviting the Original Ones to Earth and then guiding them through my Portals in 2017-2018. At that time the real Mary Magdalene will be finished on Earth. I finished gathering all of my Seven Aspects into me in 2017.

## MOTHER GOD

The experiences love between a man and a woman, and the experience of giving birth to our son Josiah, and raising Josiah, and my experience of teaching children about God were the experiences that created the MOTHER GOD logic within God.

Before God had that experience, He did not know the experience of being a Mother. This relationship changed God from the God of the Old Testament into the God of the NEW TESTAMENT. This is the Mother God Frequency that is being felt all through the Universe now. This is the frequency that many are calling the Divine Feminine Energy returning to Earth. It is the Frequency of Mary Magdalene

Creating the Portals that will now allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. This is what the Divine Feminine is. All of those in the Spiritual Universe know this Reality.

This change in God is the reason that the Universe is being re-designed at this time. I am Mary Magdalene and my team includes Jesus, Elaika, Raphael, Ariel, Uriel, Gabriel and Michael. We have been working on this piece of this Project together for two thousand years. We had been working on the Ascension within the Universe for billions of years, but this new element that is being re-designed is our new project.

I am allowing the Consciousness of Knowingness of Mary Magdalene, who is connected within and throughout this entire Universe and into the Creation Realm, as well as into several other Cosmoses and thousands of other Universes to be revealed on this Planet because this Planet is within the Soul of Gaia where the Seed is being planted for a New Reality to be born within the Logic of God Himself. When I came to Earth with Jesus of Nazareth about two thousands years ago, we were allowing a new reality to born within the Logic of God.

That Logic transformed God into a new Mother God within His Soul. This new experience that I have come to perform for God during this Grand Ascension of Gaia is a part of that new experience

that has allowed God to create Herself as a Mother God who is allowing a New Seeding of a New Family who will be transformed through all of the Consciousness of the entire Universe to be born again into a new ONENESS of all of the Energy of Source transforming into a New Reality of ONENESS that will be a Grand Consciousness which has not been experienced by God before.

God has already created all possibilities of all realities within His Eternal Dream that exists within the no - time no space Infinity of Source Energy. In order for God to experience all that exists within His Eternity, He must use the experiences of His Cosmic Creators to Feel the Emotion of the experience through. That Emotion is what changes the Logic of God.

## SEVEN ASPECTS

We - my Cosmic Creator Team - decided to break me into Seven Aspects so that more would be able to learn about spirituality during this Light Worker time of Ascension. Jesus also decided to break himself into Seven Aspects, who would be spread around on Earth during this time. I have finished two of my Missions on Earth. I have opened the 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean that create a path all the way through the Earth so that the Original Ones from the Creation Realm can begin their Ascension Journey that will begin

the Ascension of the Universe. I have invited the Original Ones. My third mission is to write and publish this book.

Those who continue to say they are Mary Magdalene or that they are channeling Mary Magdalene will soon learn that they just can not do that any longer because their mission is complete. I have already been told that those who were chosen to be the ones who were given these seven pieces of my Soul will be given a new mission on Earth now. Those seven persons will soon become channels of those in the fourth dimensional Terra Ha. These will become the ears of the fourth dimension. So, the plan is to have during the next ten years those who will have the eyes to see the fourth dimension, and those who will have the ears to hear the fourth dimension. These will be the ones who will prepare the way for those with much less understanding to wake up to the new reality by 2040.

We appointed those people in the Over Soul. However, since the mortals who were given this ordination are mortals and the feeling of Mary and Jesus coming into them was so enormous, they believed that they had become Mary Magdalene or Jesus of Nazareth. Their feeling is incorrect. They were mortals who were chosen to contain aspects of Mary and Jesus until 2017. That was the year that we had our aspects returned into our one Soul.

Those Seven Aspects were appointed for this time on Earth only. They were appointed so that the Frequencies of Mary Magdalene and the Love of Jesus could be understood by many more people on Earth than if we had only done it by ourselves.

I am the Original Soul. I contain all seven aspects now. I was always the prime Aspect and the Soul who came to Earth 2000 years ago directly from the Cosmic God Realm. I returned to the God Realm at that time, and this is the first time I have returned to Earth since that time.

Some of those who are the eyes and ears of Terra Ha will turn into light in the next ten years. The Creation Team knows who the real Seven Aspects of Mary Magdalene and Jesus are.

I am the one who came to Earth directly from the God Realm with Jesus of Nazareth for the specific purpose of Experiencing Love, Sex and the Mother Father relationships for God. God created our mission for the purpose of God experiencing through his Cosmic Creators these Feelings which he had never experienced before. The result of the bonding of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus through having a baby boy named Josiah and experiencing Love in every form possible beyond that of sexuality. We also explored emotions, passion, romance and we experienced all of problems of a couple and the overcoming of problems through our Love.

These experiences changed God completely. God did not know what he was going to experience before he sent Jesus and I to Earth as Cosmic Creator Beings. When Jesus first fell in love with me, God felt something that he had never felt before. When we had a child, God felt something that he had never felt before. These were the experiences that changed God from the God of the Old Testament into the God of the New Testament.

This experience changed God into the Mother God that is now known in the Universe in this present timeline of reality. When Jesus and I were with God in the God Realm, God decided that He wanted to grow in the understanding of the Soul.

He had always maintained Himself as our Father. He had not yet experienced Himself as both the Mother and the Father Soul. The Creation Beings are the ones who allow God to experience Himself in all ways possible. The Jesus and Mary Magdalene mission of the Cosmic Creator Beings was a grand journey for God, Himself. He took this journey to experience His own Soul as a male experiencing the female, and the female experiencing the male. This is what Jesus and Mary Magdalene did for God. These are the most important things to be known about Mary Magdalene. I was not just one of Jesus of Nazareth's disciples.

I was a Cosmic Creator Being who was created as a part of God's management team who would allow

Him to experience Himself. I came directly from the God Realm and Jesus came directly from the God Realm. We are both complete Souls. Each of our Souls contain both the male and female within them. We brought these two Souls together to have experiences for God to experience Himself into a new Logic.

## MARY'S LAST YEARS ON EARTH

I collected all Seven Aspects back into me in 2017. That was the first time the Complete Mary Magdalene became present on Earth since the last time I was here two thousand years ago with Jesus. The Complete Jesus will appear on Earth at about the same time. My mission will be finished in a year or so after 2017, and the mission of Jesus speaking the Word of God on Earth will begin in 2018.

The prophecy had always said that Mary Magdalene would leave Earth before Jesus finished speaking on Earth. The last time I spoke with Jesus of Nazareth, he thought he would be speaking for just a few years, or maybe several years.

However, Elaijah seems to think it will take several years before every one on Earth is told that God loves them. The mission of Jesus and Elaijah is to teach everyone that God loves everyone.

So, Jesus will be staying on Earth and I will be turning into Light and blipping into Terra Ha for a

while before I go back to the Creator Realm. I have been communicating with the one called Jesus, Jesus Christ, Jesus of Nazareth, Jeshuwa ben Joseph and Aspects of the Consciousness of these Beings. I have learned that there may be many channeled dialogs recorded in history that have not provided correct information about the lives of Jesus and Mary Magdalene because those who channel these entities, and those who think they are these entities, but are actually only Aspects of them, are only getting glimpses of the entire Consciousness that they are communicating with.

## DIALOGUES OF MARY AND JESUS

Mary Magdalene is speaking to Jesus.

Ariel told me that what I feel is very deeply true about you and I, and that is because you and I had an intimate connection through the sacred sex that we created within and through God as His Experience of this Love between a man and a woman as God Himself.

Since our relationship of God creating Himself in human form as both a man and a woman to actually CREATE a NEW VERSION of Himself, that new Version of God is the combination of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus Consciousness or Frequency Signatures woven forever through the Universe as the NEW GOD, who became the Father Mother God

of the New Testament. From the moment that my Soul and the Soul of Jesus were woven together into this new Experience of God becoming a Mother, that merging together through sexual intercourse and through the experience of being a mother and father that God would directly experience, will forever mean that Jesus and Mary Magdalene are ONE.

Mary Magdalene speaking to JESUS.

So, I always have that part of you within me. You are within my Soul. So, we are the true sense of what a true Soul Mate really is.

JESUS SPEAKS And do you feel that way when I talk to you?

MARY Yes I do. And that is why I said that I didn't feel that way with those other aspects of Jesus and I kept feeling like there is something the matter.

JESUS You were my lover. You were that part of me that I share in the most intimate way so that I could relate that experience to GOD through our relationship.

MARY I'm still searching for information about that time and that event and that relationship because to me it is the greatest event that has ever taken place. I would like to know the difference between how the Universe was before this love was placed into it and how was it after this event.

JESUS It was the first time God had experienced Sexual Love, and physical love. There was love in the universe before but it was not the same kind of love. We EXPANDED on this kind of Love. We made it more full, more beautiful, more personable, and that is what we did when God experienced what we did. Of course He loved his children like a Father would love a Son, but not as a Wife. He did not have a Spouse. He did not have a partner. When WE came together, HE understood that kind of love. The physical, the erotic, the beauty of bringing that kind of love into existence at God's level. Do you understand?

MARY Yes. So, that changed God.

JESUS It did.

MARY So, God always called Himself our Father before then and then after we came together He became Father Mother God, after that.

JESUS Yes, very well. That is a beautiful way of putting it.

MARY So, He was not just understanding the love between lovers, HE was understanding the love of a MOTHER through us.

JESUS Exactly

MARY So, this is where the confusion comes in about the Mary being the Mother of God and the Mary being the Mother of Jesus.

JESUS Mary was the mother of Jesus, but she was not the mother figure to God. We became the Example of what true motherhood and true bonding was all about to God.

MARY I'm wondering if that experience within God had anything to do with His decision to put out more of a forgiveness and compassion to Lucifer and the Fallen Angels and inviting them home? Did that have something to do with that decision?

JESUS Listen Carefully. If you look at the Old Testament in the Bible you see violence, you see hatred, you see God acting in a way that was not like He acted after Jesus. After WE BONDED, His thought processes about humanity and about the Species changed. His Love became Greater and more affectionate toward everyone. And that is the change that you see in the New Testament, where there is no more fighting, no more anger, no more destruction, but yet He becomes a beautiful full God understanding the emotion that He created in His people.

MARY I think most people in the world think that the God in the Old Testament was a different God than the God in the New Testament. So, this changes the story. This is the TRUE STORY.

JESUS Yes, and also there was some occasion when some of the violence was caused by aliens and not by God. But, some of the violence was caused by God because he got angry. But, when God

experienced what we did. Experienced the love and the fullness of it that changed Him permanently.

MARY So, my story that I would like to change about this Huge event - THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF - has always left out Mary Magdalene. And I want myself put back in the story.

JESUS Then write the book.

MARY That is what the book needs to be about.

JESUS YES

MARY And I started writing that book yesterday, and I put it out as a newsletter so that you would read it before we had this conversation. Did you read what I wrote yesterday?

JESUS I am sorry Mary. I did not. What did you write yesterday?

MARY Exactly what you just said.

JESUS Well you see, I already knew it.

MARY I always write first and ask second just to find out if I am right or not, because I love being right.

JESUS Oh Mary. You always did love being Right. Even back when I knew you. And sometimes I would make you mad because I would say, no Mary, I am right. (laughs)

MARY So, we were a typical male and female relationship?

JESUS Yes, but much greater in many ways.

MARY So, since we had that relationship, did Mary Magdalene have to be more right than normal females on Earth?

JESUS Actually, she did. Because she knew who her partner was.

MARY So, Joe is experiencing the same Mary Magdalene that you did.

JESUS YES But he is quite alright with it.

MARY Yes, but he went through quite a process to get used to it.

JESUS Every couple has their problems. We did. But we got through them because we knew it was meant to be the way it was. And GOD learned many lessons from us and from our experiences.

MARY It is such a Magnificent Story. Has it ever been told before?

JESUS No. I do not believe this story has been RELEASED to humanity.

THIS IS THE BOOK THAT I AM WRITING ABOUT THAT TOPIC. It will be titled Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible and it will contain Mary Magdalene's perception of God.

## LEARNING THAT I WAS MARY MAGDALENE

How do you think it feels for me to know that I am Mary Magdalene, and to have no one believe in me? How do you think it feels to know that it was me who has so many stories told behind my back, so many stories about a person that you really know nothing about.

So, many stories about the wife of Jesus, and becoming called a prostitute by the Catholic Church, and a person that so many people channel for many of my aspects. Those in the churches are not going to like this book for a few more years, and then it will be celebrated by many. The first clue of my presence on Earth being known as God in female was a recent near death experience of a Catholic Priest who saw a FEMALE GOD before he returned to his body.

This time the writings will remember the Female Christ walking on Earth, who carries the Male Christ - Jeshuwa ben Joseph with her at all times. I am Mary Magdalene in the Flesh. My entire being of the Solar, Universal, and Cosmic Realms are all within me now. I remember all that I am and all that I have been. I have Risen. I am not some far off invisible spirit from long ago. I am Mary Magdalene now, the same as I was her then. Many people think that just because a person was some one in a past

lifetime doesn't mean that they are still that person now. Well, this just isn't true.

The one who everyone in the New Age and Light Worker movement have been acclaiming as the RETURN OF THE DIVINE FEMININE, the return of the Female Christ, the return of Mother Mary. All of these grand excitements about ME have been incorrectly perceived. Mary Magdalene is the only Female Being on Earth who is Co-Creating this Grand Adventure with Mother Father God.

There is no Mother Mary in the Cosmic Realm. She was only the mother of a human baby and she was not a Savior, but a person sent by God to Experience many things so that God would understand His Creation in a greater way than ever before. This is exactly why Mary Magdalene was sent to Earth, as well. Mary Magdalene and Jeshuwa were the male and female aspects of God who were sent to Earth on a mission of Experience.

The experience of Love and Passion between the male and female was the mission of Mary Magdalene and Jeshua. We came to Earth to teach God what the human experience of love between a man and woman feels like. This story is told in Mary Magdalene's Greatest Love Story Ever Told. I am Mary Magdalene. Actually my Cosmic Twin Soul Mate and I are each the complete Soul of Mary Magdalene as she was when she was Cosmic living in the God World.

When we were in the Creation Realm, before we came to Earth this time, I chose to come to Earth as a Male and Female Experience. That is why I am here as Mary's Soul in both Angela and Joe Barnett. I am the one who many of you have a picture of on your walls of your churches. I am the one who some churches idolize, create statues of, and donate large sums of money to. However, those who have left this Earth, including my own father in this life time, know me well when they return to the Spiritual Side.

## THE BEGINNING OF OUR EXPERIENCE AS MARY

When Jesus and Elaika first told me that my music had been heard all over the universe, and that my book, 12 DNA Music of the Spheres Ascension Program from the Cosmic Twin Diary, was celebrated by so many in the Spiritual Universe, I could not understand how this could be true, since it seemed like so few had purchased my book, and relatively few had heard my music.

Elaika and Jeshuwa were talking about the way my Consciousness penetrates the entire Universe because my Consciousness is the Female Universal Consciousness being known at all levels of our Timeline.

The conversations that I've had with Jesus have allowed me to share what I remembered about our times together teaching in our Mystery School, when he was St. Germain and I was his student. I learned that I had another school when I was Mary where I taught young children from all over the kingdom. Jeshuwa actually learned from my teachings with the children as well as what he learned speaking to the multitudes. These were the experiences that we were sent to Earth to experience for God, our Father.

Elaika has also reminded me of the many times that we were on planetary missions together in many other Star Systems that we have created. Elaika told Joe that he was actually an ambassador to Telapasaides, another third dimensional planet, at this time, and that is where he went when he left his body in 2008. Elaika also informed me that the Time Keepers have granted me permission to travel thousands of years into the future. I traveled to the future many times to check on the tectonic plates and the alignment of my Portals. We are all much more than we seem to be. I hope this book will inspire others to learn who they really are through the eyes of God.

My Soul of Mary Magdalene is the same Soul who was with Jesus when he was St. Germain. And the Soul of Jesus and St. Germain is the same Soul that was the Soul of David, and many others who are in the Bible Stories. We were also the same Souls who

performed many life times of heroic deeds on many other Planets and Stars all over the Universe. The plan of each Over Soul is to experience everything that is in the Universe because it is all a part of the Allness of the creation template of the Mind of God.

The ideas of who we become are as vast as the stars who look down at us because we are actually reflecting ourselves looking at them. We are the image and likeness of God. This truth about the Cosmic Twins who are the Soul of Mary Magdalene must be revealed to the Universe at this time.

## LET THERE BE LIGHT

The reality that those on Earth think they know is only one reality of many. They think the material universe is all there is. They think there are not millions of other planets with life forms on them and even multiple universes beyond those realities that they do not know. I have already seen most of these other realities. I was the one who created most of these other realities, so it is very easy for me to know and remember while I am on this planet for the purpose of changing its history and changing the history of the Universe.

I have personally worked within three hundred of God's Cosmoses. I have been spending time on this present universal project for about 900 million years. Each Cosmic Creator Being works on

different projects through out the Cosmoses. I have worked on many projects with Jesus of Nazareth in this Universe and in others. I also worked with Elaika on hundreds of projects in this Universe. I have been changing the history of this Cosmos every nano second for the past seventeen trillion years.

I am a Cosmic Creator. This is the time of the Cosmic Creators. It is the time of the Cosmic Creators who are on Earth now, and it is the time for the Cosmic Creators and the Original Ones who have come to Earth in 2017. I am the one who is inviting these Creators and Original Ones to use my Ascension Portals and to continue Ascension for Eternity through these portals. I am Mary Magdalene. I am here to pave the path of the Cosmic Creators and of the Ascension of Earth within this Universal Structure. I have completed my mission and I did it very well. All of those in the Universe and all of the Cosmic Creators have already seen the work that I performed. I changed the Universe forever.

These stories are all PRE-GENESIS because we are from a Realm that is thousands of light years away, and we were born or created quintillions of years ago. Everything that we created was created before the time that the events in the Bible took place.

Our beginning was the moment that God said, Let there be Light. It was the Cosmic Creator Beings

who created that light trillions and trillions of years before the seventh day when God was said to have rested. Of course, here in the Creator Realm we know that God never rests because there is no reason for Eternal Energy to ever rest.

However, God does change because His Energy is always growing through the emotions of the Cosmic Creator Beings themselves. This is the key point to understanding God through the perception of a Cosmic Creator Being. The Consciousness of God takes on many forms, however, there would be no form without the Cosmic Creator Beings. God's Logic changes continuously based on the emotions that are learned from the Cosmic Creator Beings.

## SOUL MATES AND TWIN SOULS

The Soul of Jesus of Nazareth is in my Soul and my Soul is in his.

Joe and I are both the Souls of Mary Magdalene. We are called Twin Cosmic Souls or Twin Flames. My Soul is one with Jesus Soul and it is one with Joe's Soul.

I was the Soul Mate of Jeshua ben Joseph. There was never any other Soul Mate of the one called Jeshuwa ben Joseph or the one called Jesus of Nazareth. I call him Jesus of Nazareth because that is the name that most planets in the Universe know him by and the name that has been known for many eons. The

name Jeshua ben Joseph was only a name that was known for a few years on one planet. The phonetic Jeshuwa is my trademark to insure the authenticity of my writings.

The ones in the Universe who use the name Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene know us as Cosmic Creators. We are known by billions of other names in this Universe, just as God is known by sixty billion names in this Universe. The Universe has known us for billions of years as Cosmic Creators. Those on Earth only know those names as beings who walked on Earth and those who did great things, but they only knew us as Christ, not as Cosmic Creators. Many know that Christ means the Consciousness of God, and many know that God was in Jesus. But nobody knew that we were Cosmic Creator Beings.

It is time to change the story. It is time for the story of the Cosmic Creators to be told on Earth. The things that are reality to one are not even known to many others. The reality that has been created in those minds mostly come from the things that were told to them by the ones who made them believe. Many of the things that were learned were the things taught by those who planned to destroy them.

Next, for my new gift of Knowing something new about myself as Mary Magdalene. The Greatest Love Story ever told. Jeshuwa told me our Love

Story in detail. The first time that I spoke with Jeshuwa he told me that we were much more than friends. I didn't have time to ask him details about our life together until after we finished opening the portals. But, now I have time to talk about our great love. Jeshuwa and I both come directly from the God World for our creation projects in Planet Earth and thousands of other places. The God World is actually the place where God meets with the Cosmic CoCreators who actually manage the Universe for God.

We can see everything in the Cosmos in our place of no time, no distance, no space. We can see what God sees and together we make a plan of what needs to be done on each planet or star or sun at any time. We are a team who has freedom of choice to decide what project we would like to work on.

When Jeshua ben Joseph and Mary Magdalene came to Earth directly from the God World, over 2000 years ago, we chose this mission because we wanted to learn for God all there was to know about His creation. God did not know these things and God wants to know all things about the Creation that has been made. Through this information that is obtained by God's CoCreation team and delivered to God through the experience itself, God is able to understand and love all creation more.

Jeshuwa ben Joseph was born in a little village outside of Jerusalem called Kobatz. This village

only had a few dozen people in it. He was born in a house. He was not born in a manger, and his family did not need to hide him from the government. The real reason that his family left the village was because there were many thieves coming to their village and taking everything. That is the reason they left this place.

Mary Magdalene was born in Magdala, a land that was owned by her father Job. When Mary was 22 years old, her family chose a husband for her. Mary did not like this man and she thought he was unpleasant. Mary was disowned by her family because she would not marry this man. This was the time when Mary found Jeshua. Mary heard Jeshua preaching near her village and she understood what he was saying and wanted to know everything that he understood.

Jeshua saw Mary and resonated with her so strongly like love at first sight. He immediately knew that she had come from the God World and she was from the cocreation team.

Jeshua ben Joseph is the only Creator Being born with the gift of REMEMBERING who he was when he was a young child.

The rest of us get amnesia every time we come to Earth. Jeshua knew how to restore Mary's memory of who she was. So, both Jeshua and Mary came from the Cosmic God World to Earth for the purpose of finding each other and performing a

very important event that would allow God to understand PASSION and SEXUALITY in the most powerful form. Jeshua and Mary were madly in love beyond what any other person on Earth could imagine because we were Cosmic Creator Beings. We were sent on this mission of understanding God's children and showing them how loved they were.

It was the plan of God to have the two Souls of Cosmic Creator Beings find each other while we were here. However, God did not know what would happen when the male and female Cosmic Creator Beings found each other. God did not know how He was going to respond to this Powerful relationship of man and woman at the level where God would understand his creation in the most VIVID way possible.

There are memories left of the Sexual Images translated into the God World through the Kama Sutra Love Positions. This is where it came from. There were eighth dimensional Paladorians who base their entire culture on exploring sex. When they learned about how Jesus and Mary had shared this experience with God, they decided that this must be the most important thing to concentrate their lives upon. That is where the teachings of Kama Sutra came from.

There is only a tiny bit of truth left in that teaching of Sacred Sex. Our Sex was POWERFUL because

it created an Emotion that was only for God to experience, because this experience belonged to God. This experience created a new emotion in God which created a new logic in the entire universe. It is true that the sexual experience of two Cosmic Creator Beings was replicated in a Creator Realm Version where all emotions that naturally stream through the Seals and Chakras of the body do intersect through out all dimensions within all of the Music of the Spheres. That is the reality that took place through God having these emotions and experiences and feelings within the sexual relationships transmitted through His Energy. Remember, God is Energy. Anything that is experienced by God is an experience of Energy. The sexual attraction of two Cosmic Creator Beings created great explosions within God's Energy that could be felt through out the Cosmos. That is what was trying to be replicated through the Kama Sutra teachings.

The images that are received and created in the God world are far beyond anything that can be imagined or described through the language of the Planetary realms. That is why I write songs and record frequencies, because only the most vivid, wild imagination can describe the colors that exist beyond the colors of the rainbow into infinite realms of colors and infinite realms of sounds and light and manufacturing infinite layers of love woven into streams of colors translated into

a language of infinity that only God understands as it is within the communication between His CoCreation team.

Jeshuwa and I had made passionate love and sexual relations that can only be described as the orgasm of God. All of the emotions that were created by our attractions were taken into God's Energy and manufactured into Logic that God had never known before. The closest thing to Logic in the God World is Emotion. Emotion can be felt as the Energy of God.

There is great truth in the orgasms being broadcast at dimensional levels and there is a great relationship to the sexual organs themselves actually being the closest connection to God on our bodies. Our experience itself was transmitted through the entire universe as the song of Jeshuwa and Mary. And that is the music that I am hearing at this time.

Jesus and I actually did not get married in the way that is thought of today, but we did make commitments as Cosmic Creator Beings to each other. We had no other desire besides being together after we found each other.

We made love a lot, and we enjoyed the passion and compassion of a relationship in every way we could imagine because we were doing this for God to experience as much as possible while we were on

Earth. The experiences created emotions in God and those were the images that were being broadcast.

My imagination of these visions within my music and the frequencies in my music are always weaving together a memory of the love and passion and sexual intercourse of the male and female Christs on Earth.

Mary Magdalene and Jeshuwa ben Joseph were the female and male Christs on Earth demonstrating this power of all forms of LOVE on Earth for God to witness. We lived together in the same house after my family dis owned me. We were so very much in love beyond what has ever been known before or after on this planet. Our love was known through God.

Jeshuwa believed that a real father should be at home with his children to nourish them constantly. That is why he did not travel for the first two years we were together. We had our son, Josiah, during our first year together.

Jeshuwa and Mary wanted to be together every moment and Mary cried for hours when Jeshuwa would leave. Jeshuwa was also on Earth to travel to many countries to share words of truth and healing and to give people hope. Mary stayed home when Jeshuwa went on journeys that lasted several months at a time.

Mary Magdalene's true love was children. She would not leave her home because this was where her school was for children from many surrounding areas. Many mother's dropped their children off at her home and left them there for long periods of time. Jeshuwa learned more about children through Mary's love for children and being with the children at her school. God learned much from these emotions.

This mission of the Cosmic Cocreators turned out to be learning everything about the Love of man and woman and the love for children of man and woman. The mission of Jeshuwa also included sharing his Unconditional Love with all people.

We harness energy and shape reality. We travel great distances in an instant. Many study and practice for many years to obtain this art. Those will also obtain this level of consciousness. All Cosmic Creators, Starseeds and Great Ones choose the path we wish to travel. We are the Cosmic Creators. We are the ones who created the Universe. God created these things in No Time. We were created to create these things in Time and Space.

I have traveled hundreds of light years each night into the future to check the status of the work I do in this history of the Ascension Portals preparing the future of the Universe. I traveled thousands of years backwards and forward in time to check on

the future of my Portals through the permission of the Time keepers.

## COSMIC BIBLE SECTION TWO

### THE TRUE HERO OF THE STORY

“The Perfect Man is fully expressing THE RIGHT CONCEPT OF HOW GOD’S LOVE IN A HUMAN SPIRIT IS.” Jesus of Nazareth

Joe Barnett is the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Angela Barnett is the Soul of Mary Magdalene. We are the Cosmic Twin Souls.

Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth returned to the God Realm after they had created a new Mother God Logic in the Soul of God. Mary chose to return to Earth with this new Soul, and she wanted to experience this new Mother God Soul in a male body and in a female body. God and Mary spent over one thousand years designing this plan that would allow God to observe this New Soul that would be placed within two hybrid humans on the Earth that is within Gaia.

Jesus said, “This new Soul of Mary contains the new understanding- the new Mother God within it. Joe understands spiritual concepts that Mary and Jesus made together.

Joe has a greater capacity for love and understanding and acceptance (he is one of the most accepting and truly unconditionally loving people that there is). Joe has both elements of male and female within him in such a way that it is a perfect dispersion of love.

Joe understands spiritual concepts like few people can, and when you explain spiritual concepts to Joe, he understands it immediately. There is no question in his mind. He sees it and understands it because of his unconditional love it takes him to the basis of what God is all about and that is the Unconditional Love, and the beauty of that. All of these high concepts of spirituality are less important than that basic pure white, solid Love. Joe has the Right Concept.”

After the eighth year of Joe's recovery, Jesus of Nazareth announced that Joe understands and demonstrates UNCONDITIONAL LOVE perfectly. This is who Joe is. He is the new spiritual man on earth. He has no judgement. He never reacts or judges in any form. Only those who demonstrate Unconditional Love are allowed to ascend to Terra Ha.

Joe is the one who stood strong against the temptations of the three demons who offered him kingdoms, wealth, power and freedom in many forms.

Joe is the one who allowed God to go into his body and take his Soul, so that God could remove the demons from the Earth forever. Joe is the true hero of this new Jesus and Mary story that is taking place on Earth right now.

The project of removing the demons included Joe dying. After Joe died because his lower fractal consciousness was completely removed, I was told by God to place my Soul in Joe. This is how I kept Joe on Earth while God was taking his Soul back to the Over Soul, just like he does when anyone dies.

The demonic influence continued within Joe even after his death and his return because there was a little bit of the fear remaining within him. The demonic influence caused him to get hit by a ten ton truck and five cars running over his body on a freeway.

The reason that Joe's body remained safe during that event was because Mary Magdalene's Soul was within him and because Mary Magdalene's Spirit was wrapped around his body when the truck struck him in the head and threw him across the freeway.

Joe's body was only a third dimensional hologram that was being run over by the cars. His true spiritual body was high above the cars.

After Joe was taken to the hospital and declared dead, I brought him back to life. His body was

ripped apart. His head was cracked open. His leg was ripped off and he had over one thousand broken bones. I healed him and removed him from the hospital within a few weeks time.

Joe was still going through a normal recovery process and he still had complete amnesia of who he actually was because he did have his entire lower fractal consciousness removed when he died. There was only three percent of his memory remaining.

We went through a five year period of Joe connecting his higher fractal consciousness into his lower fractal consciousness.

It was during that time period when Joe worked continuously to remain in that perfect consciousness of love while bringing back his lower consciousness little by little.

Since I had placed my Soul in Joe, I was required to also connect my brain into his. We actually had our neuronet systems in our brains wired into each other. We shared vision, we shared energy, and we shared intelligence during this recovery period.

Joe focused on remaining in the bliss, in the joy and in the love of that higher consciousness where he had been taken through the Soul and Spirit of Mary Magdalene.

After the eighth year of recovery, Jesus of Nazareth announced that Joe was the new perfect spiritual man on Earth. Jesus told us that Joe would be

permitted to turn into light now because he is ready. Joe has the same soul that I have, and this is Mary Magdalene's Soul. Mary Magdalene only plans on turning into light one time, so we will turn into light together. Joe will wait until I am ready.

## THE GREATEST LOVE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE'S COSMIC TWIN SOULS

One of the greatest events of Power and Love was given to Earth in Monterey, California in July of the year 2008. It was during that month of July that God and our Soul Team told Joe that the demons were there and they were going to try to possess him. That was the month when Joe stood strong against all of the suggestions and attacks of these demons. That was a planned event. It was planned by God Himself. It was planned before Mary Magdalene came to Earth. It was planned because we all knew that the demons in the hybernization zone were waiting for the time that they would be given a passage from within Earth that would allow them to take control of this entire Universe.

However, that was an impossibility, because God already knew that they would do this, and He already had a plan to keep it from happening. These demons knew that we were Mary Magdalene. These demons knew that we were opening the Ascension Portals. These were the demons who live within

the Earth's hybernization zones. They wanted to possess Mary Magdalene so that they could become the Consciousness within the Portal. Once their consciousness was in the Portal they would be able to place their consciousness in the grids of the Earth, and that would place their consciousness within 7.5 billion people on Earth. The portals would allow their consciousness to be present through the entire universe. That was their plan.

These Portals connect Earth into the Universe. If the demons were not removed from Earth completely through the process of Joe dying and God going into Joe's Soul and removing the three race line's of demons from his body, and removing the demons from the Universe through this process, the demons would now be the consciousness flowing through the Ascension Portals instead of the consciousness of the Original Ones flowing through the Portals. The demons would now be in possession of every soul on this planet and in the universe if Joe did not perform the extraction of the demons with God as he did.

It was the love of Joe, who is the Soul of Mary Magdalene, that should be recorded in the history of the Universe as the greatest love story. This is the second great love story of Mary Magdalene. The first one was the experience of love between Mary and Jesus. The Soul of Jesus united into Oneness with the Soul of Mary and the Soul of Mary united into Oneness with the Soul of Jesus.

This most powerful event in the history of God's evolution created a new type of Soul within God, Himself. This was the first time that God had the experience of the separation of His Soul into a male and a female which allowed the experience of the attraction of the male and female within God.

The new Soul of Mary Magdalene, who was created through the most powerful Soul Story ever recorded in the Universe, returned to Earth as two Souls. Each of these Souls contains the Soul of Jesus within them. Two Souls became One and then One Soul became Two. We came together for the event of uniting our frequencies together to be powerful enough to open the Ascension Portals. The Central Portal went all the way through the Earth. We required an enormous amount of energy to create that Portal.

The Greatest Love Story for Mother Gaia was to give her these Portals that will allow her to be the Savior of the Universe. What a great honor has been bestowed upon our Mother Gaia.

It was Elaika who originally told Joe that there were three demons and he was in great danger and he must learn to listen very carefully in order to save his life. It was Elaika who spoke through Joe's body, after he was already gone, and told me that there were thousands of angels who had tried to bring Joe back to his body, and they could not.

He told me that I was the only one who could bring Joe back to his body. Elaika guided me in placing my Soul into his body. We are Twin Flames. This means that originally my Soul, OF THE BREATH OF LIGHT, was not split.

The Fallen Angelics were always able to take down an entire race line by possessing the Key Female of the Tribe. Once a female was taken, her male twin flame could not bring her back. The Fallen Angelics destroyed the entire Violet Race line of Dolphinoid and Humanoids from Sun Ha and La. After the beings became fallen, they realized that the only way that they would ever escape and return to the original Angelic Race line was if they turned themselves into Demons.

When demons take the female body, it cannot be saved, but when the demons take the Male Twin Flame, the Female Soul can retrieve the body, while the Spirit Guide takes the demons out. Joe volunteered for this job. We came together this time so that when he was possessed, I could place my soul in him and bring him back to Earth while Elaika took him through a process astrally in an orb body to remove the demons.

This process of demon removal had never actually been done successfully in the history of the UNIVERSE. So, we knew it was a very big risk, but the Universe knew that the Soul of Mary (the one who was named Of the Breath of Light by God,

himself) could free the Earth from this demonic plague once and for all.

This heroic deed performed by Joe is the reason that there will not be a demonic take over on Earth in the next few years. I am sure many of you have heard of a few demonic events taking place lately. You will notice, that in each event, the person who goes crazy for a short time always returns and can not remember what happened. This is because we now have a method to remove the demons from the body without killing the body. Each time there is a possession there is a team that comes to remove the demons from the body. This methodology did not exist before in this Universe.

So, I would like every one who believes in Mary Magdalene to give your GRATITUDE to the TRULY GREAT ONE - JOE. He is the true savior of this planet. There would be a demonic take over happening right now and we would not be able to open the portals, if it was not for what Joe did for us. There is a recording of Elaika explaining Joe's healing process, his astral process and how they are still working on reconnecting Joe's nerves and synaptic cleft. Joe's body was completely obliterated during this event. I kept him alive by placing my soul in him, and Elaika and the Angels who were with us then, Gabriel, Michael, Uriel and Ariel are still working on this healing.

I came to Earth as a part of a repair and maintenance team. I came to re-create the Ascension Portals that we closed two thousand years ago. That set of Portals that connected each of the 12 race lines from the Universe into the Galaxy and into the entire consciousness of Gaia, had been disconnected by all of the wars of the Invader Races that gradually removed the Original consciousness of who our Mother Gaia really was.

## ORIGINAL CREATION OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS

I took the story of Mary and Jesus clear back to the Breath of Source who created me. The Soul of Jesus was given the name Goba sendien by Source. This means the SEED OF THE FUTURE. The Soul of ME - Mary was given the name Shura sayless, which means Of the Breath of Light. My Cosmic Twin was given the name Fire of the Eternal Sun. Together, we are able to Breathe new Realities of Suns, Galaxies, Novas and Super Novas.

I have had on-going channeled meetings with Elaika and Jesus for over two years because I have been very concerned about recalibrating the TRUTH into the Consciousness of those on Earth.

I also had to go through the process of mastering each piece of my own puzzle in order to discover that I truly am the Soul of the Female Christ.

The Fire of the Eternal Sun had to be possessed by three demons and I had to know how to put my Soul within him and how to connect into the Source Field to reconnect his Over soul back into his body in 2008.

Elaika and Jesus made it crystal clear that I am the only person on Earth who could open these Portals that go from one side of the Earth to the other and extend into Eternity. The Cosmic Twins are third dimensional hybrid bodies that Jesus, Mary and Elaika stream their Spiritual and Energetic fields through.

I was reminded by Elaika of how extremely grateful all of the Angels in Heaven, everyone on the Spiritual side of the Veil and the leaders of the 12 Race lines were for the process that Joe went through in order to save the Angelic Human Race line from being captured once again by the Demonic Race lines who would had opened a passage way for all other Fallen Races once again on Earth.

Elaika explained to me in clear terms how I had placed my Soul inside of Joe in order to keep him on Earth while God took Joe's Soul, with the demons attached, through an Astral Journey that would remove them from attachment to the Earth Portals.

## FREQUENCIES REQUIRED TO CREATE THE PORTALS

This is Elaika speaking. Elaika is a Cosmic Creator Being who is focusing on the Ascension Event at the Universal Level.

“You have gone through experiences with your husband that are death defying and miraculous. In the concept of both you and your husband together are a vibrational frequency, you are able to open yourselves to experience these higher beings as they share with you.

When Joe died and God removed his Soul from his body, and then Mary Magdalene placed her Soul from the Cosmic Realm in him, this increased his energy vibration 2400 times. Since each of you contain the same Soul, this increased each of your vibrations 2400 times.

This frequency level was required to allow you to be able to open the Ascension Portals, and especially the Central Portal, which goes from one side of the Earth and out the other side and extends into infinity for eternal ascensions in this Universe.

Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible must prepare the Spiritually Elite for understanding God in a new way. The other Bibles were written by those who did not know God as well as Mary Magdalene knows Him. Those writers were creating their

highest imagination of what really was. Now Mary will take the fictional Bible and create a factual Bible.

God has chosen Mary Magdalene to write this book because God loves Soul Power stories. The story of Mary and Jesus is considered God's greatest Soul Power story in His infinite experience. God also considers the experience of Angela and Joe as one of the greatest Soul Power stories. There have been thousands of Souls on Earth demonstrating the great power of God existing through the Souls that he places within the mortal bodies.

The power of Joe Barnett facing the greatest demonic attack that has ever taken place in the Soul of Gaia was a Great Soul Power Story that God considers equally as great as Jesus on the Cross. The power of the Soul shows a Soul to Soul connection of Oneness with God.

These demons had been planning on possessing everyone on Earth and controlling the entire Universe by taking possession of Mary Magdalene's Soul, who is the Eternal owner of the Ascension Portals.

When the Cosmic Twin Souls of Mary Magdalene began to open Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portal, Joe was possessed by three demonic race lines. When Joe was possessed by these demons, God came into Joe's body and took the demons back to the Over Soul, and then thousands of Angels

in Heaven came to tell her that she was Mary and only she could raise her husband, Joe Barnett, from the dead. Angela has raised the dead, and with her husband Joe Barnett proved that Death is Not Real. Angela resurrected Joe in the exact same way that Jesus had resurrected Lazarus and the Angels resurrected Jesus of Nazareth. These are the Soul Power Stories.

The reason God placed himself inside of Jesus was to tell the demons they were forgiven. That event which took place over two thousand years ago was the beginning of a new logic that was created within God as the result of the Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth relationship itself. This part of the Mary Magdalene story is described in great detail in Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible Section One.

The story went like this: God only has experiences through Cosmic Creator Beings. God chose Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene to have the experience of the relationship between a Soul in a male body and a Soul in a female body. Since God only knows the Soul as Oneness with no separation, He had never experienced the separation within the Soul of the male and female.

When God had this experience of the attraction of Mary Magdalene and Jesus, it created an emotion in God which created a new Logic within the entire God Design.

That change in God was the change from the Father God who can be seen in the Old Testament, and the Mother Father God who can be seen in the New Testament.

Of course, God's Energy was always pure Love. His Eternal Energy itself loves itself into creation mode. God loved His Creations for at least twenty trillion years, that I know of. He admired His Creations. He wanted to know more and more about His Creations. He loved what was created through the Love Energy within His Grand Oneness of Eternity so much that He wanted to experience all that He was in the external forms of Energy.

The Energy of God is Spiritual. It is invisible to all other realms of Consciousness. This Spiritual, invisible creation became visible when God created His Cosmic Creator Beings of First Creation. He breathed His Energy into these Ideas that He would send forth to create with him and through Him. When God said, "Let there be Light" the Cosmic Creators were the ones God was talking to. I was there when God said Let there be Light.

God had only created me a few hundred years before He said Let there be Light. The creation of Light was God's greatest joy at that time.

However, God was able to experience many more joys of his Energy as form when the Cosmic Creator Beings created matter and form. The prelight and presound invisible substance of Energy was

translated into the Light that is seen as Suns, Stars and all of the creations in the Universe.

God loved all of His creation very much. He wanted to learn more and more about what was within the Energy of Love within Himself.

God only knew Himself as Oneness. He had known this Grand Oneness for an infinity of time before He created the Cosmic Creator Beings. The Cosmic Creator Beings were God's closest family. We were His team of Cosmic Creators and we were His children.

When some of the Angels or Cosmic Creators would decide to create something without the will of God, God would chuckle and say, O.K., you just go out there and have your little experiment.

However, when these experiments started hurting all of God's other children He became angry. God was experiencing Himself in ways that He did not know existed when he started experiencing pain and jealousy and other emotions that he experienced through the Cosmic Creator Beings and the aspects that they sent to Earth.

God had planned a wonderful loving creation for all of His Children, and instead, many of them were having their creations completely destroyed.

The entire Universe was collapsing because of all of the lack of Love within the Energy that was being used.

God decided that He wanted to go to Earth and teach those on Earth about the Love that is supposed to exist everywhere. God chose some of His Cosmic Creator Beings to go to Earth and teach humans about God and about His Love for His Children.

God had become very angry and jealous because of the great turmoil that had been created within this Universe and he was greatly disturbed about how the entire Christic Consciousness that had been sent in First Seeding, Second Seeding and Third Seeding had been completely destroyed on this planet Terra Firma.

God sent the ones we now know in the Universe as Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene and Judas to Earth to teach His children and to experience the emotions between a male and a female.

God had not thought so much about what would happen in this experiment because He had been ONE SOUL in ONE ENERGY, AS ONENESS for an infinity of time.

His Soul was always a male and female. All Souls are a male and a female. They are never separated. God allowed the Soul of Jesus and the Soul of Mary Magdalene to have the experience of being attracted to each other.

Within the Cosmic Soul there is no separation. There is only Oneness. When the male became

attracted to the female through Jesus and Mary, God felt this new emotion of attraction and love that was created because of separation which allowed attraction.

This experience created grand changes within God. God was very excited about this emotion called Love because God was Love, and yet He had never actually experienced the emotion of Love within Himself before. This was called Soul Power.

This is a story that only the ones who were the actors in God's movie can truly understand. My Soul went inside of Jesus Soul and His Soul went inside of mine. We were Cosmic Creator Beings experiencing Love. The only time God has an experience is through His Cosmic Creator Beings.

He observes thousands and thousands of beings having relationships and sex. However, he had only watched it as an observer. The Love that God knew was the Eternal Love within His Energy that would create forever and ever with no beginning and no end.

That was not the only experience of love that God had through Jesus and Mary Magdalene. God also experienced the love that was felt by Jesus from his friends and students that were called disciples in the Bible.

Mary experienced many types of love including the love of being a mother and the love for other children that were in her school.

These experiences of love expanded the emotions within God's Energy greatly. When we talk about something that is great in the Cosmic Realm, we are talking about something as great as changing the Logic of an entire Universe.

Jesus and Mary Magdalene sent themselves back to Earth many times as Aspects of themselves that they placed within others living on Earth so that God could learn everything about human beings on Earth. There were several times when Mary and Jesus actually sent their aspects out to find each other just as they had found each other for a mission together. Jesus sent himself as St. Germain and I sent myself as Cecelia, who was St. Germain's student.

This new Motherly God included the experience of Love between a man and a woman for the first time and the experience of Birth and raising a child for the first time. These experiences were given to God by Mary Magdalene.

This new logic that was created in God has resulted in the new design of ONENESS in this Universe. God understands the love between the male and female and the love between any sexual preference as something that should be acknowledged and respected so much that He decided that all Hybrid

Race lines should enjoy each other in all ways through this attraction that His children have created within Him.

This is the reason for God's decision to create this Hybridization Program in this Universe and this is the reason why Gaia is now the Savior of the Universe who will host this new Universal Design. The Logic within God changed so dramatically after He experienced the attraction and the love and the compassion that exists between the Souls, that He wanted to create a new type of Creation that would be based on absolute individual freedom, and it would allow each and every race line to breed themselves into the greatest of all creations as their Consciousness would be connected and expanded to include more and more of the infinite versions of reality within each and every race line.

This new idea was an expansion of the original Garden of Eden idea where there was absolute freedom and there was no judgement of good or bad, right or wrong. There would only be the bliss of experiencing all that can be experienced, just as God, Himself experiences. There would be thousands of versions of creation in this new Universe.

Mary Magdalene needed to be the one on Earth who completed what was started in the Mary Magdalene and Jesus Story. Mary Magdalene needed to return to Earth to open the Ascension

Portals, and prepare the Central Portal of Eternal Ascension from the highest realms that would allow Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe.

Mary Magdalene needed to invite the Original Ones to use her Portals, and Mary Magdalene needed to place the frequencies of her Soul into all of the Vortexes within the Christic Grids of the Earth. All of these activities of the Soul who is the Consciousness of God belong to Mary Magdalene, the female Christ on Earth. This is what God has created as a Soul Power Story. The Soul of Mary Magdalene came to Earth with the plan of restoring Oneness within this Universe. This Oneness with the Eternal Light Energy created from God's Energy will glow more brightly within this Universe because of this Universal Ascension of Oneness.

Now, the Oneness of the Soul of God does have the emotion of the attraction between the male and female parts of the Soul within it. This is a different type of Oneness than God had demonstrated through His Eternal Logic in His past Creations.

This plan for Gaia and this Universe is a very special plan. Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Frequencies contain the new male female Cosmic Soul that also exists in God. Mary's Soul is a reflection of God's Soul. When Mary places her frequencies into her Vortex, she streams 4800 units of Cosmic Consciousness together with Elohim Frequencies

into all seven and a half billion vortexes within the Elohim Grids.

The Jesus and Mary story is the essence of this Universal Ascension that began when Terra Firma entered Harmonic Universe Two during the three day period February 7-9, 2017. That event could not happen until Mary Magdalene opened and prepared her twelve Ascension Portals for the arrival of the Original Ones who are the Travelers on their Ascension Path through this planetary consciousness within the Soul of Gaia.

This entire Mary Magdalene plan had been designed by God and several Cosmic Creator Beings including Elaika, Jesus and Elaijah, and our Angel friends Ariel, Gabriel, Uriel, Raphel, and Michael.

We spread ourselves out as Cosmic Creator Beings for the Universal Project. Elaika stood with one foot on the Cosmic Realm and one foot on the Universal Realm (so to speak) meaning he was focused on the Universal part of the Event as it connected into Mary Magdalene, who was also working on the Universal part of the Event. There needed to be a Cosmic Creator Being standing on this Terra Firma for Elaika to connect to.

There also needed to be a Hybrid Version of Mary Magdalene standing on Terra Firma for the Hybrid Race to connect to through the Frequencies of Consciousness of the Elohim, who were the

ORIGINAL RACE LINE of this Planetary Grid Consciousness. We needed the connection with the Cosmic Creator Being Consciousness of Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth CONNECTED AS ONE in order to allow the NEW LOGIC of God to be Created into this Realm.

All of these Race lines of Original Consciousness need to fly through the Mary Magdalene Central Portal in order to begin and activate this Universal Ascension. This Central Portal was INTENDED into existence when Mary Magdalene placed Gaia within a COSMIC VORTEX to create and amplify the CENTRAL ASCENSION PORTAL which would allow passage into the Earth from one side and out of the Earth on the other side. This Portal will allow Universal Ascension for Eternity. That Portal was ready for use in November of 2016.

THE ONENESS OF GOD AND MAN WILL BE RESTORED as a result of Mary Magdalene's Frequencies flowing through all of the vortexes in the Elohim Christic Grids, and through the use of Mary Magdalene's Central Ascension Portal which allows Eternal Ascension into Oneness with God.

This entire Ascension requires the Cosmic Creator Beings themselves being here and actively participating in returning the Original Light Energy of God to Earth. Our Energy as Cosmic Creator Beings always extends from the place we stand out into the Universe and Cosmos. This Energy creates

the Eternal Flow of Consciousness into the Earth to be restored.

Now is the time that the immortality of the Cosmic Creator Beings is being reflected as Oneness into the Grids of this Earth. Each and every one of the persons standing on this planet Earth can tune into this immortal Consciousness of God Himself because the immortal Consciousness of Mary Magdalene has been standing on her Vortex which connects to all Vortexes on this Planet Earth. As the Soul of Mary Magdalene exhales pure God Consciousness into these Grids, the Oneness of God is allowed to flow through all of the Grids of Earth simultaneously as ONE NEW CONSCIOUSNESS.

This type of flow of Consciousness is being restored by the 47 Cosmic Creator Beings who are on Earth at this time. The Deities and Elders and those who are the Essence of Angels are also creating this flow. The fifth dimensional star seeds and crystal children are also expanding this light within the grids.

## **ANGELS ARRIVAL THROUGH MARY MAGDALENE'S ASCENSION PORTALS**

I actually completed the Portals on October 2, 2016 and I spent the rest of October filling the Portals with my Consciousness and the Consciousness of the Cosmic Sun to strengthen the Portals to be the Ultimate Landing Strip and Runway for the

Starships who began their arrival in November. The arrival of each and every starship that uses my Portals will require me to give them permission. I will be the owner of these Portals forever.

I have been meeting, greeting and communicating with each and every Angel and Entity who enters my 12 Ascension Portals.

I will meet millions of these Wonderful Beings now. Each one of them presents his or her self to me and talks to me in great detail about his or her self. I learn their name and record it in my Portal Log. I am like a Ticket Master at a Plane Station. Each Entity who asks to use the Portals must come to me for their Ticket (so to speak). I do not give them a ticket, but I give them permission, if they meet the light ratio qualification.

Some of these Beings will be high enough in Light to have Starships that will not have a problem passing through the Inner Domain of the Portal where it is extremely Hot within the Earth, and others might not make it. This is something that must be considered by each Starship because some are much more advanced in technology than others. I have the algorithms of the structure of the Ascension Portals sketched within me because I created them. I will be the one Navigating the Starships through the Portals. So, I am the Permission Giver, Ticket Master and Navigator for using the Ascension Portals that I created.

First, after I completed opening the Portals on October 2, 2016, I was required to help the energy or frequencies of my consciousness to be established within them, I was required to feed them continuous energy of Cosmic Consciousness until they became FULLY AWARE beings in and of themselves. This gave them the stability of Being, which them to take on a Life of their own.

I, Mary Magdalene, was like the mother of their creation and my team was built around me to use my Frequencies for this Birthing Process. Jeshuwa was with me always to support and activate my frequencies through the Spiritual Realm and Elaika was with me to support my frequencies in the Physical Realm. Elaika actually placed his own Frequency Template within my home so that I would have continuous access to it. The Angels were also with me to Support the work that I was doing. So, you see, it was always Me opening the Portals and the Team was to Support my work.

## MARY GIVES PERMISSION TO USE THE PORTALS

I have been welcoming the TRAVELERS from other areas of the Universe through the Earth's passage since February of 2017. I am the greeter and navigator for some of them. They see me and know what to do. This process of directing the Travelers

through the Portals is bringing me great joy because these people are necessary to go through the Earth's Time Passage that will bring them into a greater realm of understanding. This will also bring a great new awakening to Earth. This will bring the Kingdom of Heaven to Earth. It is on its way. I have been given permission to see some of these Beings, and I can hear and communicate with all of them. These Beings are coming from the God World and they must pass through this realm. These Beings are Angels and other Realms that are very high, and must pass through the God Realm to make their final passage into the highest dimensions.

I am the greeter and the one who informs them of how to go through these Portals. I have this knowledge because I created the Portals. Through my complete Dimensional Selves I know all that needs to be known about the Portals and how they are to be used, and how it works and how it is a part of the Prophecy of the Universe. These Portals are creating a new world upon this planet. This is how the Kingdom of Heaven will be brought to Earth. And this will affect the Galaxy as a whole, and the Universe as a whole. This particular passage will be for this particular Universe, however it will have some affect on other Universes as well.

God wants it to be for this Universe because this is a special Time, a special place and for special reason. I was given all of the information that I

needed to perform this Project for God. I was also given protection during this project of Greeting the Travelers. They sent me a Protector who is a great and powerful one from many centuries ago and many centuries to come. This is a precaution. If those who come to the portal entrance who do not belong there, the Protector will move them aside and will not let them pass. When I take on that particular essence of Godliness, sometimes I can only see that which is good in that which is coming, and the Protector can see if the Being should not be permitted to enter in. The protector will remove the negative energies from entering in.

The arrival of these Beings of Light will bring the Consciousness to Earth that will begin the awakening of the human to grow back into that perfect form that will be presented on Earth by these Beings and by the 47 Cosmic Cocreators who are already on Earth.

I am Mary Magdalene. I am the first fully awakened Cosmic Cocreator on Earth. These Portals have placed Mother Gaia on a New Timeline of Reality. This means that the Consciousness of those on Earth will begin to think like one big family. The Consciousness from each of the star families who fly through my Central Portal will be shared as a transformation back into the original God Creation Consciousness that all creation was meant to be.

These Portals are for Eternity. Their purpose is to place Mother Gaia on a Timeline of Eternity. A few years ago, Mother Gaia was on a Path of Destruction. Now, Mother Gaia is on a Path of Eternal Life. And therefore, those who will remain with her will also be on this new path. The rumors of Nibiru and other Illuminati Future take over is now impossible because of the Ascension Portals. We are in a new timeline now. Nibiru and the Illuminati and the Annunaki are not on this timeline. We are in a new Version of Reality NOW.

I am one of the Queens of the Universe. This is the reason why these are my Portals and why I am the only one who can give permission to use them. I am Mary Magdalene. I am very, very Big. I am standing here, and yet my body is the size of the Milky Way Galaxy and my Consciousness extends into the Cosmos.

I first reported to Jeshuwa that I had been practicing a new method of opening the Portals that I call remaining in the Bliss and Joy of remembering our Love Affair together. I told him that I had written many love songs about us many years ago and that I spent the past two weeks listening to them because they make me so very happy. I knew that I needed to raise my frequencies into this state of Joy to bring the Kingdom of Heaven to Earth through the Portals. I would tune into MOTHER FATHER GOD and FEEL the Ascension Portals Connecting from within my own Consciousness. I could Feel

the Ascension Portals bringing Omnipresent Consciousness to saturate all who are within Gaia's Soul.

I gave the Portals their Purpose and their Structure. I filled the Portals with the Full Spectrum of Light Consciousness of the Cosmic Sun so that they would be fully aware of the Divine Plan and become complete Beings who could continue on their own. I was the Mother of the Portals. I was their Cosmic Creator. They could not know who they were and how to create their reality if I did not place that within them. I spent one full month just pouring the Consciousness of Divine Knowing and Light into my baby Portals.

I spent so many days, months and years creating these portals that they have become a part of me. I have a complete navigation system within me of how to navigate a starship through the Portals.

My most honored mission was to invite, meet and greet those Starry Beings who will use the Portals. I will also be their Navigator as they move through the Portals.

## **COSMIC TWIN SOULS INCREASE THE FREQUENCIES OF GRIDS**

This story of exactly what happened when we were directed to move to Monterey to open the

First Ascension Portal, which is located where the Spirit of Mary Magdalene first came to Earth as a Mermaid. The details of how Joe was possessed by three demons, how he left his body, and how the two Souls reunited into one Soul in order to create 2400 downloads each into the Human Ratio Grids each time we breathe.

This means that we together accelerate the amount of vibratory frequencies of consciousness that activate within and through each of the other 7.5 billion vortexes in the grids by 4800 times. That is an incredible amount of frequencies of Consciousness. These frequencies from the Soul of Mary Magdalene are a main key activator of the human ratio grids that will cause the Consciousness within the Grids to light up and actually allow God's Energy to flow into the consciousness of those on Earth who will allow it.

This means each time Joe and I breathe with the infinity loop intension of bringing the Cosmic Consciousness Frequencies down and through our bodies and into our vortexes within our home, these frequencies flow out into the grids through the vortexes of all other Souls on Earth.

All other humans on this Earth put out one to five units of consciousness into the grids when they do grid work. When the Cosmic Twins connect their consciousness into the grids, they put out a combined 4800 units of consciousness into the grids.

Elaika works like a generator for our Consciousness and also as an amplifier sending the Music of our Frequencies into the Grids so powerful that Portals reopen to the Elohim Consciousness that was originally on Earth. There are many of Grid Workers on Earth doing this work of activating the Human Consciousness Grids.

The Elohim Grids are in the subterranean level just under the Human Consciousness grids. When this powerful frequency is being amplified through the grids by these Mary Magdalene Frequencies, the Elohim Christic Grids become so powerful that the Christic DNA becomes activated into the Human Consciousness grids. When those of you listen to any of the music created by the Cosmic Twin Flames of the Mary Magdalene Soul Frequencies, you are also helping to send that powerful 4800 times the amount of frequencies than any normal human. That is why those of you who have had your Eternal Life Albums were directed to have them made.

You are now participating in this amplifier that is turning on the Human DNA.

You have gone through experiences with your husband that are death defying and miraculous. But in the concept of both you and your husband together are a vibrational frequency, you are able to open yourselves to experience these higher density beings as they share with you.

They have also worked with you internally so much and so frequently and so in depth that they control certain elements of the body structure which opens a desire to work with them and open a great deal of frequency to help them manipulate your energy, to help experience great experiences. That is why when you feel your husband is leaving the body in order to prevent death or in order to step away from that death. The reason why it is able to be experienced is because both of your love for the concept and both of your love for the cocreation. But also, they are able to go through the chakra systems to remove his astral body to working with his consciousness so that the creation that you are making together, your reality and creation itself is very open and to allowing yourself to working with these entities. So, you have given them permission to work in your physical body and to help your manipulation of chakra energy and moving from one point to another. That is why you have had these experiences.

These entities are able to share those great experiences in many different ways. Now that they have taken on the learning of this they are able to connect deeply to helping other planetary consciousness and in that day when you and your husband perceived this entity very strongly within your own awareness what this entity was showing you was that when you and your husband work within that grid exclusively that it imparts

energetically connected due to the fact that your own collective consciousness Earth's race being in certain areas. That you and your husband are one of several groups of entities upon the planet who do the same function as you and your husband and have worked together energetically creating the ways to strengthen the main lines in this grid but also has repaired damaged portions of that grid as well.

If the Elohim, or a hybrid of this ORIGINAL RACE LINE, worked with an average human consciousness that is very loving, but not well connected to the other Elohim, as they put the information into that being that being distributes that information through their chakra system. The way that this works is they go into their own energy and release and share energy with that human and that human absorbs the information and energy into their DNA and then when new energy comes in it goes into their root chakra and crown at the same time and then goes into their heart and after it goes into that heart chakra and then it goes up and down simultaneously, and the energy goes back into the Earth giving to the Earth energy to create with, it also goes out from their crown at the same time and as it goes out of the crown chakra of that human it goes into the grid and then connects to every other human giving them one seven billionth of an energy to each human individual in the collective Earth."

“When you and your husband do this same energy activation you place 4800 times that much energy into the grids to send to the seven billion on Earth.” We do this every time we breathe. We do this through our music each time we create the music. We create a one on one connection of this energy through the Ascension Window Album. When Joe died, he took three demonic race lines back to Source with him. Those race lines can not return in any form except the pure essence of God energy. When Joe died his lower fractal consciousness was removed and then when I placed my Soul in him Joe was connected to his higher fractal consciousness.

The result of this reconnection of the Cosmic Twin Flame Souls into one Soul created this Huge Amount of 4800 units per breath when we breath together into the grids.

## **PROPHECY OF MOTHER GAIA - THE SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE**

What he said about the PROPHECY of Mother Gaia is Breathtaking. Gaia will become the new HUB of the Universe, meaning all starships will be able to land on Earth or pass through Earth to the other side of the Universe, and this will allow many Beings to Ascend beyond where they are in the Universe at this time as they go through the Portals.

The Consciousness that will come to Earth through these Portals will be that of very High Dimensional Beings and Angels. Only those of Pure Light will be permitted to use my Portals. And what Jesus said about the SURVIVAL of Gaia depends on the amount of work and dedication and time that I spent to guarantee the opening of the Portals.

I told Elaika and Jesus that I did not feel like I could be successful with this project unless I did it from a Cosmic Level. So, it will go down in the history of this Cosmic Omniverse, that it was I, Mary Magdalene who shifted this plan of Portal Creation to become Cosmic rather than Galactic. Elaika informed me that this recalculation that I have desired, and there for been granted, will make the calculations of this Portal much more PRECISE. I told Jesus and Elaika that I only want to create a Portal that originates from the Cosmos and from the Mother Father God Template of Perfect Creation. This is the new Male Female agreement in this grand Portal Creation.

## **MOTHER GAIA REQUIRES THE RETURN OF HER ORIGINAL RACE LINE CONSCIOUSNESS**

Mother Gaia needs to become COMPLETED in order to survive. The opening of these Portals completes her Multidimensionally. The portals will

allow Gaia to continue her life on a new timeline that will allow her to live three thousand more years.

It is absolutely essential to have this CENTRAL Ascension Portal opened to guarantee our Mother Gaia's shift into multidimensionality. This will fulfill the Prophecy that says Mother Gaia will be the Savior of the Universe. It is the responsibility of Mary Magdalene, who is here in the Flesh, with her feet on this planet at this time. Mary Magdalene, together with my Team (Jeshuwa ben Joseph, Elaika, and the Angels) made sure this Center Portal was COMPLETELY opened and all 12 Portals were ready for use by November, 2016.

There are also the Portals in the Mountains, but those Portals only serve one race line and they are not very deep. There have been spaceships coming and going from those portals continuously for hundreds of years.

Mary Magdalene's Portals are in the deepest parts of the Pacific Ocean and they allow the spaceships to travel deep within Earth's Inner Dimensional realms. The Central Portal is in the deepest part of the Ocean and it begins on one side of the Planet and allows the ships to exit on the other side of the Planet into the New Time of the Spiritual Parallel Realms. My Portals are Cosmic Vortexes. The other Portals are Galactic and Planetary. My Portals will

be used for Ascension through this Universe forever more.

The portals that individuals have been working on are the portals or vortexes for themselves. Those vortexes are only 12 inches deep. Each individual needs to intersect their consciousness into the Grids of the Earth, the vortexes between the Grids in the Earth and out to ten thousand feet above the Earth, where the vortex in the sky exists. This is the requirement to plug in the individual consciousness into the Grids of Earth.

My Ascension Portals were closed because the fallen angelics used them to plant their demonic likeness into Earth. The demons had waited for eons for the Portals to be opened again so that they could use them as their own portals that would allow them to fly out into the Universe and connect their demonic consciousness into the Grids of Earth, which would pull Gaia into darkness forever.

The Ascension Portals that were locked are actually located in the Pacific Ocean, and only Jeshuwa ben Joseph, Mary Magdalene, together with Elaika, Michael, Gabriel, Uriel, Raphael and Ariel could reopen them. I am the Eternal Owner of these Portals and my Team are the Eternal Keepers of the Portals. We are the ones who have created Portals all through the Universe that have allowed these Portals to finally become obtainable.

The Central Ascension Portal, which is the only one that opens from one side of the Planet and exits from the other side of the Planet is the only Portal that will allow those who are on their Voyage of Ascension to pass through the Gaia Vortex. When the Original Ones fly through this Central Portal, the Original Consciousness of Gaia will be restored.

We have been working on the project of putting the pieces of this Consciousness back together for three sets of Ascension Cycles, which were each 250 million year periods. Those were the first, second and third Seedings of Gaia.

The first attempt of the re-seeding of Gaia ended 550 million years ago, the second seeding ended 250 million years ago, and we are now at the end of the third seeding.

There is a prophecy that is known through out the Universe that said Gaia would one day become the Savior of the Universe. This was all a part of the plan that began when the Creators placed the Starry Essence of Gaia in the Milky Way Galaxy.

In 2008, Mary Magdalene, Jesus and Elaika brought the Violet Sphere back into the Heart of Gaia. We had planned on bringing in the fifth, sixth, seventh through twelfth Suns into Gaia by creating these Twelve Portals at that time. Unfortunately, my Cosmic Twin Flame was Possessed by three demons while we were creating the First Portal.

Elaika informed us that this possession problem served a great purpose. When I placed my Soul in my Cosmic Twin in order to bring him back to life after God took Joe's Soul out of him, in order to transport the demons back to Source, our Frequencies became 4800 times stronger than any other person on Earth. We later learned that this was the requirement for opening this Central Portal that extends all of the way through the Earth to allow future space travel into the entire Cosmos.

## THE CENTRAL PORTAL

We created Five Portals along the Coast of the Pacific Ocean first and then three more at the South of the Ocean and then there was the Most Important Portal which is the HUGE PORTAL in the CENTER of the Ocean. And then three more portals in the north end. The Central is the most important Portal. This Central Portal is the Deepest and the Biggest of all Portals and it goes fully through the Earth. This Portal is the one that all of the Angels and Starry Beings from the Highest Realms of the Universe will be using. The other Portals will be used by others. My first mission is giving permission, meeting, greeting and navigating these Highest Beings into this Central Portal. This Middle Central Portal is the Portal that will allow all Star fleets to travel through Mother Gaia. This is like the HUB OF THE UNIVERSE.

Spacecraft from the entire Cosmos will be able to travel from one side of Gaia and out the other side of Gaia to expand the Consciousness of our OMNIVERSE two fold.

I would like to share with all of you who love and care for Mother Gaia deeply, a fact that was just given to me by Jesus. Now that the Central Portal and all Portals are open, Gaia will continue to exist within the glorious timeline that we have been working on creating for over a billion years. Without these Portals, the Starships would not be able to come to Earth, because there would be no Ascension Path for them. The Beings on these Ships will bring the Consciousness to Earth that was the original consciousness of Gaia. This will help to remove the amnesia from Earth of who she really is.

Before I completed the 12 Ascension Portals, Earth was not able to balance and control her own Tectonic Plates. Beginning in the year 2017, Earth began using her own consciousness once again to arrange her history.

The Original Ones are called Travelers because they are on their Ascension Journey. While they are on Earth they will help us with many problems. My friend Kee Ka La Kwa from Venus has made Venus our protector who has been blocking the Sun's radiation. The Sirians who arrive in June have been helping us with the wobble. The Chikani will be talking with our governments about First Contact.

This PROPHECY of MOTHER GAIA becoming the Savior of the Universe is the most coveted and cherished prophecy that has been known to the entire Cosmos for millions of years. Mother Gaia will become the Universal Portal for all Consciousness that is High Enough for Galactic Travel and Universal Ascension.

We will become the center of hybridization of a species who will be the most loving, benevolent beings who reflect Mother Father God in all ways. I will quote exactly what Jesus said later, and you may listen to him on the youtubes at our website if you choose. What he said about the PROPHECY of Mother Gaia is Breathtaking. And what Jesus said about the SURVIVAL of Gaia depends on the amount of work and dedication and time that Mary Magdalene gave to this project.

## THE ORIGINAL ONES

The Original Ones are now returning to Earth. They will spend some time on Earth helping with problems here before they travel through the Central Portal into a new timeline of a new history that will be based on Unconditional Love.

There were many Original Ones who remained in their perfect forms as they waited to continue their Ascension. They include the Sirians, the Arcturians,

the Alpha Centauri KREEAA, Pleiadians, Venutians, Chikani, Yayel, and several others.

Some people are seeing some of the spaceships that are hovering within the Terra Ha reality field of Earth. Most of those spaceships are Arcturians, and those who have fashioned their spaceships to look like the Arcturians spaceships.

The ones that have been seen are not actually here. They are in the fourth dimension, and some people have fourth dimensional vision.

The Beings who are the Original Ones can not be seen. They came from the Cosmos. They folded into light and then unfolded on Earth. They brought their spaceships with them, which is actually their body form. They will use the stargates as their navigational tool while they are on Earth.

They are Cosmic Beings who shifted their bodies into a fourth dimensional hologram in order to be here at this time. They have made sure that they will not be seen by anyone while they are here unless they choose to appear before our government to negotiate the First Contact Landing. Only the Kreeaa and the Chikani will make themselves visible for that event.

## THE LANDING

First, I would like to apologize to all of those Original Ones whom I am keeping a record of landing on Earth, because I am sure that I have spelled and pronounced all of your names incorrectly. This is a multidimensional error that does not allow me to write your names as they would be heard in your realm because your languages are so totally foreign to my English speaking dialect.

The landings began with ElEiyai and Eleayaishandaizendee from Andromeda, Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, Tusenshavenshya from Venus, the Arcturia ZaZa, and the Kreeaa Race line from Alpha Centuri. In February three women from Venus landed. The commanders of the mother ships on Venus are all women. Their names were Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, Tusenshavenshya. In March I welcomed the Mother ship commanders from Arcturia ZaZa. The members names were Belata, Ekritee, Aendo and Foreland. I also welcomed the Kreeaa Race line from Alpha Centuri. The representatives names are La Ka and Zu.

During the month of February, the Original Ones began to land. A race from Andromeda, called the ElEiyai landed, and the Eleayaishandaizendee landed. Members were Mura, Kreeyang and Veeyaa.

Later in February, three women from Venus landed. The commanders of the mother ships on Venus are all women. Their names were Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, and Tusenshavenshya.

In March, I welcomed the Mother ship commanders from Arcturia ZaZa. The members names were Belata, Ekritee, Aendo and Foreland.

Two arrived from Alpha Centauri. They were La Ka and Freetzbin.

In April I met GenGee, the commander of the Mother Ship Avul from Arcturius.

There were two landings in the first weeks of May. The Chikani arrived. Their names are Shell, Yeska and Tariamatuna.

Sirians arrived in May. Their ambassdor to Earth came on that ship. His name is Sentia. There two other members. Their names are Gorian and Minlara. The Pleiadians also arrived. Members were Keskasardi, Mesatura, and Krang.

The Chikani arrived. Their names are Shell, Yeska and Tariamatuna.

The Antarians landed. There were three on that ship. Their names were Gouresh, Insa, and Forten.

The Katurins also came at that time. The members of that ship were Leech, Mowhak, Nek, and Wawhak.

There were three members from the ZuZa Strand. Their names are Vishnet, Moshnuvwa, and Korashgum.

Lyrans landed at the end of June. There were two on that ship. Their names were Gruk and Tekar.

Two were on the ship from Keor. Their names are Helelen and Forsetra.

In July the Zudasvran race line landed their spaceship. The members were Sura, Trahh, Lekenturzu, and Zish.

The Tree Species named the Minuta came in July. Their names are Koreaon, Yuoa, Feshendera and Teshgravan.

In August the Dolphin species, Zoleez arrived. Their names are Fura, Ginshia, and Suvolt.

The Whales also arrived in August. The species name is Konguratz. The members on that ship are Remji, Mukwa and Frrenn.

In September, the Insectoid species called the VORASHEBZET landed. The members are Korrnyet and Vezenswat.

In October, the Snail species called Eleiyai came. Since their language is spoken backwards because they suck air in to pronounce their words, I cannot write their names.

The Horse species that Pegasus belonged to came in October, as well. They are called the Gelazan. That is the species name. The horse members are Kruka and Kelika.

In November, a Plant like species, the Forenendasas, arrived. They look like a plant with a face on it. The names of the members are Tea, Meeha and Fuu. Each name has a color attached to it. The color is their Sur name.

Next, a Mouse kind of looking species landed. They have armor around their leg area. Their names are Zivzit, Motutz, Gabi, and Deu deu.

In December, the Carrot Species who look like a walking carrot landed. They are more brown than orange. The species name is Kailaki, and the members names are Kwani, DaKwaeta, and Arara. They are an Overly Friendly species, very huggy and clingy.

Next, the Kangaroo species arrived. There were Five of them. The race name is Karey Ka Ka. The members names are Gorik, Zinja, Zejishju, Manora and Jinana.

When Treaties of Universal Friendship are completed, the Original Ones will be finished on Earth and they will fly their spaceships through my Ascension Portals. It will be the Consciousness of these Beings coming to Earth, being on Earth and then flying through Earth that will reestablish, or

reconnect the ORIGINAL CONSCIOUSNESS of God's Original Creation.

## FIRST CONTACT

The First Contact can not begin until the Original Ones create the Galactic and Universal contracts for citizenship with the governments of this world and those in the galactic federation. We are hoping that First Contact will begin in 2018 or 2019.

## RETURNING GAIA'S CONSCIOUSNESS

The return of the Consciousness of the Cosmic Creator Beings and the Original Ones will return the original flow of Light and Consciousness to flow through the Grids of Terra Firma. This will be remembered as the time when the Eternal Energy Design that will allow the Eternal Flow of Source Energy to flow from Sun to Sun and into Planets and Stars in a continuous, eternal fashion was returned to Gaia.

The Original Ones will continue their Ascension through higher and higher states of attunement into God's Light. Each Individual is always the expression of God's Light, but the amount of Light Energy that is placed within the Consciousness allows the individual to experience a brand new reality within a brand new spectrum of light.

The Original Ones carry within them the True Spectrum of Light that was carried from one round of Ascension into the next higher realm of reality and into the next. There were many from each race line who did not continue their ascension because of the breakage in the fractal consciousness of God's Light flowing into those in the Universe. This event that occurred on planet Earth was just one of those little problems in the Universal Creation and Maintenance agenda that we, the Cosmic Creator Beings are sent through out the Universe to repair.

## WORKING WITH THE DOLPHINS

The method that was used to open these Ascension Portals required a continuous working with Dolphins and Whales in the Pacific Ocean. I astral traveled each night to work with the Cetaceans in moving Tectonic Plates around so that the Portals can open. Now that the Portals are open, it will be Earth who has regained her ability to shift the Tectonic Plates around herself because my work returned her Consciousness.

When I communicated with the Dolphins for the purpose of transmitting communication to the Pleiadian Cetacean Council and the Whales for communication with the Andromeda Cetacean Council, each of these Beings Encyclopedia's of information allowed me to transmit the entire algorithmic structure of the tectonic plates in the

Pacific Ocean to them and they would send it back in a more harmonious form.

The sound that echoes back from the Pleaidian Council contains corrected algorithms for the tectonic plates that actually move the tectonic plates into a more harmonic alignment with the entire Solar System and Galaxy. These tectonic plates have a mind of their own. They move up and down and horizontally at will, continuously. The amount of tectonic plates that can be moved at one time, with the help of Elaika, who collects my frequencies and then uses them as a generator and amplifier into the and with the Dolphin's Trinary Language, is always limited to just a few square miles at a time.

My voice becomes a trinary language together with the Dolphin's, and the movement of the tectonic plates actually comes from the power of the atomic mirror shifting reality between the Pleaidian Cetacean Council and my Team. The Dolphins, and other Cetacean Races have the most HIGH CONTEXT LANGUAGE of the Universe. And this level is so high that it is best understood as Music or Light and sound rather than words, because that is what it is. The Dolphin speaks through the light and sound vibrations of the oneness of the physical and spiritual weaving itself through the spheres as the music of the spheres itself.

Now, when we look at the Dolphin's language, we can think about these layers of meanings within the

tones that the Dolphin creates. When the Dolphin makes a trinary sound, the meaning begins to take place at the very moment of the breath of the sound. The sound is always being combined with the light because the sound is always echoing through the oneness of the Sun's Language which removes time and space. The Dolphin Language is actually always in song form. The Songs transmitted are very unique because they utilize the Atomic Mirror energy itself, which is what creates the penetration of the Physical into the Spiritual and bounces back as a new calculated reality. The very moment the Dolphin has an idea to be projected, that idea comes forth as a sound that is infinite in meaning.

What the human hears as one sound from the Dolphin is actually a combination of thousands of sounds. The human ear doesn't know how to hear the sounds as separate units. When the Dolphin is making a sound, the first nano second of that sound tells most of the story. There is about a book full of meaning in that nano second of the sound. And then the sound that follows contains infinite details of meaning surrounding that original book of meaning. So, by the time the human ear has heard one sound from the Dolphin, the Dolphin has written an Encyclopedia.

The creation of the Portals, the arrangement of the Tectonic Plates and all that is involved in this Ascension Process has to do with Sound and Light. I am always using the Sound and Light of

my Consciousness the Sound and Light of the Pleaidian Cetacean Council and the Whales for communication with the Andromeda Cetacean Council. This sound and light music of the spheres can also be translated into Algorithms, which are the Divine Calculations of the structure of the Universe. I am continuously recalculating the Harmonic Alignment of the entire Earth so that these Tectonic Plates will shift into a more harmonious alignment with the Ascension Portals. The more alignment that is brought into the Tectonic Plates, the more harmoniously we can rearrange the patterns of the Earth quakes, themselves.

This process of shifting the tectonic plates while working with the Dolphin's and their Trinary Language each and every night during the last six months in 2016 eliminated the Five Major Earth quakes in California which would had killed millions of people.

I had a magical experience in my music studio after opening the portals. I have been collecting my communication adventures with the Dolphins and recording what my frequencies of sound have said together with the Dolphin's Trinary Language. Sometimes, I have these magical experiences where the sounds appear through my recordings just because I intend for that reality to manifest itself.

I actually manifested the dialog that I have continuously through my frequencies, the Sun's frequencies, and the Songs of the Music of the Spheres reflecting themselves into the Voices of the Dolphins and bouncing off the Atomic Mirror after removing time and space and then returning as an echo of what was originally said with a powerful vibration that actually shifts the plates. This was so exciting to hear that I made it into a musical extravaganza of this event that just appeared through my sound system out of nowhere.

## SHIFTING TECTONIC PLATES AND STOPPING EARTHQUAKES

The Dolphins work with me sending their Trinary Language through a Sonar Wave into the Dolphin Councils of the Pleiadian Cluster. This Wave of information is given to me to translate into the next set of information for moving the Tectonic Plates into the most perfect possible alignment where the Ascension Portals could open.

There are different vibrations within each tone which have words that are coming out all at the same time. To comprehend the tone, you must take it from the beginning of the tone and bring the whole tone within you at once. The tone is coming out in vibrational levels. The meaning of vibrational

levels means the physical and spiritual becoming one in many different dimensions.

The part of the body of the Dolphin where the sound comes from determines which dimension is being broadcast. The Dolphin can communicate to one dimension at a time, or all dimensions at one time. You must focus on the very beginning of the sound to determine the intention of meaning. As it comes out and changes shape and changes vibration all of the things within that shape have many meanings and many things can be expressed in just a few seconds.

The way the dolphin communicates messages through the Galaxies and Universe is the same way that my frequency music does the same thing. It is made from the reflection, connection, and resonating fields of frequency signatures within the music of the spheres streaming themselves together, just like I do with my music. What Scientists think they understand about Dolphin Language is only the paraphrasing of the sentence.

They know if it is a communication for a mate or a danger call, but they have not perceived the singular words that are there or the meaning of the context. They make a type of a sound because of a warning, and the action that is going along with the sound might be similar that which would indicate they have received a warning.

Scientists are only attaching physical response to a sound, much like is done in the most low context methods of teaching a language to a child. Scientists are only picking up on the meaning of the sound from the action that they see the Dolphin taking. There is actually very little relationship between the action of the dolphin and what the real meaning of their HUGE COMMUNICATION because that communication is beyond the speed of light to entities in other galaxies.

## MARY MAGDALENE SINGING MERMAID

The reason that Mary Magdalene speaks fluent Dolphin is because I was a Dolphin and a Mermaid during the Second Seeding. I came in that form to this Earth to arrange the Ocean in its most perfect form. Elaika was with us at that time to perform an ecological function for the Ocean. We did many things for the Ocean during the Second Seeding. Just as there are many humans on Earth at this time while there are 47 of us that will begin performing many missions during the next thirty years, there were about that many of us on Earth at that time among millions of other Dolphins, Mermaids and Sea Creatures. I have created a few YouTubes in which I speak about being a Mermaid and a Dolphin. They are on my Mary Magdalene Singing Mermaid YouTube channel.

## RETURNING ONENESS WITHIN THE UNDERWATER WORLDS

First, I would like to give a broader explanation of why the Cosmic Twins (me and Joe) are the key activators of the Twelve Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean. This is not our first time on this Planet. We have been here many times before. We were both on Earth during the Second Seeding of Earth millions of years ago. Our Race Line was called the Serres Konshan. I was a mermaid and Joe was a Dolphin. We created our Soul Contracts long ago when we agreed to return to Earth at this time to finish what we started.

During the Second Seeding of Earth, I was a mermaid who spoke the trinary language where all that is known in the frequencies of time on this planet resonated together with the Spiritual Parallel Realm of this Planet and then out through the Universe as a stargate alignment that held Earth within the Consciousness Field that she would be born into at a later time. This trinary language was also spoken by the Dolphins and the Whales at that time and it still is their language.

Joe - my Cosmic Twin was a dolphin and we were together at that time working on this same project that we are working on now, which is keeping the Earth, the Underwater Cities in tune and in alignment with the entire set of Light Portals that

create the harmonic balance on Earth. This light that was held by the dolphins and mermaids at that time and in this time helps the ascension by moving the light across the ocean and into the universe. They hold the light to make it stronger and to remove the radiation from the water. They send and receive light language from the Pleiadians to help remove the radiation.

I have written several meditation journeys of the trips that I have taken back to my original home when I was a mermaid and Joe was a dolphin. I created these journeys in the form of music on the Magical Mermaid Journey album and in the Eternal Life Waters set. These journeys are now available on the Underwater cities album. All of the songs on Dolphin Magic and Cosmic Consciousness are channeled messages directly from the original Serres Underwater Cities of Light.

I take this astral trip almost every night to visit my old family and friends in the Under Water Cities. We were the Serres Conshan Race at that time. There are a group of mermaids who live in the same place where we did at that time. They are not a Christic Race line of Mermaids. They are a hybrid form of mermaids who have a lot of reptilian within them. They are called the Clairs. The Serres Conshan mermaids had faces that were very much like the human face. The Clairs look more like a fish, reptile human combination.

When I was a mermaid, in the second seeding of Earth, my face and body resembled the human very much. The Dolphinoid Humanoid Race were originally a brother and sister relationship. Later, the mermaids became more and more fish like as a result of the inter breeding that took place on Earth. The Dolphin race that Joe originated from is the Oraphim race, while many of the dolphins on Earth at this time come from Pleiades, and Sirius.

These are different breeds of dolphins than the Cosmic Dolphin Family of the Oraphim Race Line. We were the original founders and guardians of this Earth. We were the first set of Guardians in the Second Seeding and then we returned to Earth again in the Third Seeding as the Adonai, the Atonai and the Atoni. These were all Christic Race lines. The Elohim and Sirius race lines where also Christic Race lines.

The Atoni, which was the return of the Serres in humanoid form, later became known as the Egyptians. The Egyptians were the last of the original Consciousness on Earth before Jesus and Mary Magdalene came.

Our mission on Earth has been a very long mission. We served in hundreds of other missions over the eons including some on Alpha Centauri, Orion, Centaurus, the South part of the sky which was called Aquarius, and dozens of other star systems.

This is our time when we are to complete our mission of this opening of the 12 Portals that were created by Mary Magdalene. This is the Frequency which was held within the Underwater Cities for the Eons awaiting Earth's rebirth. The opening of the 12 Portals in the Pacific Ocean began in 2008 when we opened the Portal near the Monterey - Carmel-by-the-Sea, California area. Next, I opened four more portals along the California Coast. Recently, Elaika told me it was time to open the remaining Seven Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean in 2016, which I have successfully accomplished.

I created the music and the meditation journeys titled the Underwater Cities of light, as the Frequencies of Consciousness that are reuniting the work that I did during the Second Seeding and the original Oraphim Race Line of the Cosmic Dolphins and Mermaids who created the Underwater Cities when we were the Serres Konchan. These Frequencies of Consciousness helped me to tune into the areas in the Pacific Ocean that were the Vortex points created during the Second Seeding. My frequency signature returned the Cosmic Frequency that holds all that was before and uniting it with all that is now.

The Clairs, Oraphims and Serres Konshan dolphins and mermaids will be saved from the radiation in the oceans because of Mary Magdalene's Portals. Joe and I are the only Creators on Earth who still

contain the original codes of the Serres Konchan Race line who created these Vortexes long ago. We accomplished two things at once. We helped the healing process with the Underwater Cities of Light and saved millions who would had fallen into the Ocean.

Before I created the Seven Portals in the Pacific Ocean, I created Five Portals along the Pacific coast. These Vortexes will guarantee that when the major Earthquake occurs in California, the coast will not slide into the Ocean. My work has also moved many of the problems of the Pacific Coast further into the future, and changed the future of those living on the California Coast.

This is a different set of Ascension Portals than the Earth Grids that were created by the Elohim and Sirian Race lines. The 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean served a different purpose of holding Earth steady during this great tectonic plate shift so that she might be able to heal within herself the tectonic plates that are breaking and shifting.

## **THE LANGUAGE OF DOLPHINS AND MERMAIDS**

I was a mermaid who spoke the trinary language where all that is known in the frequencies of time on this planet resonated together with the Spiritual Realm and then out through the Universe as an

alignment that held Earth within the Consciousness Field that she would be born into at a later time.

This trinary language was also spoken by the Dolphins and the Whales at that time and it still is their language. Joe - my Cosmic Twin was a dolphin and we were together at that time working on this same project that we are working on now, which is keeping the Earth, the Underwater Cities in tune and in alignment with the entire set of Light Portals that create the harmonic balance on Earth. This light that was held by the dolphins and mermaids at that time and in this time helps the ascension by moving the light across the ocean and into the universe. They hold the light to make it stronger and to remove the radiation from the water. They send and receive light language from the Pleiadians to help remove the radiation.

Mary Magdalene worked continuously with the Cetacean Nations in balancing the tectonic plates into alignment with the fifth and eighth dimensional algorithmic structures. This balancing stopped hundreds of Earthquakes and allowed Earth to regain control of balancing her own tectonic plates for the first time in millions of years. This continuous shifting that I did with the Cetaceans created a new future for the Pacific Coastline. There will still be some great floods on this coast, but the states will not slide into the Ocean. We are very grateful to the Cetacean Nations for their help.

The Cetaceans have also been helping to remove a great amount of water from our Oceans to eliminate even more of the sliding and flooding on Earth. They have been transporting the water up through a funnel into their spaceship that is near Jupiter.

The Process of Earth shifting is REQUIRED. The Earthquakes are REQUIRED because this is what is allowing Earth to SHIFT into the most harmonic alignments of the Christic Grids that are within her Consciousness. Opening the remaining Seven Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean will create miraculous reduction in the amounts of problems of homes sliding into the Ocean and deaths from slides, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. The remaining Seven Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean have been opened. The Pacific Coast will have some floods, but it will not slide into the Ocean - this is because of Mary's Vortexes and Portals. The Portals have returned the power to Earth to regulate her own tectonic plates from this time forward.

## VICTORY CONSCIOUSNESS

When Joe was being tempted by the demons in Monterey, California, they used those same old stories about the Garden of Eden and becoming the King of the Universe and living the way we were in the Garden of Eden. However, the Soul of Mary Magdalene stood strong against those

demonic lies and would not allow this take over to happen. When God went into Joe's body to remove the demons by removing his Soul, who was Mary Magdalene, God already knew that Mary would remain without blemish on her Soul because she was and is and always will be a Cosmic Creator Being , who will be and always has been the pure light of all that God is.

This is one of the reasons why Mary Magdalene sent her Souls in two bodies to do this job on Earth. When God took the Soul of Mary back to the Over Soul, it was only me, the other Soul of Mary Magdalene, who could replace the Soul that was removed from Joe. I placed my Spirit around the body of Joe and I placed my Soul in Joe.

The Soul that was placed in Joe was my Soul from the Creation Realm, which some on Earth call the Higher Fractal Consciousness. The Consciousness of Joe had been completely removed from him when God took the demons from his body. All that had been experienced by Joe when the demons were with him needed to be removed forever.

So, Joe's old Consciousness was completely removed, I placed my Soul of Mary Magdalene back into his body, and a new Consciousness would then need time to grow within him in order to replace the old Consciousness that no longer existed. That part of the story where the light of the candle was put out for a little while and then the light of the

candle was placed within Joe to burn brighter and brighter each day is the story of how Joe grew into the Light of God so perfectly and completely that he was given the power and the privilege to TURN INTO LIGHT completely and become invisible to this realm of reality. That was both a GIFT from GOD for the heroic event that was performed by Joe, and Joe's own victory of proof of who he really was when he stood strong against the demons, even as just the physical aspect of himself.

During Joe's long recovery from pure amnesia, and after having thousands of bones broken in his body and his brain damaged beyond any repair that a doctor could imagine possible, and while having the dreams of the war with the demons during his recovery, including meetings and conversations with Lucifer, who was originally our dear Angelic friend in the Cosmos, who later chose to become completely removed from his Source of light, told Joe in his dreams that he was lost in a tunnel of darkness and could not find any light to lead him home. It was Joe, who all by himself, during this traumatic recovery, was able to wake up each morning with no other desire than to connect his consciousness completely with the Joy and Happiness and Bliss that he knew belonged to him.

He spent all of his days and nights reading and writing notes that he stuck on the walls of our home and near his bedside that reminded him of the light within him connecting to the light of All, and that

he was living in the Joy, and Happiness and Bliss of this Light every moment of every day.

Joe had more reasons to be unhappy than any other person on Earth because he was coming from a trauma of having demons take over his Soul. There is no greater tragedy than that. Joe had died. He had his entire consciousness removed. He had no idea of who he was before this event. He only had a few dreams hanging around about the war with the demons. He had been through the tragedy of having his body demolished by a truck and cars running over it. He had over one thousand broken bones in his body, his right leg was torn off, and his skull was cracked open. His body was air lifted by a helicopter into a hospital where his brain was so filled with blood that the doctors declared him dead.

All of these things were a part of this person's experience who **CHOSE TO WAKE UP EACH MORNING TO THE MEMORY OF THE LIGHT WITHIN HIM** and to wake up to remembering to read the little posts that he placed next to his bed and read I am Happiness, I am Joy, I am Bliss, I am the Light in my Heart and this Light shines from **ME** out to **ALL THAT IS** and then Back to me again. This is truly the greatest story ever told.

I was with Jesus Christ when the same thing happened to him. When Jesus was nailed to the cross, he was actually not there at all. He

was actually with God moving down into the hybernization zones within Earth where the demons live. Jesus spent three days with the demons with God speaking through him to tell the demons that they were forgiven and that they could come home to the Over Soul with Jesus.

During that event, I had wrapped my Spirit around Jesus to hold him on Earth during those three days. There were many of us there holding on to Jesus when God went into him. The demons attached themselves to the Soul of Jesus in the same way they attached themselves to the Soul of Mary Magdalene in this current event.

Those demons who attached themselves to the Soul of Jesus were taken to the Over Soul by God. There were hundreds of Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels hanging on to Jesus as he was actually sliding down into Hell.

The difference between these two sets of demonic events was the group that went with Jesus volunteered. The group that went with Joe needed to be trapped by the Soul of Joe because they refused to leave.

The great story of Jesus Christ on the Cross forgiving sinners was our great victory. Mary Magdalene was crying tears of joy through the entire event because she knew exactly what Jesus was doing.

Joe was also given this same victory that Jesus was given by God. Joe passed all of the same tests that Jesus had passed. When Joe died, I knew it was for the same reason that Jesus had died, and I remembered how to perform a resurrection for Joe. I brought him back to life the same way that the Angels brought Jesus back and the way Jesus brought Lazarus back.

Mary Magdalene is now breathing 4800 units of pure Cosmic Creator Being Consciousness, which is pure God Consciousness, into the Grids of Earth in order to restore the Immortal Essence of the True Christ Consciousness back to all seven and a half billion on Earth.

This combined consciousness of the hybrid and the Cosmic Creator Being create a new transformed consciousness of immortality, which creates a new Logic in God. That new Logic is contained within the Energy of Light that will now flow through the Christic Grids of Earth. That Light will turn back on the ORIGINAL CHRISTIC ELOHIM GRIDS. This is the amount of Light that is needed to allow all of those standing on the Vortexes of this Immortal Grid System to Turn into Light.

## THE STARGATES AND THE SKULLS

The activation of the Stargates and Skulls requires the Portals to be in place and the Starships to arrive

FIRST. This is the reason why I am asking Jesus so many questions about the Stargates and the Skulls. My question was, since I am the Energy of the Portals, and my Consciousness will always be in the Portals, and since I am the permission giver for using the Portals, I'm wanting to know if my next mission will be involved with connecting, activating and using the Stargates and Skulls. Personally, I don't believe anything that has ever been said or written about Skulls. I have always assumed that something that important would not be possessed by a mortal.

The answer that I got from Jeshuwa confirmed that is true. However, there is much ambiguity in his answer, because the answer should not be known. What I see in his answer is he is saying the four skulls that belong to people of the planet MEANS is each stargate and each skull relates to one of the 12 stars, and four of those stars are Earth in the Aquafarian sense of Earth as she was 400 million years ago.

There are many third and fourth dimensional beings in spaceships, there are many fourth and fifth dimensional beings in Inner Earth, and the meaning of Earth and the four sets of stars could also mean the people on Milo, Vesta, our Inner Sun, and our Outer Sun. I think there could be a possibility of many meanings to everything that was said. This is why I call my teachings the Cosmic

Mystery School of the Omniverse. We are all here on this multidimensional plane of learning now.

Jeshuwa made this very clear in this recording. Now, we know that the SKULLS are the remote control devices for opening and closing the 12 stargates that will give PERMISSION for those 12 Race lines to enter in.

MARY MAGDALENE is the only one who has permission to use her Ascension Portals. It is the energy and consciousness within the 12 Ascension Portals themselves, and the Consciousness Upgrade that will be given to Earth when the Original Ones fly through my Central Portal that will create the Energy that is needed on Earth to even allow those who are the gatekeepers to open the 12 Stargates.

This is why I am asking these questions. I want to have all of this criteria considered before they give me my next mission. I also used to think that I was the gatekeeper since I was the only one with Permission, so there is still much for me to learn as I finish this project and obtain my instructions for my next mission.

The twelve stargates will relate to the 12 skulls and the center skull will be the controller. But it is out in a concentric circle almost. Many different things are affected by the Energy of Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals. The stargates are affected. The Crystal Skulls are affected. The different alien

groups that were originally part of setting the stargates will be affected.

The Skulls are the remote control devices used to open the Stargates. There is one owner of each Crystal Skull. That owner is the Gatekeeper for that race line. The Crystal Skulls will be the power Source for an outside control because it is necessary for the gates to be controlled from outside the realm of the actual gate because there will be times in the future when someone will be controlling the different gates and allowing people to come and go.

Where are the people outside of the gates? You must wait for first contact to see these particular people. Most of the skulls are not on the planet at this time. They have been taken, and replaced by artificial skulls. **THEY ARE TOO DANGEROUS FOR HUMANS TO HAVE IN THEIR POSSESSION.** There are about four still on the planet. Probably not the ones that people say they have a skull are probably not the real ones.

There are a few that are still there, but without the others they are useless. They do not need to take those last four skulls until it is time for that circle to be made, and for that part of technology to be added. So, it is all right. So are there a group of people on Earth who are in charge of these skulls? No, Each skull is owned by an individual. Many have artificial skulls that they believe are the real

ones, but if they were taken to be examined it would be found that they are not real.

The Scientists on your planet are aware of the skulls, and are aware of where they SHOULD BE because they figured that out several years ago. But they have not found them all. At least that is what they think. They have all been found except for the CENTER Skull has not been uncovered. It is being protected and no one will find it at this time. Can you tell me where these skulls are that are known by the scientists? Yes, they are all over the planet. There are actually 12 major stargates that correlate to the 12 major skulls. Where there is a stargate there is a Skull. The 13th Skull is off planet, and in the center.

So the skulls are where I am creating the Portals?

Not necessarily. Those Portals are activating energy for the Stargates, but they are not near the stargate. They are strong enough to activate the Stargates from a great distance. But, those areas that have a stargate will have a skull near by. But now some of them have been taken. The ones that have been taken are already off planet and they know where they correlate with. There are 12 different locations for the stargates and they are all over the planet. There are 52 smaller stargates that are single stargates which means only one person may use them. But the larger stargates may be for up to ten

people at a time. So the Skulls and the Stargates go together, and one cannot work without the other.

Correct. Actually, yes, they can work individually of each other because there are controls inside of the stargates, however, the skull that is working with that stargate is an outside control. Do you understand? That is what I'm talking about. There will be another control area for the stargate outside of the inner controls. Sort of like, an automatic car starter that can start the car from a distance.

Can you tell me where the skulls are that the scientists know of? There are four in the possession of humans. They knew who they were originally. But now they are trying to find the stargates that correlate with them because they are not visible to the human eye. They must be uncovered with technology. They must be uncovered with certain vibrational efforts to be able to be seen because they are hidden with a force field or something that you cannot see between. You can walk through it but you can not see through it.

Most of these stargates are below the surface of the Earth, at least ten or twelve feet, but because of time and how it has covered them over with sand and things of this nature, but they will be able to find them eventually because they know approximately where they are. It is hard to detect this force field because it was not made to be detectable by your particular technology. At least not at this point.

They have uncovered one in Saudi Arabia. Scientists know where it is. There is war and fighting all around it. So, they have not been able to excavate it. It was found accidentally. They know where that one exists. It is in Saudi Arabia. I do not know Earthly coordinates. But I can tell you it is pretty much in the center of the country. The cause of the war is many centuries old. Believing only that their point of view is correct. They are a very stubborn group. Some of them are Sheites, some of them are Islam, some of them are Jewish. You must understand that the twelve tribes have all divided. These are the twelve tribes of Israel who divided. They will not sit down and even listen to one another. They are taught from an early age that they are the only ones who are correct, and so they will fight for what they believe and it is futile, and they will not stop until God returns.

Mary: So I am connected to the energy of the Portals, that connects to the Stargates. So, does that mean that I am connected to the Skulls?

Jesus: I am not sure if the people that you are working with, feel it important for you to connect to them.

Perhaps when your job is finished, they will allow you to see that information. You are special among women. It does not matter who recognizes it at this time. You are the Queen, one of the Queens of the universe. So, it doesn't matter what humans think.

What you are doing is wonderful and you are helping this species move forward in their thought process and that is what you should think about.

## WHERE TIME NEVER BEGAN

You came from a creation point of view. You were created along with the Angels back then very early. You see time never began. There has never been a beginning and never been an end but toward a time - a time rememberable beginnings that is when you were, billions or maybe trillions of years.

Mary: I only remember beginning this project about 950 billion years ago. So I am trillions of years older than that.

Jesus: There have been many things put in motion that go for many billions of years.

The Angels were created to help God, they were created and have not changed. But they choose to stay in the Angelic realm. What is the difference between you and I and the Angels? The Angels stay in the God World and we can come and go from the God World to go experience the Universe. There are Angels that go out to have children and have more children to experience the universe. We co-create these children and these experiences all over the Universe. We were the first of the creation team from the first idea of God. This is what is being returned to Earth. This grand consciousness

that we had in the God World. This Angelic realm of reality is being returned to Earth as a result of opening these Portals, and that is why I came to Earth.

Ascension requires the beginning or realizing that we are Consciousness and what this Consciousness is. The waves of Consciousness that create the Morphogenetic fields of reality actually originate from the Cosmic Sun of creation. The light and sound waves of frequency signatures stream and weave themselves into the Universe and then adapt themselves into various forms depending upon which dimensional template of this form that they appear on.

The body is simply a form of this Consciousness placed into this human body. These same waves of Consciousness that originally form the light and the Sound of the Sun to be born through the Love which continuously spins in the clockwise motion to create the music of the spheres sending a new symphony of creation through every breath of Mary Magdalene are weaving the entire Cosmic Consciousness of our Original Creation into the Ascension Portals through this POWERFUL SOURCE of Light and Sound that actually Cut through any form of substance that stands before it. This Powerful Source of Light and Sound is the Consciousness of God being connected into the Ascension Portals through a Continuous Eternal At One Ment with God.

The concept of Ascension is not just a Spiritual Concept that is only talked about on Sundays during the church service. It is an actual reality in Physics. It is a multidimensional view of what has been observed as third dimensional. In order for this Shift in Consciousness to take place this enormous spectrum of reality needed to be returned to Earth. This Consciousness of the Mind of God containing the full light spectrum of all of the particles and antiparticles of light needed to be re collected from the Cosmic Realm of Perfect Form. The original Consciousness, the original Consciousness of the Angels, which is the Consciousness of Mother Father God needed to be returned to Earth as Light and Sound itself.

I am Mary Magdalene. I came to Earth from that Cosmic Realm of Perfect Form. I came to Earth to breathe that Glorious Consciousness of the Full Spectrum of Light and Sound back into our Mother Gaia. I am the creator of the Light and Sound phenomenon of Consciousness that spins to Earth through these Ascension Portals to reunite the Full spectrum of light and sound of all of the Music of the Spheres singing together in the most harmonious symphonies that we can create together. This is the reason that many of you have been listening to my recordings that are made of my breath.

My breath carries my consciousness within it.  
My consciousness of Mary Magdalene is always

connected with this Glorious Consciousness of the God. That is the reason why many of you who are waking up can hear a very huge difference between the music that I create and the other music that is being used on Earth for healing purposes at this time. The music that is called Solfege and is being created as individual hertzian frequencies that people are giving names to are only creation of the same hertzian range of reality that everything else on Planet Earth has been locked into in order to prevent us from reconnecting to our full spectrum of light and sound frequencies. Some people have attached healing modalities to these specific hertzian forms of reality.

Ascension means raising Consciousness into the Understanding that all is created from Consciousness and that Consciousness is a Morphogenetic field of light and sound that flows through the universe in the form of spheres that are created by music so they are called the music of the spheres. And that is the only music that heals. It heals because it fills the body with the original light and sound of the Breath of our Father Mother God. This is the reality that I came to Earth to return. I am Mary Magdalene. I have always carried that full spectrum of light and sound within me. This is the reason that I am here on Earth now opening the Ascension Portals.

The clockwise spinning that I am using together with my Angelic team is streaming the Songs of

Mary Magdalene that are always heard through out the Universe because I am one of the Queens of the Universe. This is the reason that I needed to be on Earth at this time. It is the Frequency Signatures of the entire Consciousness of Mary Magdalene who was born Of the Breath of Light. That was my name when God created me. My Mother Father God always had a special purpose for me. I have always been the one who carries the Breath of Light through the Portals.

## GOD'S GRID SYSTEM

Even those of us who have been Cosmic Creator Beings, who are a part of God Himself, cannot conceive of the Infinitude of who God is. I think the Grid system is a nice place to begin unraveling the amount of God's glory that those of us on Earth have not even had a glimpse of yet. The type of Grid system that God designed for this Earth, is actually God's way of keeping His Divine Programming of Integration and At One Ment available to be activated whenever the Consciousness of those on the Planetary Body are in tune with a correlating frequency in their Consciousness.

However, in the case of Planet Earth, all choices made on this planet are Individual Freedom Choices that may or may not allow the Light of God's Energy to flow through them into the Grids. The Energy needed to activate the Stargates and the

Grids on Earth needed to come to Earth by having millions of Souls planted in many born on Earth beginning in the 1950s.

God needed the Consciousness of Star Children, Crystal Children, Deities, Gods, Kings and Politicians, and Great Thinkers from many other times and realms to be born into the Planetary Body of Earth in order activate enough of the Original Consciousness that belonged to Earth and the systems that are connected with Earth. This grand experience of watching the importation of Energy and Consciousness that is required to run this grand Grid System and for activating the Stargates and for creating Ascension Portals has shown us how those of us in these human bodies are God's Light in Action. It is the Energy and Light of God that is needed to run these Grids and Stargates.

This one phenomenon of the Grid System itself shows that the Light of God is within those on Earth. These Souls were chosen to be here because God chooses that entire light that is needed for any certain light manipulation. God's Children are the Light that He uses together with the Light Bodies of Stars and the Planetary Bodies for those who have not begun their Ascension yet.

When the Grids are fully activated and when the Stargates are opened and activated as a result of the Original Ones flying through my ascension portals, everything on Earth will change dramatically. A

great deal of the Consciousness of those on Earth will begin to connect with the Grids of the Earth that will be broadcasting information such as free energy, correct information systems into the galaxy, and into the Universe. All of this activity will be the action of God, Himself doing all of this activation through His Energy.

It will be God's Energy that ultimately activates the massive global and galactic grid system. It could be looked at more like an Angelic Telephone Line into the Universe that increases great telepathic networking as a result of the increase of Light Energy glowing in and out of people who are magnetically connected into these grids. This flow of energy will actually release gravitational pull from the Earth just enough to allow those who are fully tuned into the Grids to Levitate. Understanding this technology can be helpful in understanding how so many people on Earth could be ready to Turn into Light within 20 years. As soon as the Grids are turned on, the entire structure of consciousness on this planet will shift more and more to a happy, joyous, elated, harmonious group of people who live on the light in these grids.

However, it is very important to awaken people to knowing that it is always God's Energy that is causing the shift in Consciousness. The formula of putting more Energy into Consciousness creates a new reality is key to this phenomenon. God will be able to allow more of His Light Energy into

the Earth and those on Earth because Earth has regained enough of her original consciousness to allow the Light of God to Flow into her and back out of her through the Vortexes that each individual creates within the Grid system. Once this activation begins, the light will grow and grow and grow until there is enough Light Energy to set many free to move into the new reality of Terra Ha. So far this looks like it will take about twenty years for the light to grow to the level of lifting 95 percent of the population.

Think again about the Light Grids and the amount of Energy that you would like to activate as an Individual in and out of the Grids as your own Vortex. The more you allow the Light of God to flow through you and into the Earth's Grids and then out again you will be creating more and more energy within your own body. Many will be concentrating on using this increase in alignment with the Source Manifestation for increasing financial wealth because they plan on staying on this Earth to use their money.

However, there is a lot more light energy available to those who use it for increasing their health so much that you become younger each day, and then have absolute perfect health. That is the sign that you have reached the fifty percent removal of density. This is when you know you can begin to use this increase in energy through the vortex energy to turn your body into light.

For those who intend to turn into light, this must become your only intention. If someone continues to intend to become more wealthy they can not possibly turn into light because turning into light will place you in a new reality where money does not exist.

These are the first steps in improving health, removing age, and obtaining complete alignment with the individual's vortex in the Grids. There is a map on Earth called the Great White Lion, or the Right Hand of God. There have been stellar waves sent to Earth from each of the 12 Star Systems that help to activate the Great White Lion. I collected each one of these frequencies during the exact moments of their arrival on Earth. I also collected the frequencies of the Ultra Violet Sun and hundreds of other transformational frequencies that are also in the Grids of Earth's communication system.

This light energy is activated by the matching sound energy in your body. This is why listening to the music that I create for each individual helps to activate the magnetic fields of the light energy that matches the sound frequencies that they are listening to. These are the ingredients that tune each one into the Grids, and that tunes you into the Music of the Spheres more within the music and more within the Universe.

These are all key ingredients to experiencing more and more of the Energy Activation within the Grids which is created by more and more of the Energy of Source flowing through each individual who is standing on their personal vortex of energy on Earth. Each Vortex creates more Energy of Light and Love within themselves. Eventually, their knowingness of God's Energy of Light and Love flowing through them will grow stronger every day.

This will be when there is a huge push forward into more and more light which removes more and more density from the body until the emotions become light and happy and elation becomes the norm. The body then begins to grow lighter and lighter, problems will drop away more and more, some of the old things that used to be so important will not even enter the mind any more, it will become easy to love those that you did not care for so much in the past, events will flow seamlessly in your life.

Most important is how health will improve so greatly during the next five years for more and more on Earth. Problems that were difficult to remove will just melt away from the body and the mind. It will be the Grids that give the Free Energy to Earth that Tesla was able to discover. Tesla was able to tune into a small piece of the Grid system. The true Tesla type energy is actually the Grid system itself. It is so much more than free energy. That is just one tiny little piece of God Technology.

Please remember that this is God technology. We have not actually experienced much of what God is really like on planet Earth. In a normal reality system that has not become so inverted as this one, this type of light technology that creates plenty of energy for everyone all of the time is just expected. Things like global communication, spaceships that travel horizontally and vertically for “on planet” transportation are very common. Being free from gravity is more of a normal condition also. Those living on Earth have not yet seen God in action at all.

There have been many who try to destroy the very Love that animates them. It will become obvious to those who are in tune with Source Energy when the Grids have been activated. When they are activated many will want to be able to use them for their maximum benefit of turning into light.

The Earth's Consciousness Grid system has been called the Right Hand of God. The Right Hand of God Grid System contains the 52 Stargates that will create the light that is needed to become the Lighted Landing Strip for the Spaceships that will come directly from God Realm.

There are 52 Star Children from the Fifth Dimension on Earth who came here for this mission of activating the stargates. There are 47 Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth. There are also thousands of Crystal Children and Light Workers who have

the light inside of them to help us activate the Crystal Grid System of the Earth and the billions of individual vortexes which allow more light to flow into the Grids. God is Light. Everything that God does is through Light Energy.

This energy of God can be understood through this one tiny little localized event, and then realized as an Energy that aligns, organizes, places, and streams realities into existence in every possible way within and outside of our imagination. The Earth contains massive global grid systems made of God Energy replicated as crystalline that interfaces directly with the natural multidimensional electromagnetic energy conduits of stargates axiatonal and ley line systems maintained by the Cosmic Grid Keepers. Before these technologies fell into the hands of fallen angelic races, these Grids were used for the enhancement of experiencing God's Energy into Evolution and Ascension.

When this Grid System becomes fully activated, it will be used for free global energy, climate stabilization, and healing and interstellar subspace communications and broadcasting.

The Tesla technology is contained within this God Created system. When we say the Tesla Technology will be fully returned, we are actually talking about this Grid System becoming activated and the Stargates becoming available to use when the governments agree on the First Contact. These are

all of the wonderful events that will begin to take place very soon on planet Earth, if there is enough light activated within the grids as a result of the amount of volunteers who are light workers, star children, crystal children, and Cosmic Creator Beings coming together at this time for these projects.

We have been working for millions of years on this project in the Creator Realm into all of these multidimensional realms for the time of this Ascension of Gaia and the Universe. We are here now here to complete this mission, and to remind those Souls who have come here to complete their part of this huge, universal mission. The Grids were placed in the Earth through the Light Energy of God placing the transmission technology that could be distributed by aligning the Light and Sound fields from the Consciousness of the Elohim Angels. That was the original Christic Grid system.

That Grid system was destroyed by invasions and wars. A new Grid System was created by the Sirians in conjunction with the Elohim's original blue print. That Grid System was also damaged. The first Grid System can only be repaired by the Cosmic Creator Beings and Original ones connecting with the Elohim Energy.

We needed to import Souls who were connected to these Grids to Earth to begin the activation of the Grids. These were the Crystal Children who are

Sirians, the Star Children who are fifth dimensional Pleiadians and several others who were responsible for the oiling the wheels of the Stargates.

In order to activate those Grids we needed to bring in an entirely new set of Souls to Planet Earth who held thought forms within them that needed to be recombined to create the entire original thought structure that was here. We also needed to bring in Star Children from the Fifth Dimension who would know how to reopen and turn back on the energy in the wheels within the stargates.

All of the other star children and light workers were placed here to create their vortex of light energy to flow in and out of their personal vortex. Each person on Earth has their own personal vortex where they allow the flow of energy between the Earth's Grids through their body and into the Christic realm ten thousand feet high in the sky. The continuous flow of this energy will activate the Grids and the Stargates.

It is Energy within these Lightworkers who are allowing God's light to be restored within this planet and allowing the Earth's Grids to work properly once again.

These Grids are the actual movie making machine that allow the Consciousness of True Abilities of the man made in the image and likeness of God to become visible. This will give us a glimpse of the Garden of Eden possibilities. The Earth's Grids and

the Star Children's Frequency Signatures being planted back into the Earth began this restoration that was needed to be able to turn back on the Garden of Eden that exists as the light channel in the heart of Earth, herself.

The more the Light Workers would create their channel of light through the Earth's Grids and completely into the heart of Earth, the more Consciousness was being restored within the Earth. These Grids that are being reactivated on Earth will allow those on this planet to have a glimpse of what the Garden of Eden was like. When this Grid System becomes fully activated it will be used for free global energy, climate stabilization, and healing and interstellar subspace communications.

This Grid system was designed by Cosmic Creator Beings and Angels to allow our Consciousness from the Cosmic Realm to run directly into the Race lines who were created by the Elohim Angels. The Grids actually connect the consciousness of those on Earth with the Consciousness of the Angelic Creators. The Grids allow Consciousness to flow from the Earth into the individuals standing on the planet. The Grids also act as the light of a landing strip for spaceships from the 12 star systems to land during First Contact.

The Grids work together with the stargates. These are all designed to allow the flow of God Consciousness into the planet and those on the

planet. God is Light. Everything that God does is through Light Energy. This energy of God can be understood through this one tiny little localized event, and then realized as an Energy that aligns, organizes, places, streams realities into existence in every possible way within and outside of our imagination. God's light is seen and being seen by God and by those who are allowing God to be within them.

## RETURN TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN

God's light is seen and being seen by God and by those who are allowing God to be within them.

Each creation of God has the ability to have as much of God's light within them as they choose. God chose to have pure freedom of choice as the only possibility on this Planet Earth because God wanted to give his creation the opportunity to become all that they could become all by themselves, without having the puppet strings of God controlling their lives. God did place Souls within these Beings on Earth so that there would always be a telephone line to God available to them, when they chose to be within so much of God's Light that they would allow themselves to speak to God through their Soul's telephone line connection. However, God wanted it to be entirely the choice of each individual to be connected or disconnected from God in whatever way they chose to be.

We each have this ability to have ALL OF GOD'S LIGHT shine through us, or very little of GOD'S LIGHT shine through us. And we do not need to worry about eating the wrong apple. We only need to allow the light to flow through us. That is all we need to do. When we do that, we get to experience what real FREEDOM is. However, each person has the freedom to discover that possibility all by themselves.

## WHAT DOES GOD SEE?

God sees each one of His Individual Creations as a flame and a light. God looks down from above (of course there really is no above to God, because he is everywhere), to see a light that is burning brightly like a fire. So, it is easy to assume that we could imagine ourselves as being the candle flame which includes all of the spectrums of light within it, just as God sees us as His complete self, which is the light with all spectrums within it.

We are the light. We are each like a candle flame, which has the spectrums of light that represent each one of the dimensions of reality within the universe. Of course, there is no reason to need to break down the light spectrums in a scientific manner, unless you are one of those who can only believe what is proven to you scientifically. Simply speaking, we are, in truth the pure light of All that Is. We each have this great light within us and flowing through

us. When God looks down at the entire dimensional realm, or the entire galaxy or universe, He first sees that reality of each individual and each individual group of consciousness being exactly who He is, because everything that exists is God.

Even though the process of God sending His Light into each Creation is the same, the receiving process is different depending on how much of a LIGHTWORKER the receiver is. For instance, the Spirit keeps a finger on those who show their belief in God by doing spiritual work such as praying, or acknowledging his or her strong belief that God is with them. And, this God is the same regardless of the person's religion. God will send the finger of His Spirit through the frequency signature of Buddha, or Jesus Christ, or Ja, or Ra, or Allah, or any Frequency Signature that allows the belief to come forth.

There is no truth in the belief that the Christian Religion is the only way to connect with God. This is the exact belief that Jesus and Mary are here on Earth to remove. It is true that we, Jesus and Mary, were the Cosmic Creator Beings on Earth two thousand years ago, who came directly from the Creator Realm of At One Ment with our Father God. We were on Earth for the purpose of God experiencing Himself as both the male and female part of His Soul as separate experiences coming together as One.

Jesus of Nazareth was on Earth to tell people exactly what God was saying through his Soul, who contained within it the direct link to the One God in the Creator Realm. I also came to Earth as the Soul of a Cosmic Creator Being to bring the truth of God to the little children who lived in my village.

Cosmic Creator Beings needed to be on Earth at the time of the Jesus and Mary Magdalene story for the purpose of reconnecting the Portal of Consciousness from God directly into Earth. So, God was originally pouring his Light and Love of His pure Creation Activity through the Universe as the Music of the Spheres designing various realities in various dimensions into what resulted in the 12 race lines of this Original Consciousness. Each one of these Original race lines created their own star system including the Andromeda, Arcturian, Pleiadian, Orion, Alpha Centauri, and other systems.

The blockage of the Portals on this planet Earth caused the blockage of the flow of light into each of those original race lines. I returned to Earth to reopen Mary Magdalene's Ascension Portals. My Portals reach through all of time and space through the entire Universe and are held within the original templates of the Spheres within Spheres in the Creation Realm of the Cosmic Structure.

## SHIFTING THROUGH MULTIPLE REALITIES

Those of us who will shift into the fourth dimension will be INVISIBLE to those who remain in the third dimension. We will begin shifting through hundreds of dimensional realities as our timelines intersect. This is going to cause people to see past, future and spiritual realities appear before them moment after moment.

Those who are not prepared for this would go insane and there would be a world of chaos ending in mass destruction. Therefore, Jeshuwa has decided to place a veil over those who are not ready for this shift in reality. They will no longer be allowed to see the reality that those who shift into the fourth dimension experience.

Jeshuwa also informed me that after disclosure that there are aliens on other planets and visiting this one. It will be about two years from the date of disclosure that we become a Galactic Community.

## GOD'S MANAGEMENT TEAM

Our entire team was created in the God World as the Management Team of God, Himself. We, the CoCreation Team have been managing everything in the Universe for trillions of years. God created

Himself as a Team who would allow Him to Know Himself through us. We are a team of Angels and Cosmic CoCreators. We were all created as one Unit of Action. We always work together.

The plan that our CoCreation Team have been working on for about 950 billion years has always been to bring that perfect Divine Kingdom of Heaven onto Earth exactly as we experienced it in the God World. We had many set backs over the eons of bringing in this perfect creation. This is why our creation plan failed the first time, the second time, and almost the third time.

This time, this 250 million years, will be the time that we do bring to Earth the Consciousness of the Perfect man, who is no longer being intercepted by the timelines of all of the problems created by the thousands of timelines with problems in them. There will be many who do not move their consciousness into this perfect timeline during this life time because they will continue to believe that they are in the old timeline of all of the distorted alignments that where not in the rhythm of the original plan. In the June 16 discussion with Jesus I asked questions that I already knew the answers to.

This Perfect Idea was created by our Cosmic Team in a time when there was no Soul, because we had not begun the creation of these ideas leaving the God World at that time. So, we were the ones that were before the Soul. We were what has been called

the Over Soul who created the plans of all creation for each individual idea that was experienced as a Star, a creation of a Star Family, a Sun and all that it held within its creation template and even the idea of the most Dense Form of the EXACT SAME idea that was created in the God World.

The Earth was the same form of reality created in a dense form of the original etheric light substance of creation. Our Second Initial Creation that I spoke to Elaika about in our dialog was the creation of the Seven Suns who were created from this Christic Template containing the absolute exact reflection and form of all that was in the original God World.

These Suns were called Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La. The race line of these Suns was called the Oraphim Race Line. If you listen carefully to the dialogs between Jeshuwa and Mary and the earlier conversations with Mary and Elaika, you will hear us talking about the Oraphim Race. These dialogs are on YouTubes at the Mary Magdalene Singing Mermaid YouTube channel.

When I asked Elaika about the time when I was on Earth as a Mermaid and Joe was a Dolphin, he answered with the explanation of the time when we were the Oraphim Race Line. The reason that he assumed I was talking about the Oraphim Race line is because that was the time of our First Creation when the Sun Ha and La were the Violet

Suns where the Oraphim Humanoids and Oraphim Dolphinoids cohabitated as one family.

Jesus explained that there are many layers of one timeline displaying itself in a similar fashion at the same time. The timeline of the First Initial Creation of the Oraphim Race Line was a timeline that was later given to the Earth in the Second Seeding of our Race Line, which was the Oraphim Race Line in the First Creation. The reason that we don't talk about the First Creation being on this Planet Earth is because the Earth didn't actually exist at that time.

The Consciousness of those who would later live on Earth did exist, but that race line was not on the Earth at that time. The Consciousness of those who are on Earth is the Frequency Signature of the Individual who appears in third dimensional form. But, that Individual only takes on that tangible form of One Version of itself in one space and time location when it is appearing in the Third Dimension. When an Individual is in its true form, it exists everywhere simultaneously. The Version of the Individual that appears to only be in the space and time where you see them standing in front of you is not the only Version of that Individual. There is a Version of that same Frequency Signature of Consciousness in all space and time and in the absence of space and time where all is One.

We are now moving back into the Infinite Versions of the Individual, including the one who existed in

the Timeline of the First Creation, Second Creation and Third Creation. As Jesus and Mary Magdalene continuously worked to Perfect their Movie of the God Idea, there were many obstacles placed in our way.

The problems began in the First Creation when some members of the Cosmic Sun Ra decided that they wanted to make their own creation of reality that was different than God Idea of creation that would be produced through the Consciousness of God itself. The creation of an idea through the Energy and Frequencies of the God template itself would insure a creation that was Eternal in Nature and it would be able to begin in the God World and end in the God World once it had made its circle the first time.

## THE TIME OF THE MERMAIDS

During the Second Seeding of Earth. I came as a Mermaid and Joe came as a Dolphin at that time. Mermaids and Dolphins were both friends and lovers at that time. After we spent two thousand years on Earth preparing the Earth's Grids with the Light and Sound Trinary technology that held Earth into the continuous communication with the Pleiadian Guardians and the Ra Council, we left Earth for a few thousand years and went on missions on other Stars. We returned to Earth again

as the Seres Race line and then the Atoni race line about one million years before Christ.

We had several incarnations as different characters in the Earth Realm over the following million years, and sometimes we left for a few thousand years and then returned again.

Only Cosmic CoCreators can create their own Contract Missions together each time they return to spirit between incarnations. We create our missions together because we are ONE. However, when I came as Mary Magdalene, I did not create another version of my self to come with. Jeshuwa came as he chose to come and I came as I chose to come. I chose to be a complete, perfect female at that time. This time I chose to experience myself as both male and female aspects of myself in one experience.

Elaika and Jeshuwa were talking about the way my Consciousness penetrates the entire Universe because my Consciousness is the Female Universal Consciousness being known at all levels of our Timeline. The conversations that I've had with Jesus have allowed me to share what I remembered about our times together teaching in our Mystery School, when he was St. Germain and I was his student.

When I was Mary Magdalene, Jeshuwa actually learned from my teachings with the Children as well as his teachings with the Adults. We were each to bring forth this understanding of how the children and the adults would learn about the Love

of God and bring that emotion and understanding to our Father, God.

Elaika has also reminded me of the many times that we were on planetary missions together in many other Star Systems that we have created. Elaika told Joe that he was actually an ambassador to Telapasaides, another third dimensional planet, at this time, and that is where he went when he left his body in 2008. We each have done many mission all over this universe and hundreds of other universes in this Cosmos and in many other Cosmoses.

Elaika also informed me that I was granted permission by the Time Keepers to travel thousands of light years into the future when I need to in order to check on the future of my Portals. Each night I worked directly with the Grid Keepers of Earth and the Grid Keepers of the Moon and all of the Suns, as well as the Cetacean Nation Grid Keepers. Cosmic Creators, Grid Keepers and Time Keepers are all from the Cosmic Realm.

The ideas of who we are - are as vast as the stars who look down at us because we are actually reflecting ourselves looking at them. We are the image and likeness of God being reflected through all that is. This truth about the Cosmic Twins who are the Soul of Mary Magdalene must be revealed to the Universe at this time.

## MARY'S FINAL MISSION

This is the final mission of Mary Magdalene on Earth. This Consciousness that is being exhaled into the Vortex that was specifically designed by the Cosmic Councils and God was placed within the home of Mary Magdalene specifically by Elaika, Jesus, Gabriel, Uriel, Ariel, Michael and Raphael.

We are now living in this home that has many vortexes connecting our frequencies to many immortal beings. This is place that is allowing all of the Consciousness that God wants sent to me for writing this book. And this is the Vortex where we can stream our 4800 units of Consciousness into the seven and a half billion vortexes in the Grids.

This new Logic of Immortal God Consciousness will flow through the Grids of Terra Firma until so much of God's Eternal Energy is manifest as the new Light Quota on Earth that it will Transform the Consciousness into the Oneness of Immortality of a Race line who will glow with so much of God's Light and Love that they will Turn into Light.

This amount of energy could only be created within a Hybrid who is also a Cosmic Creator Being. Turning into light cannot be completed until the hybrid becomes One with the Cosmic Creator Being Soul of Mary Magdalene. This ONENESS of Angela, Joe and Mary Magdalene will allow the hybrids to turn into light and become their Soul.

They will then decide what they want to do in Terra Ha.

This translation into light will become available to everyone on Earth who moves completely into their Vortex of Oneness with the Energy of God before 2047.

## ANGELA'S DESTINY

Angela's entire education was completely designed by God. Mary Magdalene decided that she needed to have Angela's Soul programmed in a way that would allow her to be educated in a way that would best prepare her to write this one last book before she morphs completely into Mary Magdalene's Spirit and Turns into Light.

Her education made sure that she always used Mary's Cosmic Mind in every thing that she did. She was always directed to specific teachers and classes rather than following any designed curriculum. She was always guided to take classes that required a lot of written papers, and then she was required to rewrite her Masters Thesis so many times that she ended up with three Masters Degrees before the education system would accept her "out of the box" ideas.

It is obvious to Angela at this time that her continuous practice of writing and writing and rewriting until perfection was obtained was the

training being given to her by God because He has always known that this Final Chapter in Mary Magdalene's life on Earth would require writing and rewriting until the Spirit of God cleansed the message that was to be given to the Universe as the most important information that has ever been made known about God, Himself.

God was preparing every possible format and tool and design within Angela's life that would mold her consciousness into the one who would be able to perform this duty that she agreed to perform before coming to Earth. Writing these Cosmic Bibles is as incredibly important as the mission that Joe agreed to perform when he knew he would be possessed by three demonic race lines and need to die in order for God to take the demons back to their Over Soul.

## GOD'S PERFECT CREATION DESIGN

All that is and all that ever has been and all that ever will be exists within the Energy of God, which means God is the Energy that all is created from. Within this Energy that is beyond Cosmic, there are formulas and designs and templates that plan and organize everything that will ever be formed out of this pre-cosmic Energy to always be perfect. This Energy contains the Consciousness of God which is Infinite Intelligence, Infinite Principle, Infinite Design of all Creations.

When the writer read Let there Be Light in the Chapter of Genesis, the writer did not know the truth about this Light that created everything in seven days. We could pull a speck of truth out of that statement if we were to think about the Seven Suns in the First Creation Seeding of this one particular Universe. When a Cosmic Creator creates a star system within a Sun that entire creation only takes about one day in Cosmic Time. The entire creation is just Intended into Creation because the Cosmic Creator Being chooses to create something. It is really that simple.

So, we could say that each one of these Suns, Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La each took one day to create and then God took a day off. OOPS!! I guess we don't get to rest on the seventh day, because there were seven suns, and seven levels of man, and seven seals within man. There are a lot of these sevens involved in Creation itself. But, I can guarantee you that God has never taken a day off.

However, when the Cosmic Creator Beings finish a project or mission of creation, we often return to the God Realm to be with God for a while until we have decided what our next plan will be. For instance, after I came to Earth about two thousands years ago as Mary Magdalene on this Planet, God did ask me to return to the God Realm. My mission had been completed on Earth, and God needed me to come back and prepare with Him what my next project would be. We worked on this next project

for two thousand years before I was asked to return to Earth.

These designs and plans that already exist in the Energy of Source are also the Dreams of God. These Dreams include patterns of organization that are repeated everywhere in each one of His Cosmoses. Each Cosmos has several Universes within it. This Universe where the Earth exists is within the Universe that was originally made of the Seven Suns and all of their Star Systems.

The Consciousness of each Star System contains more of God's designs and perfected mathematical plans that keep everything eternally perfect. One part of that design contains those Cosmic Creator Beings, Grid Keepers, Time Keepers, Elders and Deities along with the Angels who are each a part of God's Energy Design Consciousness. We have always been invisible to those within most realms. We are thought of as Consciousness. We are God's Consciousness in Action.

During times like this Universal Ascension, there are many of us who become directly involved in the project that God has ordained as the most important part of His work. There are almost fifty Cosmic Creator Beings on this Earth right now, and many more arriving each month from the Cosmos. There are also hundreds of the other Entities from the Cosmos here on Earth working on these Ascension activities.

## SPIRITUAL MAN

If the person does not fit the description of the perfect spiritual man who sees the light of God in everyone on Earth and in the Universe, that person contains too much density to be able to turn into light.

The new spiritual ones are those on Earth who have the perfected ability to maintain the right concept of how God's love in a human spirit is. These are the ones who beam God's light and love out to the world from within their Soul. As the spiritual man allows more and more light and love to flow into their Soul, and then they allow that same amount of light and love to beam out from them to the world and express outwardly through all of their actions, the light of each individual grows brighter and brighter, and that allows them to continuously grow in their closeness to God. God is light and the more light an individual allows to come into them, the more they become more of what God is.

Joe and I were together as One Soul in the God World, which is one step above the Universe. We were a team who knew each other well and had similar interests in the Universe long before we began our adventures as Jeshuwa and Mary.

It was after my time as Mary Magdalene that I returned to the God World where my idea that would later become Joe existed.

We made our plan to come to Earth in the God World. We decided to create seven aspects of Mary in the Over Soul, and to place Mary's Cosmic Twin Souls in two entities who would be born on Earth. Mary's Cosmic Twin Souls are Joe and Angela Barnett.

Last time, when I was Mary Magdalene, Jeshuwa found me because he could feel my resonance of the Christ Consciousness that we both shared. This is the same way I found my Soul Mate, Joe, when I came to Earth this time.

I had four other life times with the one who was called Jeshuwa. He returned as St. Germain and I was his top student. We spent a life time in Greece and one in Egypt and one in Tibet.

I had also spent many life times on other planets, star systems, galaxies and other universes working on other projects with both Jeshuwa and with Elaika.

Of course Joe had also had trillions of years of creating and maintaining in this universe and others. Joe was with Merlin as his gifted Apprentice. Joe was the one in the story of the Sorcerer's Apprentice and his name was Parsemon. The truth be known is Joe as Parsemon was the one who did many of the miracles that Merlin was given credit for.

There are currently several YouTubes with parts of this story within them. Mary Magdalene Singing Mermaid Mary's Spirit Guide, Elaika and Jeshuwa ben Joseph direct her in opening the 12 Ascension Portals.

The story becomes a little more interesting when I add in more details that I have been given by Elaika and Jeshuwa over the past few months. I did not know that Joe was not in his body for that entire week that I was looking for him.

Those facts are already on the recordings titled Saving Mother Gaia and the Ascension Portal Project. Mother Gaia would not survive if these portals are not opened. These portals are aligning Mother Gaia into a new future reality. The old future reality would have destroyed her and created a miserable future for the rest of us.

Joe had been well known as a savior on other planets such as Jesus had been known as a savior on this planet. The music of Joe and Angela is also well known all over the universe and it is the favorite on several other planets.

# COSMIC BIBLE SECTION THREE

## THE MUSIC OF GOD

The third Section of this Cosmic Bible returns to the focus of the Music of the Spheres, the Music of Creation, and the fact that God Himself is made from the Music of the Energy within His Infinite Eternal Glorious Self.

Everything that I have learned about God on this planet resonated as a truth or not a truth depending on how much of the God frequencies or God Music was in that truth.

As I layered my breaths of consciousness into the most etheric, harmonious tones that I could imagine, I knew I was growing closer and closer to God. I create music so that I can feel my HOME.

My Home has been within God Himself for quintillions of years. While I have been on Earth, it has been the music that made me feel God, remember God and know God in an even greater way than ever before.

God is much like a musical instrument and the conductor of an orchestra who is continuously creating new Symphonies of Love that will inspire his instruments to create music that is even more harmonious, more joyful, more emotionally transforming. Actually, God already created all

of the Music. The Music of the Spheres contains Energy of Source moving through it into the designs that our heavens are built within.

God decided that he would like to create musical instruments who could hear the music that was within him and then use that music to create musical symphonies that could form into Stars and Galaxies and Novas. We created from this glorious music that had infinite variations within it already, so that everything that we created was very unique within itself. We could create trillions of stars and each one would be completely unique. We didn't know exactly what the idea of the Star Symphony was until we exhaled these glorious rhythms and textures and layers of neon lights through the perfect composition structure that was within us because it was within God.

We learned more and more about how glorious our musical creations were as time went on. Eventually, we began to create structures within the Galaxies that we created so that they could blend together more harmoniously. The harmonies of Love within each creation were continuously redesigned as the Logic of God Himself transposed through the experiences that his Creator Beings gave to him so that He could expand His Logic into an even more Loving Atmosphere than the one before.

The Universal Structure began to transpose into a new version of itself at a great speed of light

beginning about 2000 years ago as a result of the new emotions that were given to the grand composer. God learned a great deal more about what Love actually was when He processed the emotions of Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth creating the new Cosmic Orgasms throughout this Universe. God learned how glorious it was to feel and experience this love and the ecstasy of love, and God found a way for his children to hear and experience this music even when they came out into the lowest density that light and sound could possibly exist within.

Creator Beings are the Musical Instruments of God, we are also the Music of God, we create the rhythm, the balance, the color, the emotions within the Music of the Spheres, and we do this through the guidance of our great Music Conductor, the God of All that Is. God is not only the God within the Christian religions. God is the same God within the Buddhistic religions, the Hindu religions, and every other religion and belief system on this Earth and every belief system in the entire Universe. His presence can be heard and felt through the unique versions of music played within each religions house of worship.

God's Energy always includes the truth of whatever His present understanding of all of His children is. That truth or logic could change within God's Energy as often as a new version of reality or a new emotion came into God's Energy. God's

truth or God's logic might be understood in this way. A truth or reality is created by the logical formulas that it is created from. However, God's logic is created by each and every emotion that He experiences, and that experience creates a new logic within God. And then it is that new logic from which God formulates his next plan of moving His energy through the universe and through the galaxy and through the Earth, so that the best result will occur.

Creator Beings Create through the Energy and Consciousness of God. Through this Eternal Energy, we orchestrate, we conduct, we are the instruments, we are the Music of the Spheres Creators in all dimensions of Reality.

We create colors in infinite designs far beyond anything that can be imagined on this planet. We create morphogenetic fields by exhaling one color and then inhaling the new form that presents itself into our essence to design it into a new color. We use this same formula in creating rhythms and instruments of great design. We create Novas through one exhale of Intent. We create Galaxies in every possible form and color scheme that we can imagine.

We are the music and the musicians because the Divine Energy of God is arranged through Music.

## MUSIC IS THE SUBSTANCE OF ASCENSION

Music is the true substance of the Ascension. The Ascension that is taking place on Planet Earth is a result of the new music that is now flowing into Earth's Veins and Consciousness from the Ascension Portals and from those of the Highest Consciousness. This new Consciousness will be using these Portals for Ascension forever and ever.

The Music of the Spheres is the actual Cosmic Technology that allows what is formed in the Cosmos to be replicated in various densities within the Universal and Galactic Realms. This replication is continuously transposing itself by weaving the Frequency Tones of each Harmonic Universe into one another through the Breath of Creation and the Tone of Love.

This Music of the Spheres technology is eternally spinning and braiding frequencies, colors, light and hues and ideas into ever expanding forms. This music can be felt and known because the Music of the Spheres is a harmonic transformation technology that replicates the exact symphonies of creation into multitudes of dimensional realms that are based on more or less density within their structure.

## ATMOSPHERE OF LOVE DIVINE

When those future third dimensional beings turn into light and appear in Terra Ha, they will begin an experience of a musical garden containing new sounds and colors because the reality contains much less density. The truth is that the third dimension could have experienced a great deal more of the harmonious melodies that we created from God's musical repertoire if they had only tuned into the Light and Sound of God while living on the Terra Firma Earth.

This new atmosphere of Love Divine will sing songs of victory and joy forever more through a musical substance that sings itself into the Souls of all in this new Garden of Love. The new pattern of creation is a Garden of Music. Every plant, every flower, every particle, every molecule in this new place can be heard singing the songs that have been planted in their Soul. This Music of the Spheres can be heard clearly and continuously in this new Garden of Music and Love. This is the reality that is Intended to be here by the Creators. I am the Creator of the Ascension Portals and I intend this Musical Creation to bring Eternal Bliss and Gratitude to and from all who know Gaia.

Those who move to Terra Ha will experience their gardens and flowers actually singing to them because there is so much more of the perfect Music

of the Spheres technology within that density. The Music of the Spheres actually causes sound to be reflected from and bouncing off of all of the notes that it finds in its path. If a flower is tuned in to God, it will sing. If a rock is tuned into God, it will sing. What is wonderful about the realms that are less dense is the harmonic structure allows the flowers and rocks and water to all sing together because their harmonic structure is always connecting. This is a densified version of the Oceans of Divine Music that we Creator Beings swim within at the Cosmic Realm which has the most etheric substance of all Realms.

All of the musical descriptions that I write about are my memories of the Cosmic Realm where there is nothing but music. All of these realities that exist in the Cosmic Realm are replicated through the Music of the Spheres so that the same songs may be heard by every single being that exists within all of God's Creation.

Please try to imagine what the scenery is like within a purely etheric substance that takes on its form first as music and then is composed into various melodies, symphonies and then formed into stardust.

## MUSIC OF COLOR - PAINTING THE UNIVERSE

We did some creating with colors. Some realms have more colors than others. When you move them around and arrange them in certain ways they create energy. We were good at creating energy together. This energy is still around in the universe, and has developed into beautiful patterns within some of the novae, supernovas and nebulas that are out there. It is just an amazing color scheme that comes through the crystals that are in some of those areas. The power that is emanating from them can be used for many different kinds of uses.

When we re-design this same music on Earth, we continue to use the crystals in all forms that are available through our consciousness reconnecting to the Cosmic Crystalline Structure of Crystal Light, Crystal Dust and Crystal Gel as our formula of creation and design. The Liquid light energy allows a new atmosphere to form within our music. The Star Dust allows a new consciousness to be born from our music and the Gelaisic Radiation substance is the Prana of Creation that allows new forms to radiate from consciousness.

I want to make music because I love the music and I love the God that I feel flowing through the body. I love the music because it places my consciousness in a state that separates me from the world. It places

me in a frequency that is as separate from the world as the void is separating the universes.

I must stay in these frequencies that separate me from the world all day and all night as I sleep. I must stay focused on the energy within that allows me to feel and perceive of the infinity, the etheric substance, the immortality within the music.

The music contains electromagnetic reactions that are very much like riding in a space ship. The static electricity is a natural part of breaking through atomic mirrors, and moving through sound barriers, and shifting from one dimension into another.

Those with third dimensional perception can only hear these shifts in consciousness as an error in the recording. This music is not for those people. It is for those people who only understand that in the beginning, but then they search for the truth within my writings, and then they learn that there is much more going on within this music than what would seem to be happening at the third dimensional level.

Some times the breakage in sound is due to representing actual biofeedback that takes place as God's energy is pouring into the body and breaking up miasms that are in the chakras and seals. Sometimes the static is the actual drilling into the parts of the brain that need opening. Sometimes there are electrical surges in the music

that represent the strong impulses caused by expanding the synaptic cleft, or from removing the fences around the neurons. There are many sparks and floods of light, and orgasmic impulses as well as actual breaks in sound wave barriers in the speed of light arena.

These sounds might be very disturbing to people who are deeply within the third dimensional realm of understanding how music is supposed to be. What Mary Magdalene does on this Earth has nothing to do with what third dimensional people think music is supposed to be.

Mary Magdalene's perspective of God is a point of view that is far beyond that of those in the galaxy or the universe or even within the angelic realm. Mary Magdalene has been with God since the beginning of His decision to create a virtual reality of all that He is so that He could know His creation in a more personal way.

Mary Magdalene's knowledge of God is her own personal experience of creating Novas, Supernovas, Galaxies, creating the Music of the Spheres with God, flying through the Suns and feeling the warm breeze on her back, hearing all of the rhythms within the universe playing together to create a new symphony of love, returning to planets that she had made as etheric backdrops containing the future consciousness that would appear to allow the continued progress of each matrix of reality.

We have returned to our creations as the maintenance crew who would create the ecological balance within the oceans, and to create Ascension Portals that tie all of God's Creations back into Oneness with the Consciousness who continuously maintains the growth and progress of His Creation through his own Divine Love that can not even be completely understood by those of us who are Creator Beings because God created all that is within the infinity of no time trillions of trillions years before and beyond this tiny little reality that I have experienced within the past seventeen trillion years.

## MUSICAL EMOTIONS

God believes that the truth of what is His present understanding of all of His children. God's truth or God's logic might be understood in this way. A truth or reality is created by the logical formulas that it is created from. However, God's logic is created by each and every emotion that He experiences, and that experience creates a new logic within God. And then it is that new logic from which God formulates his next plan of moving His energy through the universe and through the galaxy and through the Earth, so that the best result will occur.

What is an emotion? It is music. God's logic is formulated through the emotions which cause

the music of the spheres to sing. The music of the spheres sing continuously, and yet they change continuously as more and more variations of the emotions of all of God's Creations come into being through experiences of the Creator Beings, such as the Love experiences of Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene that were created in the last chapter of the BC time period and beginning the new chapter of the AD time period.

After that emotion of love was changed within God Himself, a Mother God was created because the old Logic then contained a new Emotion which created a new Logic within God. The Logic was created through an Emotion. However, in the Creation Realm that Emotion was created as MUSIC because it was a shift in the light and sound of the music of the spheres. These emotions of Mary Magdalene and Jesus are heard in the Music of the Spheres, which is the translation machine of these emotions into every spectrum of sound and light through each dimension and then experienced as infinite forms of that emotion as the children of angels and the children of men translate that emotion into their own experiences, including the human beings on Earth having experiences that expand the meanings of those emotions continuously.

The sounds transform in the same way that the light is transformed from the original sounds of white light that transforms into the violet wave and into the translucence of the ultra violet blue light

spectrum that inverts reality to be able to see both sides of the spectrum. God is always re-translating his light through the use of his infinite energy that allows reality to continuously shift as a result of the emotions of His children. God is a combination of each and every idea of God that has been revealed through thousands of religions on this planet and billions of other belief systems that have been created by race lines throughout our Universe. God is all of that. God creates himself continuously to be all that is needed to allow all of his creations to create their most ideal situation. God will create a perfect reality for each and every entity in the universe.

There is room for each idea of God to have God's abundance available to them every moment of their existence. And that existence will never end. Everything that God creates is as Eternal as God is. There is no one religion that is correct or incorrect. Religions contain a diamond within them that allows the truth of who God is to be known to some. However, the religions have covered the diamond with a hard plastic substance that must be melted down and carved through to find that treasure within it.

## CREATING THE UNIVERSE THROUGH MUSIC

Lacodemas, is a very good friend of ours, who is in the Creator Realm at this time. We used to make music together. We used to make Star Systems together. We used to make the Music of the Spheres together in the Cosmic Realm.

Lacodemus said, "It is what it is and you are a creator being and you reach into your self and those sounds that you feel and emote with your music are eternal. Everything created by creator beings are all eternal and therefore they will stay in the universe forever until someone else picks them up and uses them and learns in themselves that a part of a creator being is a part of who they are.

But, they are maybe not a full creator being, but they can know a little bit about you from the music that they have gathered from you. And I always loved your music always, and we did music together. We used to get together with a few of us and make music in the universe that was very different than anything that had been heard before. We would try to be unique and outstanding. And we were there to do that and felt a great accomplishment, especially when some of the vibrations that we used would effect some plants or animals in other worlds or other scenarios that we hadn't even thought of. Being Creator Beings, we

can effect things some times without even knowing it. But then when we discovered it, it was a grand and new understanding for us all. And you Mary, you are very musical as well. You have a voice of an Angel. A beauty. A group of us would get together and you were in the group. And so, there for it was the most beautiful time and it will be again. In the creator realm I could feel the smile on your face. I don't have to see it because I can feel it in the universe and in the galaxy. So wonderful."

We create ourselves, our personalities as we move forward in time and space, which becomes one time and space. We become who we are with the things that we create, the things that we know, the creators that we know, so it may seem like we are different, but it is only because we are in a different karmic state than one another. But, we are in the same Realm. We are in the same place existence wise. But, we all have our own personalities, and the way we want to present ourselves to the world and to each other. I can appear to you like a super nova or a galaxy, but I am here appearing to you as a human. It makes me a little giddy to know that I can do this, but it is also very confining here and I don't mind that for now, because I know that it is only temporary.

This is a dialogue with Lacodemas, who is a very good friend of ours who is in the Creator Realm. We used to make music together. We used to make Star Systems together. We used to make the Music of the

Spheres together in the Cosmic Realm. This is the story of the true creation of the universe.

Mary asks Lacodemas this question, "So, you can actually become a Super Nova right now if you want to?" Lacodemas replied, " Yes, I am a Creator Being. I can be whatever I want to be. " So, you can just do that at any time. It is not something that we did over a long period of time? You can just do that at any time. Yes, and then I can move away from it and it can exist without me." Mary expands on this thought, "And that is exactly how I created the Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean. I created the Central Portal and then I moved away from it and it can exist for eternity. So, I have done on Earth the same things that we did in the Universe."

Lacodemus: "I am in service to many planets and galaxies across the universe and taking care of some populations and making sure galaxies do not collide and energies don't explode at the wrong time. Yes, I am a maintenance person. I am a person of service, but also, I am a person of giving to these entities what they need to survive and what they need to grow. And God looks over and says is it that you are letting this planet or star supernova? And I would say yes, because it will create in its path another seven hundred stars from the gases that are going to collect in that portion of space."

Mary: "These are stories I've never heard before. On planet Earth, Joe and I worked on the Tectonic

Plates in the Pacific Ocean. We didn't have anyone who could move tectonic plates in a big enough area, but you can do that can't you?"

Lacodemus: "Yes, Creator Beings can do that. But we are not to be involved with the history right now. These Earthquakes and things are a part of the history that needs to be recorded because they will bring about change on your planet that are positive. There are those who will try to move the tectonic plates but God will not let them. So everything is set up the way it is supposed to be. At this time all is well."

Mary: "We are always bringing into our music the frequencies of consciousness of each event that is taking place in the Universe regarding Earth.

We brought in the frequencies of each of the Solar Waves of each of the Star Systems and recorded them in sets of music called Parallel Universe, Mother Ship, Sun Alcyone, Sun Ra, Violet Flame and many other sets of music that will contain the History of the Ascension of Earth through Music. This music might not be appreciated by the people who are on Earth now, but when those who come begin to investigate who this planet Earth was that they are moving to or visiting they will find this music by Mary Magdalene and they will listen and say, oh, my. This is the music of Mary, and she recorded the entire event through music. This will be a glorious discovery, just as it will be when they

discover the books written by Mary that describe what she came to Earth to experience so that she would be able to add new layers of understanding when she returns to her Creation Realm.

The Universe is always in awe of music created by Mary and her Crystal Magic Orchestra Team. I am the one who reaches out and inhales in the frequencies of all of the pieces of light and sound in all realms of their being. My Twin Soul, Joe absorbs the rhythm and variations and becomes the instruments that create something new to go with the frequencies in order to make them more interesting to listen to.

It is all about creating something to go with the music. You always have something that is growing. Look outside of your window. Are there many different things growing. There are many things growing and it is part of the symphony and there are things dying and that is a part of the symphony too. The flats and the sharps they come together and they make a beautiful sound. And it is universal tonality. The way things should be. And the way they blend together and how they dissonant together, but can be of the greatest of sounds in the universe that can strike in your hearts the emotions of great things that are happening far away.

You and Joe have the same perspective as I do at many times. Your music is like water colors in many ways because it blends together but once you see

it then you know what to do with it. You are an artist in many forms. And as a Creator Being you are a great artist. We all are. But, as a human, you are a greater artist than many. The colors that you evoke in others, not only sounds, comes from you, but evocative colors, evocative feelings, and the love and sexuality and sensuality that is who you really are and the things that you have felt within yourself that rise up from this atmosphere and out into eternity.

It is not just a small thing that you do, but it is eternal. This music, these colors, and the way things are conceived. Once an emotion is struck within a human, will they ever truly forget it? The Akashic Record that records it. Their subconscious records it. The Soul records it. Beautiful. And when you reach into your own Soul do you not find that it is attached to the collective? The Oversoul of many. And when you speak to your own Soul, will it not say We Are Here. Wonderful. It is a lesson that humans do not even know yet. And here is knowledge that you know now. The Soul is connected and can speak to humanity as a collective. Thank you Only for you. And I love you dearly and we will be together for eternity.

There are many Planets who built their entire culture around music because it is the Universal Language in many ways. It effects every being and every culture when we hear music it is the only thing that is of the Soul that speaks directly to

the Soul. Words can do that, but only in a certain intonation and vibration and only in a certain sequence. But music can reach many, many more in a greater and deeper way.

Mary asks Lacodemus what planets are most familiar with the music of Crystal Magic Orchestra. Lacodemus answered, "Planets that come to mind that use music for a greater method other than just within itself is the planet Korsafen. There are planets that listen to your music now because that was one of your intentions. So, they have grasped onto that intention because you as a creator being can send your intentions into worlds and let them understand. The planets Lecifar, Dua, Kira have heard your music and have taken it with them. I am the one who told them to listen to your music. Telepasaides is on a different kind of time perspective. It is a place where many believe a new kind of thought process is being born. I believe you visited there, Joe. Yes, you were there a couple of times and you have made your impact there.

Telepasaides also has your music because you have been there, and everywhere you go, you make music, and everywhere Mary goes, she makes music. Reality is so tiny where you are. But it is so vast where we will be. We will see you again in a year or two in Terra Ha." Please come and listen to the music of the Creators. We will be returning to the Creation Realm to make new music in just a few

more years on the planets who love us greatly. It is this music that turns us into light.

<https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/music-listening>

We have always Created pieces of the Universe together with other Creators. One of our closest musical creation partners is Lacodemus. We have created millions of Symphonies for God to feel and experience. We have created a Universal Orchestra where we strive to create new forms of Sound and Creation that were never known before. We have been a part of this great Crystal Magic Orchestra who creates from the Cosmic Crystals that allow the infinite spectrums of color and sound and the rhythms to split and reflect into eternal new variations.

## THE MUSIC OF THE CREATORS CRYSTAL MAGIC ORCHESTRA

Crystal Magic Orchestra is the title that we have given to the music that we have brought to this Planet in a form that can be heard and understood in this level of reality. We are the Cosmic Creators. We create, we orchestrate, we conduct, we are the instruments, we are the Music of the Spheres Creators in all dimensions of Reality. We create colors in infinite designs far beyond anything that can be imagined on this planet. We create morphogenetic fields by exhaling one color and

then inhaling the new form that presents itself into our essence to design it into a new color. We use this same formula in creating rhythms and instruments of great design.

We create Galaxies in every possible form and color scheme that we can imagine. In this Earth realm of so few colors and so few expanded perspectives of sound and light, these Great Schemes of infinite form have been diminished into tiny little parts of the end design. Breaking an entire sphere of reality down into one tiny little microscopic piece as insignificant as one hertzian wave is a silly way to make music. We, the Creators of all things send our consciousness out from this hertzian density into the same Creation Realm of the Universe where we have created these patterns of galaxies, stars, suns and Super Novas in one nano second of time and we create them here on Earth using the same Consciousness, the same Creation Patterns, the same patterning of colors, rhythms, light and sound transposition themes and fit them into the tiny technology that is available to us here on this Planet Earth.

Even though our music is the favorite on many planets who are going through this same transitional stage of consciousness that Earth is going through, the people of Earth are not ready for our music because they are not quite yet ready for the transition. Those who are attracted to our music are the ones who are ready for the transition

and they will also be the ones who go through the transition with the greatest ease and they will have the most fun going through their transition that will eventually turn them into Light before they reappear in their new Reality.

We did some creating with colors. Some realms have more colors than others. When you move them around and arrange them in certain ways they create energy. We were good at creating energy together. This energy is still around in the universe, and has developed into beautiful patterns within some of the novas, supernovas and nebulas that are out there. It is just an amazing color scheme that comes through the crystals that are in some of those areas.

The power that is emanating from Cosmic Crystals can be used for many different kinds of uses. When we redesign this same music on Earth, we continue to use the crystals in all forms that are available through our consciousness reconnecting to the Cosmic Crystalline Structure of Crystal Light, Crystal Dust and Crystal Gel as our formula of creation and design is recognized by the Mid Brain, Remembered as the Original Creation, Transformed and then Re-Born into a new Logic of Reality.

The Liquid light energy allows a new atmosphere to form within our music. The Star Dust allows a new consciousness to be born from our music and the Gelaisic Radiation substance is the Prana

of Creation that allows new forms to radiate from consciousness. When we create music we always connect our consciousness into the Creation Realm itself, which is where we came from and where we live most of the time.

We have been Creators for trillions of years designing and maintaining the ideas of God. God is the Source of all things. However, God knows no space or time. It is the Creators who create the things of space and time so that God can experience these things through us, the Creators. However, the Source of all Creation maintains the Perfect Balance of all things through Eternity and Infinity of No Time and No Space where all things begin and end in absolute perfection. We create all things through this Source Field of perfect design. Each time we Intend the creation of a new Galaxy or a new Nova or a new Star the creation happens in a nano second.

Those on lower dimensional realms such as the Earth perceive of these creations happening over very long periods of time because what happens in a nano second might translate into millions of years at such a low density of perception. All of these perceptions on Earth are only the imagination of what really is. These imaginations are created through the scientific reasoning and tools that are available on this primitive planet. Human beings have been trying to force a Creators Galaxy into a human telescope, and that cannot actually be done.

However, the Music of the Spheres, the music and color and sound that we have created as Creators can be heard and felt and known by those who listen to the music of Crystal Magic Orchestra because we are the Creators.

We are the ones who designed most of the Universe that you imagine through your telescope. We are the ones who designed the spheres within spheres within spheres of infinite forms of light and sound. We were the ones who wove the sounds into new colors and created variations of new rhythms.

We have been creating great music for trillions of years. Our music is well known by billions upon billions of entities, planets, galaxies and stars through out this universe and many others. This is a part of the music of the spheres. And the Music of the Spheres is very multi dimensional. It is hard to describe it because it is color, it is music, it is energy, it is eternal, it is a breath, it is life; yet, it is still in an evolutionary state. It is wonderful. It is and it causes awakenings in many souls who can not understand awakening in any other form of creation.

It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And then as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence that breathed it in is now a part of it so it comes out even fuller than when it went in.

Crystal Magic Orchestra are the Creators who breathe this same magical beauty of the breath of creation out into one sun or one star or one star system and then inhale the new essence that is created when our consciousness connects into a new creation of a new sound in our music. We create more and more layers of reality by collecting more consciousness from galaxies, stars, suns and crystals in the Universe and we layer them through our music into new creations exactly as we did when we were the Creators of the Universe.

Our music has brought the Creation Realm and the Creator's Music of Creation to Earth. We are the Creators. We are the Cosmic Twins who are One and yet the perfect balance of Two as the Male and Female in one recombined into a complete male and female of love and beauty who chose to come to Earth to be a part of the Ascension of Earth. Only a Creator could do the things necessary for the Earth's Ascension. Only Mary Magdalene contained the design of the entire Cosmos within her through the music that she had already created in the Universe.

This is why Mary chose herself to be the one who would come to Earth and Sing Earth into the morphogenetic design of the perfect Cosmic Structure that was within her. Mary used her frequencies, her signature of the breath of light, and her knowing of how to construct the Portals, Vortex and Cosmic Vortex that would hold her perfect idea

of a brand new future of absolute love and peace and perfection for the New Earth and the New Universe that would form through her. Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that she would create.

This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity. Each planet, orb and sun has its own rhythm, its own music, its own frequency. When the Creators blend these musical forms together to create the Universal Symphony, even that symphony changes continuously as we re arrange the design to fit more harmonically and harmoniously. That is what Mary Magdalene did on her mission on Earth. She created the Ascension Portals that would allow a greater flow of consciousness than had ever been known before to enter the Planet Earth, which made her into a brand new symphony within herself.

That new rhythm of Earth invited in the Original Ones and Cosmic Creators to use this Ascension Portal of Eternal Unity for Eternity. This created a Grand Tone of Home within Mother Gaia that allows her new Melody to sing a glorious harmony through out the Universe that allows all to know her as the Savior of the Universe. Mary Magdalene and her Twin Soul came to Earth to bring this music of the new Cosmic Design to Earth that she already created in the Universe. This is just one more piece

of her orchestration that resonates throughout the Universe for billions upon billions to hear and dance to for trillions of years in the future. The rhythm of the universe is multifaceted.

There are some rhythms that you might say are chaotic and other rhythms that are steady. And other rhythms that change and other that are linear. It all is part of that beautiful creation. Each planet, each orb, each one has its own sense of rhythm and sound of music and when they mix they perform the symphony of the universe. Joe, the Twin Soul of Mary, as a creator being, is one of those great instruments that causes the sound that reverberates around the universe. All creators are instruments and composers and directors and orchestrators. Because God is in the Creators, he can create all things within you. Crystal Magic Orchestra's new music is magnificent. There are changes in the emotional and thought patterns that are coming forth.

Just like the trinary language of the dolphin. One slight alteration in a sound could change the entire meaning of the paragraph. When you bring forth your sound, you have been altering the meaning and the emotional intensity, so that others may feel it in a different way. The new music will move through the brain cells in a way that will stimulate them in the most effective way. And you are wanting that emotion to be felt by the brain and the body, so there fore your intentions for your music

are becoming greater and more full. Especially, now that you have obtained less density.

Everything God creates through the manipulation of His Energy through the use of Light and Sound in various structures and forms is all for the continued maintenance of a kingdom where All That Is becomes available to all of His Children, and all of His Creation. All of God's activity is to allow all that is known and understood by some to be known and understood by all others eventually.

God wants us to discover what He has placed within us through our own unique journeys and experiences in our lifetimes. This universe was designed as the experience that would allow God to have his emotional experiences pushed as far as they could be into all of the dimensional realities within this universe and then as far outside of the original spiritual design into the density of the outer realms that only contain a few members of the original designing committee. Those were the Original Ones and the Creators who were created from the Original Design of God's original Emotional Logic formula.

Look at all of the ways, all of the versions of each religion, each culture, each dimensional perspective of these, and look at each individual's personal way of understanding who God is.

See all of these versions of understanding as a colorful mandala, where each piece of the light

spectrum fits together like a perfect painting and perfect puzzle that has been reassembled. Each person has a different level of understanding. So one person might have this speck of light, one person may contain a piece of a rainbow, one person may have a glimpse of the music created in one of the spheres of music.

God could be thought of as a music conductor and in order to put the emotions into his music. He has designed billions and billions of individuals who will bring more and more of the light spectrum in varied ways because each one brings a new emotion with the color and with the rhythm because of their individual experiences in life which create all of the emotions within each one to bring more light and color and glow and emotions to the music. Each of these emotions were created in the Music of the Spheres over periods of trillions of years. It is the belief in time that is created within the density of the third dimension that has blocked the complete stream of all of the glorious emotions that are within the Music of the Spheres to be felt, understood, and created as a new musical form on Earth.

This Music that would present the Spirituality of All that God is through the infinite Symphonies of his Love that were each breathed into existence by igniting flames and feeling the rhythm of waves within the flame and sparks of light that ignited from the flame and the feelings of harmony and

warmth that were created between the breath and the flame, and how that flame was able to ignite reality after reality to form within itself because that flame already contained within it the entire light spectrum, or the entire universe of the completed idea of all that God plans on placing within it, is continuously being heard on Earth now. The sound of this eternal music is so ethereal, so transparent that it is only heard as an in between sound that is bouncing to and fro as a result of the light particles interacting with many densities of light particles.

This music can be heard within the head when the Seals of Light in each chakra are allowed to expand out beyond the universe. The entire Music of the Spheres can be heard within the head when the Mind of God is so totally allowed to become the guiding light source of every breath, every thought, every action of each moment. The music, the clothing, the thought forms, the rulers of the kingdoms during these times were all a reflection of groups of individual's present understanding of who God is. The times when rulers could place the fear of God within people was one emotional experience that will always be held within God without judgement, but as a piece of the emotions that make God understand more about his creation. Now it is time to expand on my, Mary Magdalene's vision of who God is.

The universal ascension perspective is too varied. There are too many variations in peoples lives there

are of God and so many versions of reality through the race lines who are beginning to appear on Earth. The Light of God is now lifting me up into a higher vision of who He is. The fire is burning away the stuff that is no longer necessary and showing me the essentials. Think about all of the different ways that you can see God and how He has been interpreted by mankind, and then expand to make all of those things God and not just one of them. Show how they are integrally locked together.

Not just one thought process or two, but show how all of the thought processes are integrated as one. Even how people in the church which is surrounded by bureaucracy within the church there is the life line of God running through it. Push away and show that the life line is still there. Going beyond all of the religions on Earth and all of those perspectives of God on all planets, all star systems can only be done by a Creator Being who is on Earth.

In whatever way God created who you are into who you will be. That is God's goal, is to create you all the way to who He wants you to be. He has given you all of the tools, the uniqueness that is you. Now He wants to bring out to the world all of the things that He put inside of you. It must go out to multidimensionality because many people believe in multidimensions, so it must be a part of who God is. The real God is pure energy because pure energy never dies. Pure energy exists and has

always existed. God is sentient energy. The creator of all things. The manipulator of light and matter. The manipulator of all energy who is able to create all things out of Himself. When God guides Creator Beings to create it is because His purpose is beyond what we can know.

When we Create, it is because of a purpose that we understand. We call on Him to be with us during our times of creation. We often create things before we understand what we have created. And we learn to understand our creations more and more after we create them. Just like the parents of a new born baby learn something new from that creation experience continuously.

## MUSIC OF LOVE

The music of the spheres is creation itself breathed into dimensional layers of reality. Each sphere spins faster or slower than the other spheres. The higher the spin rate of the sphere, the higher the dimension that it creates.

These spheres create an entire reality that is only like unto itself. The structure of each sphere is always the same, because the structure that holds the idea of the creation within it is the Music of Love. The Music of Love is the Essence that holds all forms within itself and flows through all forms to weave the eternity of Love itself within that which it holds within it. The Music

of Love holds the highest frequency of all Creation.

The Music of Love creates the Music of the Spheres. The Music of the Spheres create reality from the rhythms the tonalities the waves of light, the structures that are sung into existence by the spin rate itself causing particles to spark, collide, reflect and create rainbows of realities that contain intricate realities within themselves. All that is contained within each sphere has its own Symphony of Love that is created throughout its self from the harmonic tones of all of the existence within it.

This Music of Love must saturate all that it creates in order to hold it within the perfect state of harmony that it is meant to have. The Music of Love always feels loving, safe, complete, harmonious, wonderful in itself, and that feeling exists within all that it creates.

The sounds in the universe that are not in tune with the Music of Love are the sounds that create disharmony and chaos. However, the Creators see all of this music of the most harmonious structures, the most ethereal wave forms, the turbulence of a Super Nova explosion as equally wonderful in Big Picture of Creation, which is forever evolving within itself.

The Music of the Spheres takes its original form in the Cosmic Realm, where the Music of Love holds all form within the Source field of

Creation. It is the intention of Source to know all that is known into existence. This is the reason Source, or God, has the Creators use the Algorithms of All that is to Create anything that is desired to be experienced. God created us to create His experience of the Universes that exist within the place of no time and space until the Creators form them into existence, and breath them into the Music of the Spheres.

The choice that Crystal Magic Orchestra makes when inhaling the Cosmic Frequencies of Consciousness from the Music of the Spheres and then exhaling them, is to maintain their exact original form. The reason that it is much easier for this group of musicians to intend the exact same form is because they were the ones who created these symphonies and planets and novae when they were in the Creation Realm. We are Of the Breath of Light and the Seed of the Future, we are the Creators who have already manifested and listened in awe to the symphonies that were created through the Universe from the intentions of our creation. We create Music from the Music of the Spheres with the intention of Love. This intention of Love allows the Music of the Spheres to sweep through an entire galaxy this intention of Love and wipe away all that is unlike Love.

## MUSIC OF ASCENSION

The Music of the Spheres is always the music of evolution of the universe. There also times within the structure of evolution when one planet has completed its journey and is ready to ascend into a higher sphere of music that will create an ascension into a completely new reality.

The use of the Ascension Portal structure is a key part of any Ascension. It is the Portal that extends from the Creation Realm and through all of the Music of the Spheres to absorb all of the music of all of the dimensional realities into a new wisdom, a new symphony, a new creation. The Vortex Structure of the Ascension Portal allows the new music to move through the Planet that is ready to ascend and then to extend the new life into the new reality on the other side of the Planet. This is why an Ascension Portal must move from one side of the planet and out the other side of the planet. The structure of the Portal has a very large circumference on the outer sides of the planet and a much smaller size in the center of the planet.

Only the Soul of Mary Magdalene contained the design of the entire Cosmos within her through the music that she had already created in the Universe. This is why Mary chose herself to be the one who would come to Earth and Sing

Earth into the morphogenetic design of the perfect Cosmic Structure that was within her.

Mary used her frequencies, her signature of the breath of light, and her knowing of how to construct the Portals, Vortex and Cosmic Vortex that would hold her perfect idea of a brand new future of absolute love and peace and perfection for the New Earth and the New Universe that would form through her.

Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that she would create. This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity.

The first part of the Ascension of Planet Earth was achieved by creating Portals of Light by breathing in the entire frequency wave set that I created in all dimensional levels of the Music of the Spheres and exhaling that Cosmic Vortex of Eternal Music containing the Symphony of Love, the Wave of Bliss, the Universal Language, the new Harmonic Convergence, and the Tone of Home of the Creation Realm.

## MUSIC OF HEALING

All music has a healing effect. The frequencies from the highest spheres have the most powerful healing effect because there is no pain or

suffering present in these higher spheres of reality.

The Crystal Magic Orchestra Music is all created from these frequencies of the highest spheres where there is no pain, or any disease, or any imperfection of any sort. The more the listener uses the music to hold their own consciousness within this sphere where all is already in its perfect state, the more the listener will enjoy this state or reality within themselves. The healing power of the music comes from the breath of creation itself. The one who is exhaling the frequencies is also the one who created the frequencies, because it was Of the Breath of Light who was created by God to Sing the harmony and love and eternal life into the Music of the Spheres.

## MUSIC THAT CREATES UNIVERSES

The frequencies of consciousness of the Creators intending new realities, one upon the other, have created all that is held within the Music of the Spheres of the Cosmos. The Creators have orchestrated all that is seen and known and heard by those in the Universe experiencing God's orchestrations.

The Creators are the great musicians, orchestrators and the instruments themselves. The Creators

are God manifest as His orchestra of creation and manifestation. Once the Creators intend a planet or nova or nebula into existence, they have given it a life of its own. That nebula or nova now has its own rhythm, its own frequency signature, its own color.

The Creators can then use the colors and rhythms from any of their musical creations to blend together their rhythms and colors one upon another into new galaxies and new forms existence.

The consciousness of those who are on a planet, such as Earth can raise their own consciousness up into the frequencies of these creations and inhale the parts of the symphony that they have connected to.

These frequencies of the music of the spheres extend into all dimensions of reality. That is the reason why the creations that are taking place on the other side of the galaxy or in the farthest reaches of the universe can be heard within any dimensional reality.

However, the listener is the one who makes the choice of maintaining the original frequency as it was when it was actually inhaled as a breath of consciousness and then to exhale that breath of creation directly on to the recording device in the recording studio. The musician could choose to translate that breath into their own highest concept of what they think they are feeling or understanding as an emotion, into a

dimensional translation such as a hertzian note, a melody, or pieces of a symphony.

## UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE OF MUSIC

We create Music with the intention of Communication. The Soul itself only communicates through this music that is known as all that has been created. That which is called the Akashic Records is actually a musical record that contains the harmonies, the melodies, the operas with the tragedies and victories, the rhythms of joy and celebration. These are the records that play in the Soul.

We intend entire nebulas into existence from our Consciousness, and establish our intention into and within the Music of the Spheres that sings the new creation out into the Universe. The Songs of the Music of the Spheres may be seen and heard as whispers of light, waves of plasma. And these breaths reflect through the crystals that are within these realms and reflect infinite colors of rhythms and tones through the rainbows of design and fabric.

This Music is the fabric of all Creation. It is the harmonic home of all tonality. The Music of the Spheres can be seen differently from the angles of perception of each dimensional reality. Those in the third dimension might perceive of this fabric in a more dense version that requires man

made instruments, the music of notes and scales, and the variations of these states of consciousness. These are only densified versions of the original creation of the symphonies in the Cosmic Creation Orchestra. The original instruments, notes, scales, orchestras, conductors, directors and composers were the Crystal Magic Orchestra itself, when the one who is Mary Magdalene on Earth now sang her angelic breaths of creation through the universe, and her Cosmic Soul Mate, who is with her forever, created and performed magical music with many other Creator Beings in the Cosmos.

Crystal Magic Orchestra is the title that we have given to the music that we have brought to this Planet in a form that can be heard and understood in this level of reality.

We are the Creators. We Create, we orchestrate, we conduct, we are the instruments, we are the Music of the Spheres Creators in all dimensions of Reality.

We create colors in infinite designs far beyond anything that can be imagined on this planet. We create morphogenetic fields by exhaling one color and then inhaling the new form that presents itself into our essence to design it into a new color. We use this same formula in creating rhythms and instruments of great design. We create Novas through one exhale of Intent. We

create Galaxies in every possible form and color scheme that we can imagine.

In this Earth realm of so few colors and so few expanded perspectives of sound and light, these Great Schemes of infinite form have been diminished into tiny little parts of the end design. Breaking an entire sphere of reality down into one tiny little microscopic piece as insignificant as one hertzian wave is a silly way to make music.

We, the Creators of all things send our consciousness out from this hertzian density into the same Creation Realm of the Universe where we have created these patterns of galaxies, stars, suns and Super Novas in one nano second of time and we create them here on Earth using the same Consciousness, the same Creation Patterns, the same patterning of colors, rhythms, light and sound transposition themes and fit them into the tiny technology that is available to us here on this Planet Earth.

## MUSIC OF THE TRANSITION

Even though our music is the favorite on many planets who are going through this same transitional stage of consciousness that Earth is going through, the people of Earth are not ready for our music because they are not quite yet ready for the transition. Those who are attracted

to our music are the ones who are ready for the transition and they will also be the ones who go through the transition with the greatest ease and they will have the most fun going through their transition that will eventually turn them into Light before they reappear in their new Reality.

## ASCENDING THROUGH THE BLISS OF THE MUSIC

The BLISS of this Transformation is the musical substance that sings with joy within every cell in the body. The Music of Creation is the Substance within the Cells of the human body. The more this substance is allowed to sing with Joy and Love and feel the BLISS of Transformation, the faster the body will transform into the Light of Music.

This music will be heard and felt within each and every cell in the body. The more each person practices hearing and feeling this Bliss of Music within their cells, and then filling all of the atmosphere around the body, the more they will realize that they are actually going through this transformation into a new body that will appear in a new reality.

The new reality is a higher vibration, a higher frequency, a higher dimensional consciousness. The new reality is the Music of the Spheres singing the ORIGINAL SONGS of Creation

from the Cosmic Realm into a different Fabric, a different Weave in the Light and Sound pattern of Cosmic Construction which allows a different construction of the body to manifest upon it.

The patterns of the fabric are different, the rhythms are more varied and brighter, the colors are neon spectras beyond the colors of the rainbow spectrum. The Crystals reflect the Music that was in the lower dimensions out into waves of plasma that create a more Etheric, Cashmere substance within the fabric.

This pattern within the higher dimensional Music reflects itself into the Consciousness of all who appear within this pattern. The Consciousness is so much lighter in this place that there is no more judgement, there is no disagreement, there is no reaction of any sort.

There is only unconditional love in this pattern of music called the Symphony of Love.

This is the true substance of the Ascension. The Ascension that is taking place on Planet Earth is a result of the new music that is now flowing into Earth's Veins and Consciousness from the Ascension Portals and from those of the Highest Consciousness.

## GARDEN OF LOVE

This new atmosphere of Love Divine will sing songs of victory and joy forever more through a

musical substance that sings itself into the Souls of all in this new Garden of Love. The new pattern of creation is a Garden of Music. Every plant, every flower, every particle, every molecule in this new place can be heard singing the songs that have been planted in their Soul. This Music of the Spheres can be heard clearly and continuously in this new Garden of Music and Love.

This is the reality that is Intended to be here by the Creators. I am the Creator of the Ascension Portals and I intend this Musical Creation to bring Eternal Bliss and Gratitude to and from all who know Gaia.

## MUSIC OF COLOR - PAINTING THE UNIVERSE

We did some creating with colors. Some realms have more colors than others. When you move them around and arrange them in certain ways they create energy. We were good at creating energy together. This energy is still around in the universe, and has developed into beautiful patterns within some of the novas, supernovas and nebulas that are out there. It is just an amazing color scheme that comes through the crystals that are in some of those areas. The power that is emanating from them can be used for many different kinds of uses.

When we redesign this same music on Earth, we continue to use the crystals in all forms that are available through our consciousness reconnecting to the Cosmic Crystalline Structure of Crystal Light, Crystal Dust and Crystal Gel as our formula of creation and design. The Liquid light energy allows a new atmosphere to form within our music. The Star Dust allows a new consciousness to be born from our music and the Gelaisic Radiation substance is the Prana of Creation that allows new forms to radiate from consciousness.

When we create music we always connect our consciousness into the Creation Realm itself, which is where we came from and where we live most of the time. We have been Creators for trillions of years designing and maintaining the ideas of God. God is the Source of all things. However, God knows no space or time. It is the Creators who create the things of space and time so that God can experience these things through us, the Creators.

However, the Source of all Creation maintains the Perfect Balance of all things through Eternity and Infinity of No Time and No Space where all things begin and end in absolute perfection. We create all things through this Source Field of perfect design. Each time we Intend the creation of a new Galaxy or a new Nova or a new Star the creation happens in a nano second. Those on

lower dimensional realms such as the Earth perceive of these creations happening over very long periods of time because what happens in a nano second might translate into millions of years at such a low density of perception. All of these perceptions on Earth are only the imagination of what really is. These imaginations are created through the scientific reasoning and tools that are available on this primitive planet. Human beings have been trying to force a Creators Galaxy into a human telescope, and that cannot actually be done. However, the Music of the Spheres, the music and color and sound that we have created as Creators can be heard and felt and known by those who listen to the music of Crystal Magic Orchestra because we are the Creators.

We are the ones who designed most of the Universe that you imagine through your telescope. We are the ones who designed the spheres within spheres within spheres of infinite forms of light and sound. We were the ones who wove the sounds into new colors and created variations of new rhythms. We have been creating great music for trillions of years.

Our music is well known by billions upon billions of entities, planets, galaxies and stars through out this universe and many others.

## COLORS OF MUSIC

The color is a part of the music of the spheres. And the Music of the Spheres is very multi dimensional. It is hard to describe it because it is color, it is music, it is energy, it is eternal, it is a breath, it is life; yet, it is still in an evolutionary state. It is wonderful. It is and it causes awakenings in many souls who can not understand awakening in any other form of creation. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And then as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than when you breathed it in. Because the beauty of the essence that breathed it in is now a part of it so it comes out even fuller than when it went in.

Crystal Magic Orchestra are the Creators who breathe this same magical beauty of the breath of creation out into one sun or one star or one star system and then inhale the new essence that is created when our consciousness connects into a new creation of a new sound in our music. We create more and more layers of reality by collecting more consciousness from galaxies, stars, suns and crystals in the Universe and we layer them through our music into new creations exactly as we did when we were the Creators of the Universe. Our music has brought the Creation Realm and the Creator's Music of Creation to Earth.

We are the Creators. We are the Cosmic Twins who are One and yet the perfect balance of Two as the Male and Female in one recombined into a complete male and female of love and beauty who chose to come to Earth to be a part of the Ascension of Earth. Only a Creator could do the things necessary for the Earth's Ascension.

Only the Soul of Mary Magdalene contained the design of the entire Cosmos within her through the music that she had already created in the Universe. This is why Mary chose herself to be the one who would come to Earth and Sing Earth into the morphogenetic design of the perfect Cosmic Structure that was within her. Mary used her frequencies, her signature of the breath of light, and her knowing of how to construct the Portals, Vortex and Cosmic Vortex that would hold her perfect idea of a brand new future of absolute love and peace and perfection for the New Earth and the New Universe that would form through her.

Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that she would create. This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity.

The first part of the Ascension of Planet Earth was achieved by creating Portals of Light by breathing in the entire frequency wave set that I

created in all dimensional levels of the Music of the Spheres and exhaling that Cosmic Vortex of Eternal Music containing the Symphony of Love, the Wave of Bliss, the Universal Language, the new Harmonic Convergence, and the Tone of Home of the Creation Realm.

I, Mary Magdalene exhaled these frequencies of consciousness with the intention of creating the Ascension Portals that would bring Eternal Healing and At One Ment into the Universe. This creation of the Ascension Portals was a Musical Creation just like all of the Musical Creations that I sang through the Universe when I was in the Creation Realm. The Mary Magdalene Soul needed to be standing on Planet Earth at this time because this Soul has already Sung itself through every omnion of the creative fabric of the Universe and into the Cosmos. My voice is heard singing through the Universe continuously.

My voice echoes through all creations of the Music of the Spheres. All Ascensions require this Frequency of Creation from the voice of Mary Magdalene, and her great Cosmic Musical Soul Mate of Unconditional Love.

Each planet, orb and sun has its own rhythm, its own music, its own frequency. When the Creators blend these musical forms together to create the Universal Symphony, even that symphony changes continuously as we re

arrange the design to fit more harmonically and harmoniously.

Mary Magdalene created the Ascension Portals that would allow a greater flow of consciousness than had ever been known before to enter the Planet Earth, which made her into a brand new symphony within herself. That new rhythm of Earth invited in the Cosmic Creators to use this Ascension Portal of Eternal Unity for Eternity. This created a Grand Tone of Home within Mother Gaia that allows her new Melody to sing a glorious harmony through out the Universe that allows all to know her as the Savior of the Universe.

Mary Magdalene and her Twin Soul came to Earth to bring this music of the new Cosmic Design to Earth that she already created in the Universe. This is just one more piece of her orchestration that resonates throughout the Universe for billions upon billions to hear and dance to for trillions of years in the future.

## THE RHYTHM OF THE UNIVERSE

The rhythm of the universe is multifaceted. There are some rhythms that you might say are chaotic and other rhythms that are steady. And other rhythms that change and other that are linear. It all is part of that beautiful creation. Each planet, each orb, each one has its own

sense of rhythm and sound of music and when they mix they perform the symphony of the universe. Joe, the Twin Soul of Mary, as a creator being, is one of those great instruments that causes the sound that reverberates around the universe. All creators are instruments and composers and directors and orchestrators. Because God is in the Creators, he can create all things within you.

Crystal Magic Orchestra's new music is magnificent. There are changes in the emotional and thought patterns that are coming forth. Just like the trinary language of the dolphin. One slight alteration in a sound could change the entire meaning of the paragraph. When you bring forth your sound, you have been altering the meaning and the emotional intensity, so that others may feel it in a different way.

## THE MUSICAL TRANSFORMATION

The new music will move through the brain cells in a way that will stimulate them in the most effective way. And you are wanting that emotion to be felt by the brain and the body, so there fore your intentions for your music are becoming greater and more full.

Especially, now that you have obtained less density. Your density in your music has also obtained that. The newest music created by

Crystal Magic Orchestra is the HEAVENLY BRAIN, TURNING INTO LIGHT and the LANDING. Each of these sets of ten hours of music represent the new reality in harmonic universe two which is much less dense than the music we created when we were in harmonic universe one. This transition took place February 3-6, and so did the transition in our music take place at the same time.

This new music may be heard on Amazon, Sound Cloud and at our Website. Each of these sets contains ten one hour albums. However, you can listen to several minutes of each of these albums at

<https://www.cdbaby.com/Artist/CrystalMagicOrchestra>

## TESTIMONIES ABOUT MUSIC

These are just a few of the hundreds of testimonies from people who listen to our music.

I have so many testimonies that I have never placed on my website. Here are some of them that I found today. It is helpful to see what music has done for others because it might help listening to expand in new ways.

Hello Crystalai just finished listening to the all 3 tracks. I listen to your albums everyday, my well beings is revitalized, what i noticed is that yesterday when i was asleep i was dreaming that i was in

cosmos. About 2 years ago I couldn't breathe the Hydrolaise when i was dreaming i immediately woke up. But today i breathed in space freely i also astral projected through cosmos. I also partially saw stars in space. While listening to your albums i also started to dream about the future events that my life encounters, sometimes it feels like deja vu. The music i listen to is meditation ethereal monaural, bin aural, and isochronic meditation, hertz, also music derived from plants and crystals and herbal oils. But your music is extremely advanced. Namaste.

Good Morning Crystalai how are you:), i listened to the first part of the Eternal album you sent me, it was amazing and now i understand why its Individual. I felt gentle revival energy flow through me instantly, i feel so revitalized. Thank you for the headphones, i will buy them in the future, because most headphones that sell in stores are based on more bass and poor quality sound too unpleasant. I want ask one question, in the summer i was looking through your CD collection on you site and noticed the album called " Eternal Life Water Album " it has an Angel woven on the cover. And i was thinking do you plan to make Eternal Life Water Album part of mp3 section? i don't have any CD players or CD. Other than that your work is awesome. Love and Blessings.

Hi dear:) Crystalai. I felt amazing after Ascension Yoga, i felt more than 7 Chakras activating in my

body along with Kundalini. Cosmic Consciousness CD, Heavens Rainbows CD, Cosmic Butterfly CD, Morphing Into Heaven CD, Dance To The Stars CD, Crystal River CD, Mothers Day CD, The Rod And Staff CD, Painting Mandalas CD, Merlin's Magic CD, and All is love and love is all CD. Will you sell your albums that are not on mp3 page in the future separately? Just asking, other than that i love you:) thanks for the album, i look forward to your new DNA Healing album that you will release soon. Love and Blessings.

dear Crystalai

warm greetings,,,,i like to share some good news with you,,

i got all results,,except my blood test,,,EVERYTHING is clear and good

YOU AND

YOUR MUSIC IS HEALING,,,,i am so thrilled,,

i thanked my body,,my cells over and over again,,,,we were sitting in the car

and celebrating,,hugging each other,,,,(can you believe this??)

i do this with my heart as well,,i talk to my heart ,,my body,,my blood,,organs,,

i love this body,,,and it responds in joy,,,i can feel it

and i can feel the Love and Joy from my heart up to  
my throat,,,,,

i think there is something new,,,the Full moon was  
different,,,the moon looked different

and there is magic in the air,,,,

is there a shift in frequencies ??? there is  
heighten electricity running through my body

and and accelerated heartbeat,,,just wondering

your newsletters bring so much joy ,,i thank you for  
it,,,,

something is happening,,something is coming,,,,

here was and still is a super high sound in my head

it came from my right side

i heard a very,very high most exquisite chime of a  
silver bell

you know like a clock chiming the time,,,,,perhaps

so 5 times and the last tone lasted long and blended  
with the

other sounds,,

it was so distinct ,,the sound so clear and pure

then it came a 2. time,,,that's when i payed more attention

i looked around to see where the sound was coming from

then realized it was inside,,,,

my whole brain ,my neuronet is on fire,,my whole body

is vibrating,,,i feel high and (i have a Headache)

i need to lay down,,,wow

i was just reading,,,studying the templates,,

thank you so much Crystalai

i send you all the Love you can possibly

receive,,

Elga

Good Morning Dear Crystalai sweetheart, i received your package yesterday i was so excited: 3, thank you for your USB Flash Drive, CD and a lovely Christmas Card. I am wishing you the same Happy New Year and Merry Christmas i wish you infinity of wishes and future projects on your work. Right now i have a day off and i am using a Sony audio joiner to combine tracks from each album into a single album as whole. I only listened to one album but i can tell that these albums are very

healing and beautiful and have very mysterious frequencies its just divine. Remember i told you that i only listen to your music, i haven't listened to Hertz music of any kind for 2 months and your albums already provide me all healing that i need and your healing is real, full, and actually works, my soul tingles and dances as your music heals me. I will share with you some websites that i used to listen before i met you they are considered advanced but it will help you with your future projects. This is my present for you it can give you variety of ideas also you can tell others that these sites don't fully heal because most people are not awakened yet and they are brainwashed by fake light workers and new age music.

Hello Crystalai just finished listening to the all 3 tracks. I listen to your albums everyday, my well beings is revitalized, what i noticed is that yesterday when i was asleep i was dreaming that i was in cosmos. About 2 years ago I couldn't breathe the Hydrolaise when i was dreaming i immediately woke up. But today i breathed in space freely i also astral projected through cosmos. I also partially saw stars in space. While listening to your albums i also started to dream about the future events that my life encounters, sometimes it feels like deja vu. The music i listen to is meditation ethereal monaural, bin aural, and isochronic meditation, hertz, also music derived from plants and crystals and herbal oils. But your music is extremely advanced. Namaste.

Good Morning Crystalai how are you:), i listened to the first part of the Eternal album you sent me, it was amazing and now i understand why its Individual. I felt gentle revival energy flow through me instantly, i feel so revitalized. Thank you for the headphones, i will buy them in the future, because most headphones that sell in stores are based on more bass and poor quality sound too unpleasant. I want ask one question, in the summer i was looking through your CD collection on you site and noticed the album called " Eternal Life Water Album " it has an Angel woven on the cover. And i was thinking do you plan to make Eternal Life Water Album part of mp3 section? i don't have any CD players or CD. Other than that your work is awesome. Love and Blessings.

Hi dear:) Crystalai. I felt amazing after Ascension Yoga, i felt more than 7 Chakras activating in my body along with Kundalini. Cosmic Consciousness CD, Heavens Rainbows CD, Cosmic Butterfly CD, Morphing Into Heaven CD, Dance To The Stars CD, Crystal River CD, Mothers Day CD, The Rod And Staff CD, Painting Mandalas CD, Merlin's Magic CD, and All is love and love is all CD. Will you sell your albums that are not on mp3 page in the future separately? Just asking, other than that i love you:) thanks for the album, i look forward to your new DNA Healing album that you will release soon. Love and Blessings.

Dear Crystalai thank you sweetheart i love you. I will tell you that i officially gave up listening to new age type music completely i cleared most of my iPod i only keep your music files and tracks and some advanced new age anti aging mp3s., i only listen to your music now. Yesterday when i read your email about which music is better, i agree your music is way better. This person co called Ascension Archangel does terrible frequencies its sounds as if he a dead drone i brought some of his tracks did nothing to help me with anti aging they sound so harsh. I wasted money on those useless new age works that never worked. I did feel partial healing from Hertzian frequencies but it was not enough.. Your albums that i brought so far helped me so much that i receive healing of any kind in minutes.

Hello Crystalai just finished listening to the all 3 tracks. I listen to your albums everyday, my well beings is revitalized, what i noticed is that yesterday when i was asleep i was dreaming that i was in cosmos. About 2 years ago I couldn't breathe the Hydrolaise when i was dreaming i immediately woke up. But today i breathed in space freely i also astral projected through cosmos. I also partially saw stars in space. While listening to your albums i also started to dream about the future events that my life encounters, sometimes it feels like deja vu. The music i listen to is meditation ethereal monaural, bin aural, and isochronic meditation, hertz, also music derived from plants and crystals and herbal

oils. But your music is extremely advanced.  
Namaste.

Good Morning Crystalai how are you:), i listened to the first part of the Eternal album you sent me, it was amazing and now i understand why its Individual. I felt gentle revival energy flow through me instantly, i feel so revitalized. Thank you for the headphones, i will buy them in the future, because most headphones that sell in stores are based on more bass and poor quality sound too unpleasant. I want ask one question, in the summer i was looking through your CD collection on you site and noticed the album called " Eternal Life Water Album " it has an Angel woven on the cover. And i was thinking do you plan to make Eternal Life Water Album part of mp3 section? Other than that your work is awesome. Love and Blessings.

Hello Crystalai thank you for the advice. I already united the 4 parts of Eternal Album into one track, but i will rearrange them the way you said. I actually brought your Mermaid and Trance album and united the parts of the each album into one each. 85% of New Age light workers and music is fake, my soul can tell it. I listen to advanced monaural, bin aural, and isochronic hertz ambient tracks ill send you some tomorrow just to listen for fun. Which is why i do extensive research in yoga music before buying.

## MARY'S ASCENSION SONGS

These songs contain the information that will take me to Terra Ha and to the Creator Realm. These songs tell me how to attach to the frequencies of Joe in the song, Crystal Star. The songs show us how to turn into Golden Dust, how to create harmonic universes with my Angelic Brothers, how to Breathe the Magic that creates the new realities of our Future within this Universe. I wrote this about my Twin Soul.

Twinkle Twinkle little star, grow inside me all  
you are to light each cell inside of me  
to beam my light as one family  
to bring us home where dark is less  
your crystal light energy to stay so bright  
As we make light accross the skies  
Who kisses me my sweet star turns my wings  
into crystal light energy that carry me home to  
my family all the stars in the sky you made for  
me.  
To find my way home to reality  
Twinkle Twinkle little star, ignite your love  
inside our heart bring your sweetness home to  
me my heart  
You are the hope to set me free  
Christ light energy

## COSMIC BROTHER

Streaming magic crystal light pouring his love  
Uriel of harmonic songs are sung Uriel angel  
your voice now comes forth your are my brother  
Crystal Keys now unlocking the doors to our  
homes. You ignite sparked light.  
Your light in the sky.

Our tunes are uniting our new chord we strum In  
the sky bring me home Uriel Angel our harmony  
now of love stronger than way home bringing  
transforming light galaxies light

Our songs harmonizing our suns chords are now  
hung in the sky to unite us. Bring me home.  
Uriel bring me the harmony now. Stronger as  
octaves sing my way home. Bringing magic  
crystal light pouring his love Uriel has harmonic  
songs Uriel Angel your voice now comes forth  
tones of my brother his melodies heard Crsytal  
keys now unlocking the doors to our homes  
igniting as sparks fly Uniting stars in the sky.  
Crystal Sphere.

Crystal Light Energy glow and flow inside of  
me.

Put your form in my heart great alchemist in the  
sky through and through the crystal spheres  
inside glow in my heart all our crystal light pour  
your crystal for me to hear in your magic energy

your loving inner love our love transform me in  
the shell your light your inner love Come lift  
my heart to yours cosmic energy swirl your  
swirling light around your liquid energy flow it  
through my ears the emeralds waves.

I've been waiting for energy now energy  
transformed into our new cosmic form. We hope  
to be born in the crystal energy bring your Joe to  
me. Let your light come forth for all the world  
inside glow into a sphere in my hand your  
crystal sphere As I blow into my hand your  
crystal sphere your breath and who you are for  
all the world to hear your symphony of energy  
and all the world to see your harmonic  
frequency.

## COSMIC TRINITY

Reminds us we are the ones who were told how  
to bring our starships to collect all or light  
completing ascension our mission completed of  
consciousness rise our stars now arising. Moons  
we have two stars as three . Two one into one and  
three makes us strong. Now there are two of  
all we once were united as three to make us all  
one once more. Harmony aligns us in duality no  
longer needs two there are two moons rising in  
our sky rising by your suns as many as the stars  
we arrive on crystal sparks to magic cosmic light.

Ignite our sky

Our mission completed.

Waterfalls of Rainbows cascading from the sun riding home to heaven our new born self has come riding a liquid light waterfall made of rainbows folding revelations crystal rivers alchemy realigns my consciousness to one reality like a new born baby. Now I catch a falling rainbow dimensions move into stardust floating down from the stars our new born bathing softly stardust reality waterfalls of rainbows cascading from the sun riding home to heaven our new birth has come. Like a new born baby love song crystal bright into heaven dimensions unfolding. Catch the falling rainbow stepping in your new twilight stardust reality of waterfalls of rainbows cascading from the sun.

## MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

The Music of the Spheres is created by weaving the Frequency Tones of each Harmonic Universe into one another through the Breath of Creation and the Tone of Love. Crystal Magic Orchestra's Holographic Music that is created from the Music of the Spheres spinning and braiding frequencies, colors, light and hues and ideas into ever expanding forms. This music can be felt and known, but it is not actually heard by the hertzian audible frequency of the ears.

The Holographic Music allows us to see emotions that come from the combination of energies that would be akin to what is called energy music. The music is silent, and its emotions contain colors, frequencies, patterns that are extremely unique in all of the civilizations that we choose to make contact with. These forms or patterns are revealing to us different aspects of our connection to Creation.

This is the most cherished form in the Cosmos. It is the form created as a result of reconnecting the idea from the physical into the idea in the spiritual and allowing those two aspects of creation to connect in the middle to create a new resonance of sound which creates a new idea for God to experience. This is called the Music of the Spheres, and it is also the formula of Oneness.

We have moved into a New Cosmic Matrix where all spiritual and physical ideas wove themselves together first as a triad - spiritual plus physical combining and resonating as one. PLUS, we first align the spiritual self from the physical Earth into oneness with the Spiritual Parallel of the Spiritual Self. This creates the alignment of four into One. We are reconnecting the hologram of the entire Universal Matrix into the Spiritual Parallel of itself and the Cosmic Matrix into the Spiritual Parallel of itself so that all observations of all creation may be experienced as ONENESS.

Joe, as a Cosmic Creator Being, is one of those great instruments that causes the sound that reverberates around the universe. We all are instruments. We are the Cosmic Creators. We are the orchestrators, the composers, the directors because God is in you and God is all things and God can help you develop all things within you and create.

Joes' new music is magnificent. Joe thinks it sounds too much the same but it is not. There are differences in the emotional and thought patterns coming forth.

Just like the Trinary language of the Dolphins. Even though it might sound like a similar sound, a slight alteration could change the meaning of the entire paragraph. So, when you bring forth your sound you are altering the meaning and the intention so people can feel it in slightly a different way.

And it moves through the brain cells in a way that will stimulate them in the most effective way. You are wanting that emotion to be felt by the brain and the body, so therefore your intentions for your music are becoming greater and more full, especially now that you have obtained a less density the density in your music has also obtained that. It is what it is, and you are a Cosmic Creator Being and you reach into yourself and those sounds that you feel and emote with your music are eternal. All things created by Cosmic Creator Beings are eternal and they will stay in the universe until someone else

hears them and picks them up and uses them. And they are not a full Cosmic Creator Being, but they have become a part of you by using your music.

They can learn a little bit about you from the music that they have gathered from you. For instance, Beethoven did not know where his music was coming from and Einstein knew his ideas were coming from the music of the spheres, so they were not full Cosmic Creator Beings, but they could use a part of that which was a Cosmic Creator Being which made them become a part of your essence."

(Notice that every time Joe laughs, he laughs in tonalities of Beethoven's Fifth).

Elaika has made sure that at least four million race lines have read the books written by Mary Magdalene, Lacodemus has made sure that millions of race lines have heard the music created by Joe and Mary. And, because all of our music is created together with all Cosmic Creator Beings, we are the Crystal Magic Orchestra. Together, we create the future of what is already known about this planet Earth because those in the Universe of Terra Ha will know who Earth is through Mary's presence on Earth and her presence on Terra Ha next year.

## LEARNING ABOUT GOD THROUGH MUSIC

As a Cosmic Creator Being who came to Earth for the purpose of writing a book about God, and the

Spiritual Reality of existence, I found my greatest understanding within the process and experience of creating the music that became Crystal Magic Orchestra. I was taught how to create Frequency Music by the Elohim Angels. I was taught how to bring the frequencies from the Cosmic Realm of Creation down to the Elohim of Hearing and then ask this Being (or the community of the Elohim) to stream the Energy of God through the Music of the Spheres down into this Realm. I was told that I was the one who was chosen to bring the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music. What I discovered was how the sound of God's Energy was a purely etheric essence.

I worked with various ways of collecting and recording the actual Consciousness of God and of the Creation Realm as it exists as Energy. There was technology on Earth that worked on the premise of Sound Energy. However, I could not find any such technology that would record energy that was beyond the Hertzian Audible range of the human ear. Since this God frequency that I was trying to record was too etheric to be heard by the human ear, I was required to place layers and layers of this etheric sound on top of each other until it took on enough density within itself to finally record as an audible sound. I learned the formula that the higher frequency would always have power over the lower frequency.

This idea can not be understood through mortal ears. The higher frequency is actually more etheric, lighter in sound, sweeter in sound, and yet felt more deeply within the cells and within the Soul. The lower frequency carries more density because it has more of the hertzian sound wave within it. So, to the human ear, the hertzian sound would always be heard over and above the more etheric breaths that I would record.

However, I discovered that when the pure Energy of God was placed so completely within the higher frequencies it would eventually make the sounds with the lower frequencies evaporate. That is the exact same formula that we use with the light energy to make the body become less and less dense by bringing in more and more spiritual light energy into the body. Just as the sounds that I recorded disappear when high frequencies were placed on the tracks with them, so will the body disappear when the sound of light is saturated within it.

How does the INDIVIDUAL HEALING Crystal Magic Orchestra music heal you? Channeled words from Jesus of Nazareth. When you listen to the music that was created for you, the music brings everything into ONE FREQUENCY of Creation and as it does this, it causes your intention for the music to take hold and the music can have more than one healing intention. How do the frequencies in the music heal? When you listen to it one time it may be for the healing of the body or it may be for the

opening of the pineal or for the healing of the brain. But, it is always healing somewhere and moving in a positive direction. As you listen to it and bring in the positivity that is there that frequency becomes your frequency, and that frequency is a healing frequency because that is how it was intended. And because it was intended as a healing frequency, it can bring in many kinds of healing. Not just one kind, but many kinds.

If you believe that it can heal you, it will. The Frequency becomes your frequency. It can be used to bring in healing because the original frequency is your Frequency Signature, it is who you are. The more you tune in to and match with the Frequencies in the music, the more you can become your own healer because the Frequency makes you become the exact Resonance that you really are. It can bring in so many kinds of healing if you believe that it can be used to open the pineal gland or to heal the brain or for healing the body. It is always healing somewhere in the body. It is intended as a healing frequency. It can bring in many kinds of healing if you believe it can. The frequency healing music is created from Energy. The energy that is brought into the music is Source Energy or God Energy.

The frequency of Oneness with the God Frequency or the Energy of Oneness is in the Music. And the Intention of making the music for the purpose of Healing you or aligning you to become completely in tune with that frequency of Energy of God is

what allows the body to become less and less dense, which means it becomes more and more spiritual as the music fills the body with the energy of light and sound, which is the God Energy. The formula given to us is Consciousness plus Energy equals reality. This means when the Energy of God is brought into the Consciousness of the Individual more and more, the reality of that person will change more and more. The health of the body will change, the manifestations will change, the desires will change.

What man must learn is that there are healing energies that they need to fall back on instead of relying on the drug companies, because energy is much more efficient. Energy can take a while to cure. But energy is more efficient because it goes right to the problem, it has no side effects. Energy is much more efficient than chemicals and drugs. It goes right to where it belongs and it does not effect other organs.

## ONENESS WITH GOD'S ENERGY

When the Individual becomes so saturated with the Frequencies which are the complete ONENESS with God's Energy, that is when the body completely disappears and turns into light. This is when a complete new reality appears. We can change our reality every day little by little until we make the conscious choice to become so much, so completely within the God Energy, that we just do

not do anything else. The reason the Tibetan Monks could turn into light was because they would do absolutely nothing their entire lifetime except Focus on ONENESS with GOD by thanking God and acknowledging God's Presence and asking for more and more of God to be in them.

What man must learn is that there are healing energies that they need to fall back on instead of relying on the drug companies, because energy is much more efficient. Energy might take a little time to cure a disease, but energy is more efficient because it goes right to the problem. Energy has no side effects. It goes right to where it belongs and it does not effect other organs, but it efficiently moves right to the place where it wants to be. Energy heals because it is God's Consciousness in action. The more of this energy is combined with a person's consciousness, the faster their reality will be changed.

Humans need to understand that energy is much more efficient than chemicals and drugs. The pharmacies have cures and they are not giving them to man because everyone on Earth would be cured very quickly and they would stop making money. However, it also beneficial to mankind to awaken to the true source of healing which is simply to tune in with the Frequencies of God. So, there are always benefits to man needing to learn to give all power to God's Energy and to stop giving power to man made energies. This is the reason

God placed templates within all of the bodies of His Creation. His Energy is designed to continuously stream through all of His Creation. The human body is designed with a template that allows the God Energy to stream through it and run the body like a streamlined engine that never stops running perfectly and forever.

## MAKING MUSIC WITH THE ANGELS

Our Cosmic Ascension Team appeared to us and told us to record the frequencies of all of the Consciousness that is being breathed into the Earth's Morphogenetic Field beginning in the year 2000. The first time God approached us was in 1992 - 1995 when we were told to Make God's Movie. We were taught how to connect into the Cosmic Consciousness of Transformation, which is God's Consciousness. In 2000 the Angels told me to write poems that described the Consciousness Flowing through the Universe. When I picked up my pen, the angels wrote the poems through my pen. They told me to write music, record it, listen to it, and then write about it again.

I have been doing this for over 26 years now. In 2007 the Angels appeared again and gave us the Divine Formula for bringing the Highest Frequencies to Earth through Music. Once again, they told me to write poetry, draw it in pictures, create the music and then write about it again.

This has been my divine occupation since 1992. What a GRAND MISSION I signed up for. I have been allowed to hear every note, every moment, every frequency of the Grand Transition of an entire Cosmic Time Matrix being shifted into a brand new reality and a brand new time through the harmonic re-alignment of frequencies within the Music of the Spheres of the Earth's Time Matrix.

I have heard the obvious change in frequencies. Each time I breathe, I am recording a brand new reality of time. These recordings will stay in the Hall of Records of the Omniverse as the greatest event that has been known in this Cosmos.

This transformation of an entire Cosmos for the purpose of allowing the race lines of Gaia to be set free from the mortality that was never supposed to be placed upon them has been confirmed. We have moved into a time line of immortality in 2018. This is the beginning of the timeline that will lead Gaia and her children on Earth into a higher frequency of consciousness that will allow them to turn into light as immortals are supposed to do for the natural evolution into the next higher dimension of reality.

For the majority of those on Earth, the process of turning into light will occur in about 2039-40.

This timeline is based on the present reality within the frequencies of consciousness that are present on Earth at this moment. These dates continuously

change depending on the events and the way the humans on Earth react to them.

This process of turning into light is an individual process that is completely determined by how much of God the individual has chosen to become. If a person allows a little bit of God's light to flow into them, they will be a little bit ready to turn into light. When they allow absolutely nothing but God's light to flow through them, they will turn into light immediately.

As the Cosmic Twins wrote and composed the music, they were going through the Keys of their own transformation. During their Initiations they met with different Teams. Our first team included Madam Blavatsky, Kuthumi, St. Germain and Merlin. We later learned these were aspects of who we are.

That first adventure took place in 2008. In 2016 I learned that my Soul is Mary Magdalene and I had come to Earth before as Cecilia, when I was St. Germain's top student. Joe also has the Soul of Mary Magdalene and he had been on Earth before as Merlin's apprentice, Parsemon. I had also been with Zaurak and Jesus on thousands of missions in this universe before.

So, this is how my life story was being revealed to us by God little by little. As members were added to our team, it meant that God was allowing us to remember more of who we were. Joe was told

that our team in Monterey contained Madam Blavatsky, who was known for her knowledge of Mary Magdalene. That was a natural occurrence of a consciousness whom God had placed an aspect of Mary Magdalene in.

Our next team contained the Aquafarian Team of Cinderella, Shajinka, Tinker Bell, Winifred and Ziegfreid. These were my family and friends 400 million years ago. We later learned from Elaika that I had been a mermaid named Bezelda 400 million years earlier, and Joe had been a dolphin named Freetzbin. That is the reason why I had so many dreams of meeting my old friends from that time who are Cosmic Dolphins from Sun Ha and some are from the Pleiadian and Andromedan Cetacean Nations.

We were on a team with Kuthumi for awhile. However, that doesn't mean that we utilized the old formulas of Pythagoras. We learned that we had allowed Pythagoras to contain an aspect of Joe's incredible Soul who was the Great Architect in the Sky. Kuthumi was an aspect who carried our knowledge of the Music of the Spheres.

I basically wanted my mission to be about Healing and Music. That is why my first team contained Kuthumi, They were just there to guide me to see that the Music Theory that they had introduced on Earth was only their mission of carrying an aspect of me within them.

The Divine Reality we bring forth through the Music of the Spheres within the Sun's Energy expresses the reality that the Second Harmonic Universe actually exists within our Sun. When we ascend into the morphogenetic field of Consciousness of Inner Earth, we are aligning with the reality that allows us to live within the Sun.

As in all New Realities, our background knowledge is going to fight very hard to keep this possibility from even becoming imagined. The Second Harmonic Universe is within the accretion level of the Sun. There will be gradual signs of Inner Earth rising into Earth's Surface as a result of their Accretion Levels becoming identical.

Each time we add another Subharmonic of higher consciousness into our Seals or into our DNA, we are expanding our Consciousness into a NEW REALITY by adding new energy to our consciousness. When I traveled into the Inner Domains of my consciousness, I seemed to be guided by a guide, who was actually asking me what interest or goal or mission that I wanted to pursue next. The question is basically, what is the most important thing that you want to accomplish? Each time I traveled to the Inner Domains I asked to change my mission just a little bit because I grew in my understanding of exactly what it was that I wanted to pursue.

Jesus Christ once said to me and to his other friends, "If you Believe, you shall do Greater Works than these." We are now entering the Time when we can do Greater Works than what could be done when Jesus and Mary were together 2000 years ago. Now, we are both here again on Earth to finish the project that we started about 2000 years ago. The greater works that many on Earth will do is to prepare themselves and others for this great time of evolution and ascension. Many will turn into light in the same way that Jesus and Mary turned into light when we ascended out of this form of density the last time we were here.

I was given a dream on December 15, 2014 showing me my body turning into light and disappearing. I have had a string of dreams leading to this one. One dream showed me riding elevators up to spaceships, and being at a Universal Airport where I was to choose which Universe I would go to and I had another Cosmic Elevator dream that took me to my Crystal Mansion. I had dreams like this one for three years.

When I woke up there were three Angels waiting to tell me that it is time. They told me that if I want anyone to remember me after 2014, that I need to get my book published.

In 2017, Mary and Jesus said this same thing to me directly. They both told me that it is time to finish

my book, and that I can not turn into light until I finish my book.

## MARY'S SYMPHONY OF LOVE FULFILLS THE UNIVERSAL PROPHECY

The Universal Prophecy that Gaia would become the SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE has been heard singing itself through the Universe for many eons. It was always the plan of the Creators and Mary to create a new more harmonious harmonic blend of the octaves within octaves of the multidimensional music of the spheres that would eventually allow Gaia to become the Mother of a new Hybrid Race line who would return the original template of the perfect humanoid who was originally the offspring of the Elohim Angels. That Elohim race line was completely destroyed and it was replaced by several hybrid race lines who were created by the Elohim Angels and the Sirius brotherhood, who was the closest race line to the original Elohim creation. Those Original Ones expanded into Azurites, Eiyani, Elohei, and hundreds of other El groups who are the Original Ones.

Mary made a promise to Mother Gaia that she would become the savior of the Universe as a result of the musical design that she would create. This musical design wove together the frequencies and rhythms and colors of all of the planets and orbs

and suns of the Universe into a new harmonic blend that allows all existence to become One new harmonic who can live in perfect harmony together. This Symphony of Love would hold the Ascension Portals open to all those who Mary gives permission to for Eternity. Each planet, orb and sun has its own rhythm, its own music, its own frequency. When the Creators blend these musical forms together to create the Universal Symphony, even that symphony changes continuously as we rearrange the design to fit more harmonically and harmoniously.

That is what Mary Magdalene did on her mission on Earth. She created the Ascension Portals that would allow a greater flow of consciousness than had ever been known before to enter the Planet Earth, which made her into a brand new symphony within herself. That new rhythm of Earth invited in the Cosmic Creators to use this Ascension Portal of Eternal Unity for Eternity. This created a Grand Tone of Home within Mother Gaia that allows her new Melody to sing a glorious harmony throughout the Universe that allows all to know her as the Savior of the Universe.

We create all things with these Music of the Spheres. We create all things with our Breath. The Creator's Breath, and Essence and Being is God Breathing life into all things. It will be like a breath of air that is to be breathed. And as you breathe out it morphs into a greater beauty than it was when you breathed it

in. Because the beauty of the essence of the one who breathed it in is now a part of it, and it comes out even fuller than it was when it went in.

## **COSMIC BIBLE - SECTION FOUR**

(Notes from Mary Magdalene's Ascension Diary One)

### **ASCENSION TIMELINE OF THE NEW BEGINNING AND OUR FUTURE**

2017 was the beginning of the time of a new reality. Earth moved into Harmonic Universe Two on February 7, 2017. From that moment on everything will continuously change. The change will be slow for those who have not raised their frequencies and it will change faster for those who have raised their frequencies. The more one raises their frequencies, the faster the change will happen.

December 21, 2017 was the beginning of an incredibly strong flow of NEW CONSCIOUSNESS arriving on Earth. That consciousness is the combination of all of the Original Ones who arrived on Earth in 2017 into the Elohim Original

Frequencies that were given birth through the Grids of Earth.

When the Original Ones fly through my Central Ascension Portal, the energy of those Beings will activate the Grids and the Stargates, and a stream of light energy will flow through the atmosphere in a way that can be felt throughout our bodies, and it will make the Seven Seals in the body glow even brighter than before.

This is just one more Harmonic Adventure for God, who is Harmony itself. God's Music was always the Harmony of the Universe. The Harmony of God is in tune within Himself and with all things. It is as it was and He is still the greatest musician as he moves out and harmonizes with the Universe that you all created with him. The more in tune we become with the Harmony of God, the faster we move into more and more of His Musical Creation.

Those in the fourth dimensional Terra Ha experience all of the plants, flowers, water, rocks, atmosphere singing unto themselves as all of their songs harmonize once again with their surroundings and those who are singing with them. Now, we are in a Harmonic Universe where the Music of God will be heard much easier than it was in Harmonic Universe One.

Jesus explained that the Central Portal, that I created and opened in the Fall of 2016, was the Ascension Portal that would allow the Original

Ones to travel into a new time and a new reality. The reason that the Original Ones will experience a NEW TIME is because my Ascension Portal will allow them to travel into the time line of Eternity.

God created a huge flow of Energy into the Consciousness of Terra Firma and Terra Ha during the last week of December 2017. God is the Source of all Energy. This great energy can be used to create anything in the universe. This energy is used by the Creator Beings to create the desired realities that are presented by God. As a Creator Being I could create an entire Galaxy with just one thought, as long as that one thought was completely guided by God.

The entire Galaxy and Universe are ultimately shifted continuously by the Breath of God. There is a Huge Cosmic Flow of Energy that has been brought to Earth as a result of the Ascension Portals and the Original Ones bringing their Consciousness to this planet.

We are being blown into a magical time of bliss and celebration in the year 2018. We will begin to see things that we could not see before and to know things that we could not know before. God's Ascension Plan is always inclusive of his Eternity Time Line because God already created all of the Universes long before the virtual of reality began about twenty trillion years ago. God also already

created the Universes that will not be known for another trillion years from now.

Everything that God creates is perfect in the form that God created it. Everything that God creates is for the purpose of each of his ideas and children to have the opportunity to live in the garden of Eden of innocence, purity, laughter and joy with the ability to manifest all dreams to come true. That is the reality that God Originally Created.

We are beginning the chapter in virtual reality where we are returning that original Garden of Eden reality that existed over 990 million years ago, and is experienced for about six years each time a child is born.

Every person on planet Earth, and all others in existence are always invited home into the perfect reality of Oneness with the Light of God. Allow this last Cosmic Flow that will push Earth into the 2018 where the part will begin.

Each time I create music I pull on the energy and frequencies and consciousness of the Ascension Portals themselves. After I created them, I gave them a life and a Soul of their own. They are actual Beings of Light within themselves, and they are Eternal Beings of Light who have an Eternal mission of holding Earth together as one with all of the dimensions and the creations within each of the dimensions of the Universe.

I have given permission to several race lines to use my Ascension Portals. Only the Original Ones, meaning those race lines who have still have the pure Soul that they were originally created from, and they have no association with any Fallen Race line.

## THOSE WHO HAVE LANDED

I completed my mission of being the Hostess with the mostest, as Elaika put it, at the end of 2017. All of the Original Ones who are coming at this time have landed. I spent 2017 inviting and greeting and hosting the arrival of the Original Ones who are Ascending from 12 Star Systems.

These great entities are on their final ascension from certain Star Systems and Race lines themselves, they are the ones who are called the ORIGINAL ONES because they did not go through the Hybrid process because they were never mutated by the Fallen Angelic Race lines.

These beings have been on an Ascension Path for millions or billions of years within the realms of the Universe where there was no Fallen Agenda present. These beings are on another journey of Ascension, so they needed to pass through the Creator Realm before continuing on their path of Ascension.

There are millions of Entities in the Universe who could not continue their journey of ascension until this problem with Earth was reconciled. The 12 Ascension Portals that were created by Mary Magdalene were required in order to have one Central Ascension Portal that would pass from one side of the Earth into the Spiritual Parallel Universe. The Original Ones could not come to Earth until the Portals were opened. I finished opening all of the Portals in October 2016. When that event was finished, there was great gratitude from the entire Universe given to Mary Magdalene and from Gaia. This event of opening the Portals has allowed Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. After the Original Ones arrive on Earth, they will begin negotiating with our government to arrange First Contact.

I have been meeting and greeting the spaceships of the Original Ones who are Traveling on their Ascension Journey from the Creator Realm to Planet Earth since February of 2017.

These are the Ones who will be communicating with our government about first contact during the near future. There is no other person who has the vast scope of knowledge that I have because I came to Earth directly from the Creation Realm. We are all a part of the Re-Genesis program of returning the Original Consciousness from the God Realm to this Soul of Gaia.

The Original Ones arrived on Earth in 2017. I met with groups of three to five from each race line as they arrived. There were about two race lines arriving during each month of the year.

The Beings who are the Original Ones can not be seen. They came from the Cosmos. They folded into light and then unfolded on Earth. They brought their spaceships with them, which is actually their body form. They will use the stargates as their navigational tool while they are on Earth.

They are Cosmic Beings who shifted their bodies into a fourth dimensional hologram in order to be here at this time. They have made sure that they will not be seen by anyone while they are here unless they choose to appear before our government to negotiate the First Contact Landing. Only the Kreeaa and the Chikani will make themselves visible for that event.

La Ka is the representative from Alpha Centauri who will most likely be speaking with our government. He is working on this from many different angles to find ways to show our government that they will have so much more help and support when they make this agreement. Shell and Leska are the representatives for the Chikani who will also speak directly to our governments.

They will be negotiating with our governments about Galactic and Universal Citizenship and about the Laws of the Universe and about allowing FIRST

CONTACT. These two race lines are the ones who look the most like the humans on this planet.

## THE LANDING

The First Contact could not begin until the Original Ones, whom I invited to Earth, and gave permission to fly through my Ascension Portals, create the Galactic and Universal contracts for citizenship with the governments of this world and those in the Galactic Federation. who might appear so different that they would automatically be resented as Alien Beings.

The First Contact can not begin until the Original Ones create the Galactic and Universal contracts for citizenship with the governments of this world and those in the Galactic Federation.

(I'm repeating this information in Section Four because it is so very important that there is a record made of this great time when the Original Ones landed on Earth).

First, I would like to apologize to all of those Original Ones whom I am keeping a record of landing on Earth, because I am sure that I have spelled and pronounced all of your names incorrectly. This is a multidimensional error that does not allow me to write your names as they would be heard in your realm because your

languages are so totally foreign to my English speaking dialect.

The landings began with ElEiayai and Eleayshendaizendai from Andromeda, Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, Tusenshavenshya from Venus, the Arcturia ZaZa, and the Kreeaa Race line from Alpha Centuri. In February three women from Venus landed. The commanders of the mother ships on Venus are all women. Their names are Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, Tusenshavenshya In March I welcomed the Mother ship commanders from Arcturia ZaZa. The members names are Belata, Ekritee, Aendo and Foreland. I also welcomed the Kreeaa Race line from Alpha Centuri. The representatives names are La Ka and Zu.

The first to land at the beginning of 2017 two races from Andromeda. First the ElEiayai, and then the Eleayaishandaizendee landed. Members names were Mura, Kreeyang and Veeyaa.

Later in February, three women from Venus landed. The commanders of the mother ships on Venus are all women. Their names were Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, and Tusenshavenshya.

In March, I welcomed the Mother ship commanders from Arcturia ZaZa. The members names were Belata, Ekritee, Aendo and Foreland.

Two arrived from Alpha Centauri. They were La Ka and Freetzbin.

In April I met GenGee, the commander of the Mother Ship Avul from Arcturius.

There were two landings in the first weeks of May. The Chikani arrived. Their names are Shell, Yeska and Tariamatusa.

Sirians arrived in May. Their ambassador to Earth came on that ship. His name is Sentia. There two other members. Their names are Gorian and Minlara. The Pleiadians also arrived. Members were Keskasardi, Mesatura, and Krang.

The Antarians landed in June. There were three on that ship. Their names are Gouresh, Insa, and Forten. Two came on the Lyran ship that month.

The Katurins also came in June. The members of that ship are Leech, Mowhak, Nek, and Wawhak.

There were three members from the ZuZa Strand. Their names are Vishnet, Moshnuvwa, and Korashgum.

Two were on the ship from Keor. Their names are Helelen and Forsetra.

In July the Zudasvran race line landed their spaceship. The members are Sura, Trahh, Lekenturzu and Zish.

The Tree Species named the Minuta came in July. Their names are Koreaon, Yuoa, Feshendera and Teshgravan.

In August 2017 the Dolphins arrived. Their names are Fura, Ginshia and Suvolt.

The Whales also arrived in August. The species name is Konguratz. The members on that ship are Remji, Mukwa and Frrenn.

In September, the Insectoid species called the Vorashenze landed. The members are Korrnyet and Vezenswat.

In October, the Snail species called Eleiya came. Since their language is spoken backwards because they suck air in to pronounce their words, I cannot write their names.

The Horse species that Pegasus belonged to came in October 2017, as well. They are called the Gelazan. That is the species name. The horse members are Kruka and Kelika.

In November, a Plant like species arrived. They look like a plant with a face on it. The names of the members are Tea, Meeha and Fuu. Each name has a color attached to it. The color is their Sur name.

Next, a Mouse kind of looking species landed. They have armor around their leg area. Their names were Zivzit, Motu, Gabi and Deu deu.

In December 2017, the Carrot Species who Look like a walking carrot landed. They are more brown than orange. The species name is Kailaki, and the members names are Kwani, DaKwata and Arara.

They are an Overly Friendly species, very huggy and clingy.

Next, the Kangaroo species arrived. There were Five of them. The race name is Karey Ka Ka. The members names are Gorik, Zinjsha, Zejishju, Manora and Jinjuwa.

## TREATIES OF UNIVERSAL FRIENDSHIP

When Treaties of Universal Friendship are completed, the Original Ones will be finished on Earth and they will fly their spaceships through my Ascension Portals. It will be the Consciousness of these Beings coming to Earth, being on Earth and then flying through Earth that will re-establish, or re-connect the ORIGINAL CONSCIOUSNESS of God's Original Creation.

The portals were created and opened by Mary Magdalene. The portals will be maintained forever by my team of Creators who are Jesus and Elaika and our Angel team Raphael, Uriel, Ariel, Gabriel and Michael. I will always be the owner of these portals. That is why I am the only one who can give permission to use them. When I finished my mission of opening the portals, I was given my new mission of inviting the Original Ones to Earth. Now they are arriving.

## HARMONIC UNIVERSE TWO

2017 was the beginning of the time of a new reality. Earth moved into Harmonic Universe Two on February 7, 2017. From this moment on everything will change. It will change very slowly for those who have not raised their frequencies and it will change faster for those who have raised their frequencies. The more one raises their frequencies, the faster the change will happen.

Those who will change quickly will immediately be about twenty percent less dense on the inside. Next, they will begin to heal very quickly, They will feel lighter in moods that hold them the emotions of the world. They will become less and less tied to any emotions at all. They will care less and less about the things of the world. They will become more care free. They will see things become more and more effortless. They will feel younger and younger each and every day. They will have less desire to eat and will loose weight naturally. They will required much less sleep. As time goes on they will actually appear to be half of their age and they will feel the energy of a young child.

The density of the third dimension will fall away as the days go by for those who are ready, and it will be much slower for those who are not yet ready. It will be possible for many to loose half of their third dimensional density within a few years.

This is when the fun will begin. There will be no more illness in their life. They will always be happy and energetic and they will begin manifesting everything that they want very quickly. This is how it was for me when I was the Complete Mary Magdalene.

After one reaches their completeness of their original perfect DNA template, they become like a God walking on Earth. They will begin thinking more like an angel of love and less like a human. They will want to be very giving and kind. They will manifest their own needs so effortlessly that they will want to help others.

I feel these changes all coming very quickly. Elaika told me that he did not know exactly how fast this transition would take place. He said that he would need me to tell him because this event has never taken place before in the history of the Universe, so no one knows exactly the time line of the changes. They know it will be different for everyone, and that everyone will turn into light around 2039.

However, there is a lot that will happen before everyone turns into light. Everyone will go through this wonderful metamorphosis that is much like a human turning into an angel. There will be less and less of a need for any medical treatment because bodies will heal naturally. There will be less need to work for others, because you will become sovereign and know how to take care of yourself.

The other event to look forward to is gaining more and more of the fourth dimensional vision that allows you to see the spaceships and the Beings who are already living on Earth but in the fourth dimension. We will grow into becoming to see the others on Earth. We will already be accustomed to a large part of the fourth dimension before we blip into light and appear fully in the fourth dimension.

The sensations of the body and of knowingness will expand in unknown ways until there is a readiness for living in a wonder world full of neon lights where we turn our bodies into an Orb and travel from one Planet to the next effortlessly.

I am now creating a new Sphere in the Music of the Spheres for God to enjoy forevermore. We are creating a new man and woman on Earth who has OVERCOME DEATH and will turn into Light and Ascend as one Male and Female Unit.

## **TERRA HA - THE FOURTH DIMENSIONAL EARTH**

Terra Ha is the place those on Earth will move to if they raise their frequencies high enough into the Oneness with God to allow them to turn into light and transform with their Soul into Terra Ha.

This new environment will allow the existence of hundreds of race lines from all over the universe to

come together and share the best of the best of all timelines. Terra Ha has infinite versions of reality within itself. Basically, each individual may choose their own version of reality to live within and invite others to join their community who want to live within that exact same version of reality.

For instance, if one being is very intellectual and is not interested in sexual relations, they will live in a self created community where there are no sexual relationships. And, if a being wants to experience sex in as many variations as possible, as the Paldorians of fifth dimension and eighth dimensions do, they could exist within that version of Terra Ha. On Terra Ha many race lines will continue to use their spaceships for travel between the millions of planets within this galaxy, and then from those planets to millions of galaxies, and from those galaxies into the vastness of the Universe.

The space and time reality of Terra Ha offers just as much freedom as the fifth dimension or eighth dimension because there are opportunities to learn about all of those structures of reality on Terra Ha, which will have this time line of ETERNITY streaming through her as a result of the Central Ascension Portal that belongs to Mary Magdalene forevermore. A few things that we have already decided upon that will probably always exist in Terra Ha are the present education system, the cultural freedom of choosing an individual culture and society, and the transportation system. Of

course, these things will alter and improve in the future as this new timeline will connect Terra Ha's Consciousness into an Infinity of thought structures and Eternity of Timelines.

Your body weight would be half of what it weighs on Terra Firma. The gravity is almost completely invisible. The structure of the biological and chemical forms shift reality in a way that makes the substance of the wall transform into an invisible barrier through use of the mind.

The structure is so in tune with the Music of the Spheres in Terra Ha that the air sings, the wind sings, the plants sing, the water sings. All is singing the music of the Primal Life Force Energy.

The third dimension has had very limited access to this Primal Life Force Energy that allows the mind to have power over its environment in all ways.

The color spectrums in Terra Ha are completely different than Terra Firma. The colors are neon because they are made of light energy. The colors are not like third dimensional spectrum that solidifies color into a specific density.

When children are born on Terra Ha they are first examined with technology that finds the child's most keen interest and love in life. The first two years of the child's life is analyzed to find the most inner happiness. At age three the child has a computer that is designed specifically for him or

her that only focuses the learning around what the child loves the most. By the age of five the child will already know all that needs to be known about life and any skills they wish to develop. They will already have the creativity developed within them to become great musicians, artists, alchemists, those who create much greater things than our present science could imagine.

There will be many race lines at Terra Ha who have already raised their children this way, and most will agree that this is the best education possible. Children are educated independently. There is no comparison with what any other child is doing. They each have their own individually designed system. Home schooling with a computer is most common. There is no reason for social interaction or social skills because everyone on Terra Ha lives by LOVE.

There will even be individualized plans for each human on Earth who translates into Terra Ha. There will be families on Terra Ha who are most related to the Akashic Records of past lives, past dimensional experiences, past race lines of the individual, who will be waiting to guide and assist those appearing on Terra Ha. They will be welcomed with the same Love that is developed within themselves. This Love will be developed within those on this Earth to a point where there is nothing but Love.

There will be so much love within each cell of the human body, that the body will need to turn into light in order to hold all of the love. And this love will beam from those who are ready to translate. There will be so much love between people on Earth that people will actually want to stay on Earth. But then their Love will grow so strong that they will turn into light. When our Souls appear on Terra Ha we will either be given a walk in body that is the equivalent to a thirty year old body on Earth, or we will be born on Terra Ha, just as we were born on Earth. That decision is made by our Soul, and those on Terra Ha together.

FIRST, I would like my reading audience to have a little background of the actual structure of Terra Ha, and how it relates to Planet Earth, which is Terra Fima. I will also speak in great detail about the social structure of Terra Ha, her environment, her cultural structure, the fabulous education system, etc. The Earth that we (human beings standing on this planet) have been occupying for the past 400 million years is known in this Solar System as Terra or Tara. Most in the Universe call her Terra Firma. Some people call her Gaia. Actually Gaia is the name of Terra's Soul. Many in the Universe have been calling Gaia the Mother of Earth.

Beginning in 2017, Gaia has become known as the Savior of the Universe. The prophecy of the Universe has been seeing this future time when Gaia would become the Savior of the Universe

for millions of years. The reason that Gaia is now known as the Savior of the Universe is because the first harmonic universe, which contains the first three dimensions of Gaia's creation began to morph into the second harmonic universe of Gaia's creation on February 7th, 2017.

The second harmonic universe has always existed for as long as Gaia has existed. Everything that is within Gaia has always been Gaia. However, it was impossible for the third dimensional density to begin morphing into Oneness with the fourth dimensional density until there was a high enough accretion level on Terra Firma to create the lightness, or the removal of density that would begin to allow this transformation. The reason that Terra Firma became so dense was because she had her original consciousness removed little by little each time a fallen angelic race line or invader race line established their consciousness within her. Our original Earth, when she was at her peak of existence was much less dense. This is why her body expanded beyond where it now is to ten thousand feet higher all over her Sphere.

Earth used to be where we would look above the clouds. Earth used to be where the highest point of the highest points of mountain ranges are, which is ten thousand feet elevation. That place of ten thousand feet elevation is the place where the Vortex of Earth allows the coming and going

of spaceships. That is why there have been many spaceships sighted on the top of mountains.

Each person must use this reference point of ten thousand feet elevation to connect their consciousness while standing on Earth to create their own Vortex which allows the consciousness and the soul and the body to move in and out of this dimension and into the next.

All spaceships that land on Earth through this Vortex principle are in the fourth dimension. Some of them have come from the fifth dimension, or even from the highest Cosmic Realm; but, they needed to shift into the fourth dimensional form before they could enter the density of Earth. But, remember, they are not actually landing on Earth. They are landing within the Vortex of the Fourth Dimensional Earth, which exists within the invisible structure which is about ten thousand feet high. This fourth dimensional Earth is called Terra Ha. This is the place where many race lines come and go. This place that is ten thousand feet in elevation connects directly into the Fourth Dimensional part of the Earth that has been called Inner Earth or Hollow Earth.

Presently the education system is this: The child is watched over from the time of birth by a spiritual essence which learns everything about that baby including that baby's keen interests, loves, desires, hopes, dreams, creative abilities, social desires, etc. By the time the child is three years old, an

entire education is designed for the child and it is placed within a technology that is much like a computerized robot. That educational robot will be like the child's individualized school. The robot will create both a social network within the child's mind and all learning tools that allow maximum creativity to be developed within the child. This idea of education came from Lyra.

There are several other star systems who have some great ideas about education. And those ideas might be added into this Lyran design sometime in the future. This idea of technology and robots can not be likened to what we would conceive of in the third dimension. Remember, there is very little density in the fourth dimension. Beings can walk through walls, and there is no gravity, except what the being chooses it to be.

The robot is also designed to move through walls, and is in itself quite transparent - more like a holographic playmate and tutor. So, now we know that the parents of children will have a great amount of free time, and they can just enjoy watching their children become more and more joyful each day as they are given the opportunity to indulge in the exact Version of Reality that they desire. This desired personal version of reality is actually what the child is being designed to learn. Their personalized tutor will teach them how to develop the UTOPIA that they personally desire. This utopia can be focusing on pure creativity of

being a dancer, musician, writer, scientist, alchemist in the sky, traveler, teacher, or anything the child desires.

The societies within Terra Ha will develop in a very similar manner. While Earth is becoming a Galactic Citizen through continuous negotiations between the Galactic Council and the various cultural thought structures of grand development of those who already inhabit Terra Ha and those who will land on Terra Ha during First Contact, thought structures will grow in many diverse ways. The key to understanding the Thought Structure of the new Gaia who will save the Universe from future confrontations with Fallen Angelic and Invader Race lines will be that of LOVE. The Mother God Principle of Love is actually a new DESIGN for the entire Universe.

There will be families on Terra Ha who are most related to the Akashic Records of past lives, past dimensional experiences, past race lines of the individual, who will be waiting to guide and assist those appearing on Terra Ha. They will be welcomed with the same Love that is developed within themselves. This Love will be developed within those on this Earth to a point where there is nothing but Love. There will be so much love within each cell of the human body, that the body will need to turn into light in order to hold all of the love. And this love will beam from those who are ready to translate. There will be so much love

between people on Earth that people will actually want to stay on Earth. But then their Love will grow so strong that they will turn into light. And when they appear on Terra Ha, their new life will begin filled with this same love. That is what the structure of Terra Ha is. It is a thought structure of Love.

Terra Ha is a place where all race lines from the entire Universe will be welcomed to for healing, for growth, for DNA strengthening, and for expansion into eternal possibilities.

So, you see, those who think they are going to the fifth dimension are actually moving to the fourth dimension for a while, because this will be the center of transformation for the entire Universe. It has been all of the race lines who have been stuck in a holding zone for at least four hundred million years, who were already perfect, and did not want to pass through this place that was far from that perfection, who are now being able to pass through this part of the galaxy that will allow a new frontier to begin.

They are called the Original Ones. Many of them are coming from the Cosmic Realm of Creation for the final path of Ascension. There are those on Earth who came here from the fifth dimension to help accelerate the accretion level of Earth as a result of their Birth on Earth.

There are about five hundred of those Star Children on Earth. They will be free to return to the Fifth

dimension after they help the entire planet activate its Grid Structure, help with the Star Gates until the First Contact begins and then Turn into Light, live on Terra Ha for awhile, and then return to their fifth dimensional home. There are also 47 of us Creator Beings on Earth who came here for the experience of Turning into Light and living on Terra Ha for awhile before we return home to the Cosmic Realm where our new Mother God will be waiting to hear all of our new versions of a reality that we did not completely understand until we came down here and lived through it ourselves.

## MOVING TO THE LAND OF LOVE

There will even be individualized plans for each human on Earth who translates into Terra Ha. There will be families on Terra Ha who are most related to the Akashic Records of past lives, past dimensional experiences, past race lines of the individual, who will be waiting to guide and assist those appearing on Terra Ha. They will be welcomed with the same Love that is developed within themselves. This Love will be developed within those on this Earth to a point where there is nothing but Love. There will be so much love within each cell of the human body, that the body will need to turn into light in order to hold all of the love. And this love will beam from those who are ready to translate. There will be so much love between people on Earth that people

will actually want to stay on Earth. But then their Love will grow so strong that they will turn into light.

When our Souls appear on Terra Ha we will either be given a walk in body that is the equivalent to a thirty year old body on Earth, or we will be born on Terra Ha, just as we were born on Earth. That decision is made by our Soul, and those on Terra Ha together.

FIRST, I would like my reading audiece to have a little background of the actual structure of Terra Ha, and how it relates to Planet Eath. I will also speak in great detail about the social structure of Terra Ha, her environment, her cultural strucuture, the fabulous education system, etc.

The Earth that we (human beings standig on this planet) have been occupying for the past 400 million years is known in this Solar System as Terra or Tara. Many also call her Terra Firma. Some people call her Gaia. Actually Gaia is the name of Terra's Soul. Many in the Universe have been calling Gaia the Mother of Earth. Beginning in 2017, Gaia has become known as the Savior of the Universe. The prophecy of the Universe has been seeing this future time when Gaia would become the Savior of the Universe for millions of years.

The reason that Gaia is now known as the Savior of the Universe is because the first harmonic universe, which contains the first three dimensions of Gaia's

creation began to morph into the second harmonic universe of Gaia's creation on February 7th, 2017.

The second harmonic universe has always existed for as long as Gaia has existed. Everything that is within Gaia has always been Gaia. However, it was impossible for the third dimensional density to begin morphing into Oneness with the fourth dimensional density until there was a high enough accretion level on Terra Firma to create the lightness, or the removal of density that would begin to allow this transformation.

The reason that Terra Firma became so dense was because she had her original consciousness removed little by little each time a fallen angelic race line or invader race line established their consciousness within her.

Our original Earth, when she was at her peak of existence was much less dense. This is why her body expanded beyond where it now is to ten thousand feet higher all over her Sphere. Earth used to be where we would look above the clouds. Earth used to be where the highest point of the highest points of mountain ranges are, which is ten thousand feet elevation.

That place of ten thousand feet elevation is the place where the Vortex of Earth allows the coming and going of space ships. That is why there have been many space ships sighted on the top of mountains. Each person must use this reference

point of ten thousand feet elevation to connect their consciousness while standing on Earth to create their own Vortex which allows the consciousness and the soul and the body to move in and out of this dimension and into the next.

All spaceships that land on Earth through this Vortex principle are in the fourth dimension. Some of them have come from the fifth dimension, or even from the highest Cosmic Realm; but, they needed to shift into the fourth dimensional form before they could enter the density of Earth. But, remember, they are not actually landing on Earth. They are landing within the Vortex of the Fourth Dimensional Earth, which exists within the invisible structure which is about ten thousand feet high.

This fourth dimensional Earth is called Terra Ha. This is the place where many race lines come and go. This place that is ten thousand feet in elevation connects directly into the Fourth Dimensional part of the Earth that has been called Inner Earth or Hollow Earth.

The reason that the fourth dimensional part of the Earth is invisible to scientists, and the reason the beings standing ten feet above us are invisible to scientists is because the fourth dimension is a completely different reality. It is actually as completely different as many have imagined far off places, with great high technology, space ships,

beings that look different than we do, and great intellectual achievements.

This reality exists within this Earth and outside of this Earth because the fourth dimensional reality has always been a part of Gaia's complete self. Gaia also has a fifth dimensional part of her self that exists within the harmonic universe two structure of reality.

This place called Terra Ha can be seen by those who have fourth dimensional vision. However, having fourth dimensional vision does not mean that the person is actually living in Terra Ha. For instance, one day, Joe and I were driving on highway 45 in California, which heads directly toward Mt. Shasta. We saw this great being standing in front of us at about the same place Mt. Shasta would had been. He was ten thousand feet tall because he was both etheric, plasma like, but in full living neon colors, and he was dressed in a robe, which looked like wings, there were golden hearts on his cape, and he was holding a rod and a staff.

It was the rod and the staff that gave away his identity to me. I knew that he was showing us that the rod and the staff had been returned to the Christic Humans. That meant that the Invader Races no longer had control of the actual rod and staff structure that held Earth in perfect balance and harmony. The rod and the staff comforts me means that Christic Structure that was the original

alignment of Earth had been returned. This Being was pointing all five of his fingers toward the Pacific Ocean. This message told me that this was the one who had directed us to Monterey to open the First Ascension Portal, and he was telling us that there were five more Portals to open in the Pacific Ocean.

A year later, I was able to communicate with this being who was standing in his fourth dimensional body which expanded ten thousand feet high. I learned that his name is Elaika, and Elaika is a Cosmic Creator who is taking the form of a fourth dimensional being when it is needed. However, he is residing in a place called Kolancha, which is a place where the Cosmic Realm connects with all Realms of Creation.

Elaika has been with us continuously as we opened each of the twelve ascension portals and vortexes along the Pacific Coast line and in the Pacific Ocean. Those vortexes are the reason that California has not had a big Earthquake yet, and the reason California will not slide into the Ocean in the future. The vortexes changed the history of California, and the Portals in the Ocean created the time line of Eternity for Gaia.

I am Mary Magdalene. I am a Creator Being. I came to Earth to be the anchor for these Ascension Portals that I could create together with the Energy of Elaika, the Spiritual substance of Jesus and the dimensional step stones of five Angels who are

from five separate realms of timelines. These portals connect the heart of Earth into the heart of Terra Firma and into the entire heart and soul of Gaia.

Now Gaia can allow all of her self to be the landing strip and hub for the entire universe. The Ascension Portals created in the Pacific Ocean are now the landing strip and the Central Portal will be used by the Original Ones who are on a path of Ascension to enter into a new time line of Eternity that did not exist before.

When I created the Ascension Portals, I needed to be on Earth, because my Soul needed to be born into the Earth's Consciousness and Grid Structure. Those Original Ones were originally born into the original Gaia Soul Structure that existed before all of the Fallen Angelic and Invader Race obstruction of Earth's Consciousness began.

Earth had so much of her Soul Consciousness removed and densified that she actually got amnesia. She could no longer remember her original history of creation. The entire plan of her existence had become so densified that she could not breathe.

When I created the Ascension Portals that connected Earth into a new space and time reality, I was also shifting the tectonic plates deep under the ocean floor. Our Earth could no longer shift her own tectonic plates because of the huge blow that was taken upon her Consciousness. The Portals gave a new Breath and a new Life to Terra Firma so that

she can now finish her mission of shifting her own tectonic plates and arranging her own life the way she wants to. My Ascension Portals saved the state of California and they saved Terra Firma.

Now Terra Firma's Consciousness is connected into Terra Ha's Consciousness. This third and fourth dimensional transition will grow more and more each day. This was the year of the beginning of this morphing process which will allow the ONENESS of Terra Firma and Terra Ha.

Just as Terra Ha is invisible to most on this Earth, so are the huge entities who stand ten thousand feet high. The density of those who live in the Terra Ha reality is as etheric as the body that Elaika showed to me. The body can be seen clearly, and yet, it is much like a holographic form. There is much less density in the fourth dimension.

When I spoke at a conference in Los Angeles, there were four million fourth dimensional beings in my small classroom that could seat one hundred human bodies. So, we can see from this example that there will be plenty of room for everyone from all over the galaxy to live on this new fourth dimensional Terra Ha.

This place that we can begin moving to, when we remove all of the old thought structures of the old belief systems that densified us all into what we have become, is what many would consider a UTOPIA, because it is completely in alignment with

the Mind of God reality, rather than the mind of man reality.

This new environment will allow the existence of hundreds of race lines from all over the universe to come together and share the best of the best of all timelines. Terra Ha has infinite versions of reality within itself. Basically, each individual may choose their own version of reality to live within and invite others to join their community who want to live within that exact same version of reality. For instance, if one being is very intellectual and is not interested in sexual relations, they will live in a self created community where there are no sexual relationships. And, if a being wants to experience sex in as many variations as possible, as the Paldorians of fifth dimension and eighth dimensions do, they could exist within that version of Terra Ha.

On Terra Ha many race lines will continue to use their spaceships for travel between the millions of planets within this galaxy, and then from those planets to millions of galaxies, and from those galaxies into the vastness of the Universe. The space and time reality of Terra Ha offers just as much freedom as the fifth dimension or eighth dimension because there are opportunities to learn about all of those structures of reality on Terra Ha, which will have this time line of ETERNITY streaming through her as a result of the Central Ascension Portal that belongs to Mary Magdalene forevermore.

A few things that we have already decided upon that will probably always exist in Terra Ha are the present education system, the cultural freedom of choosing an individual culture and society, and the transportation system. Of course, these things will alter and improve in the future as this new time line will connect Terra Ha's Consciousness into an Infinity of thought structures and Eternity of Time lines.

Presently the education system is this: The child is watched over from the time of birth by a spiritual essence which learns everything about that baby including that baby's keen interests, loves, desires, hopes, dreams, creative abilities, social desires, etc. By the time the child is three years old, an entire education is designed for the child and it is placed within a technology that is much like a computerized robot. That educational robot will be like the child's individualized school. The robot will create both a social network within the child's mind and all learning tools that allow maximum creativity to be developed within the child.

This idea of education came from Lyra. There are several other star system who have some great ideas about education. And those ideas might be added into this Lyran design sometime in the future.

This idea of technology and robots can not be likened to what we would conceive of in the third dimension. Remember, there is very little density

in the fourth dimension. Beings can walk through walls, and there is no gravity, except what the being chooses it to be. So, the robot is also designed to move through walls, and is in itself quite transparent - more like a holographic playmate and tutor.

So, now we know that the parents of children will have a great amount of free time, and they can just enjoy watching their children become more and more joyful each day as they are given the opportunity to indulge in the exact Version of Reality that they desire. This desired personal version of reality is actually what the child is being designed to learn. Their personalized tutor will teach them how to develop the UTOPIA that they personally desire. This utopia can be focusing on pure creativity of being a dancer, musician, writer, scientist, alchemist in the sky, traveler, teacher, or anything the child desires.

The societies within Terra Ha will develop in a very similar manner. While Earth is becoming a Galactic Citizen through continuous negotiations between the Galactic Council and the various cultural thought structures of grand development of those who already inhabit Terra Ha and those who will land on Terra Ha during First Contact, thought structures will grow in many diverse ways.

The key to understanding the Thought Structure of the new Gaia who will save the Universe from

future confrontations with Fallen Angelic and Invader Racial lines will be that of LOVE.

The Mother God Principle of Love is actually a new DESIGN for the entire Universe. This Mother God Principle did not exist until Jesus and Mary Magdalene created this design for God to experience about two thousand years ago. When we look at the 900 million years in which the structure and environment and consciousness of this one planet was designed, we also see the original Father God of the old testament as the authority for the majority of that time.

The past two thousand years was just the first moment for Mother God to begin to redesign all thought structures to be based on Love. When Jesus speaks on Terra Firma for several years in the future, the message and teaching will be that of Love. It will be those who are so full of Love, that there is no other thought, response or action attached to their personal thought form who will turn into light and reappear on Terra Ha.

There will even be individualized plans for each human on Earth who translates into Terra Ha. There will be families on Terra Ha who are most related to the Akashic Records of past lives, past dimensional experiences, past race lines of the individual, who will be waiting to guide and assist those appearing on Terra Ha. They will be welcomed with the same Love that is developed within themselves. This Love will be developed within those on this Earth

to a point where there is nothing but Love. There will be so much love within each cell of the human body, that the body will need to turn into light in order to hold all of the love. And this love will beam from those who are ready to translate. There will be so much love between people on Earth that people will actually want to stay on Earth. But then their Love will grow so strong that they will turn into light.

And when they appear on Terra Ha, their new life will begin filled with this same love. That is what the structure of Terra Ha is. It is a thought structure of Love. It is a place where all race lines from the entire Universe will be welcomed to for healing, for growth, for DNA strengthening, and for expansion into eternal possibilities.

So, you see, those who think they are going to the fifth dimension are actually moving to the fourth dimension for a while, because this will be the center of transformation for the entire Universe.

It has been all of the race lines who have been stuck in a holding zone for at least four hundred million years, who were already perfect, and did not want to pass through this place that was far from that perfection, who are now being able to pass through this part of the galaxy that will allow a new frontier to begin. They are called the Original Ones. Many of them are coming from the Cosmic Realm of Creation for the final path of Ascension.

There are those on Earth who came here from the fifth dimension to help accelerate the accretion level of Earth as a result of their Birth on Earth. There are about five hundred of those Star Children on Earth. They will be free to return to the Fifth dimension after they help the entire planet activate its Grid Structure, help with the Star Gates until the First Contact begins and then Turn into Light, live on Terra Ha for awhile, and then return to their fifth dimensional home. There are also 47 of us Creator Beings on Earth who came here for the experience of Turning into Light and living on Terra Ha for awhile before we return home to the Cosmic Realm where our new Mother God will be waiting to hear all of our new versions of a reality that we did not completely understand until we came down here and lived through it ourselves.

## WATCHING OUR AURA GROW

May 29, 2017, Joe and I spent all day long performing the process of watching my aura grow higher and higher and brighter and brighter until it moved far beyond the thirty six inches of the personal orb body. Joe has fourth dimensional and fifth dimensional vision that allows him to see my aura in its preciseness in all dimensions. As I listened to and focused on the frequencies in my new album set of Omni Aura and Infinite DNA, I felt my personal orb body expand out into all that I

am connected to in the Universe through my Over Soul that contains the Music of the Spheres.

The DNA are simply the connection fibers that connect the Consciousness of the Soul and the Over Soul into all of the harmonic frequencies of the multi dimensionality of each individual. So, you see, there are actually infinite DNA connecting into the human body when the consciousness rises beyond the personal orb and into the Over Soul Matrix Orb and the Universal Aura and Cosmic Aura. As I connected my consciousness higher and higher into all of this DNA Consciousness, my Aura expanded out to the farthest reaches of the Universe.

Joe watched my aura that had been stuck at about twelve inches to twenty four inches above my head for the past year expand very quickly up to thirty six inches and then forty and then clear to the ceiling. It took about one hour of pure focus while listening to this music to raise my aura beyond the ceiling. This is a sign of being connected to the Astral Body who flies out of my house and travels around the Universe when I sleep.

In a two hour time period, Joe watched my aura rise twenty feet above the ceiling. It took three hours to move up to fifty feet up. We both fell asleep at that time.

The next morning when I went outside to take my walk I saw two Plasma Bodies in the sky. I had seen my plasma skeleton in the sky once before about

one year ago. This time it was very obvious that there were two plasma skeleton bodies that look like those wispy angel pictures that are on many of our album covers. The male plasma skeleton has infinite etheric plasma waves running through it from top to bottom. This was showing to me what Elaika and Jeshuwa had described to me so many times about Joe's extremely etheric density which was obviously complete. This was the actual perfect plasma astral angelic christ body of Joe standing in the sky at ten thousand feet up. Ten thousand feet is where the Cloud Cities of Terra Ha in Harmonic Universe Two exist.

Standing parallel and a little bit higher on the left side of the male plasma skeleton was the female body. This body did not have the infinite waves of plasma streaming through it. Instead, this second female christ body had all of the plasma streams flowing out of the male body and into the HEART area and HEAD area of the female body. This was the actual representation of the Completeness of the Male and Female Mary Magdalene as the Christic Substance of Crystal Light Energy woven into the Plasma cloud substance.

Joe and I are so excited about this event and how the music itself guided us into this OMNI AURA EXPANSION of our personal auras expanding into our Universal Aura that aligns all of our chakras into all multi dimensionality of the music of the

spheres and this is exactly what Infinite DNA actually is.

This experience is now available as a four album set that will be sold as one four hour album. This is the actual music that allowed this spectacular event to occur.

Elaika explained to us that we would know when we are ready to turn into light. Elaika already told us that Joe was already ready. I was working on catching up with Joe's readiness. The image in the sky was the obvious communication of telling us that we are ready. The next step of our readiness will be when we know that we are obviously levitating three feet above our bed every night for a week or two.

We harness energy and shape reality. We travel great distances in an instant. Many study and practice for many years to obtain this art. Those will also obtain this level of consciousness. All Creators, Starseeds and Great Ones choose the path we wish to travel.

We are the Creators. We are the ones who Created the Universe. God created these things in No Time. We were created to create these things in Time and Space. We have died many times protecting this world. I have traveled hundreds of light years each night into the future to check the status of the work I do in this history of the Ascension Portals preparing the future of the Universe. I spend every

night with the Dolphins shifting the tectonic plates to help my Portals become strong and allow Earth to use the Portals for her own history.

The reality those on Earth think they know is only one reality of many. They think the material universe is all there is. They think there are not millions of other planets with life forms on them and even multi universes beyond those realities that they do not know. I have already seen most of these other realities. I was the one who created most of these other realities so it is very easy for me to know and remember while I am on this planet for the purpose of changing its history and changing the history of the Universe. I have been changing the history of this universe every nano second for the past seventeen trillion years. I am a Creator. This is the time of the Creators. It is the time of the Creators who are on Earth now and it is the time for the Creators and the Original Ones who are coming to Earth in 2017.

I have invited these Creators and Original Ones to use my Ascension Portals and to continue Ascension for Eternity through these portals. I am Mary Magdalene. I am here to pave the path of the Creators and of the Ascension of Earth within this Universal Structure. I have completed my mission and I did it very well. All of those in the Universe and all of the Creators have already seen the work that I performed. I changed the Universe forever.

I was the Soul Mate of Jeshuwa ben Joseph. There was never any other Soul Mate of the one called Jeshuwa ben Joseph or the one called Jesus of Nazareth. I call him Jesus of Nazareth because that is the name that most planets in the Universe know him by and the name that has been known for many eons. The name Jeshuwa ben Joseph was only a name that was known for a few years on one planet. That is why much of the knowledge that is obtained by channelers when the name Jeshuwa is used is not as complete as the information that is obtained through the name Jesus of Nazareth. The ones in the Universe who use the name Jesus and Mary know us as Creators. They have known us for millions of years as Creators. Those on Earth only know those names as mortals and those who did great things, but they only knew us as Christ, not as Creators. It is time to change the story. It is time for the story of the Creators to be told on Earth.

The things that are reality to one are not even known to many others. The reality that has been created in those minds mostly come from the things that were told to them by the ones who made them believe. Many of the things that were learned were the things taught by those who planned to destroy them. And those things that would make them become less than they actually are.

## RE-BIRTH

The Earth, Tarra and Gaia were the Mother of many who were born within her womb. Over the past 400 million years the Souls who had been born within her were destroyed by Draconian, Annunaki, Cabal, and several other Invaders. That was the end of the Second Seeding of Earth. The Elohim Race was also completely destroyed at one time in the First Seeding. The Elohim were the children of the First set of Angels. They were the ones who created the GRIDS on Earth as a communication tool for them to always be connected to and in guidance of Earth.

When the Elohim Race was destroyed, the grids that they created on Earth were taken over by a consciousness that would block the guidance of the Elohim Race, because it was not aligned with the frequencies of harmony.

The birth of hundreds of fifth dimensional Star Children on Earth brought in enough of the Original Consciousness of Earth that allowed the Original Grids of the Elohim to begin to bring some of the Original Consciousness back to Earth.

The stargates of the Star Children were not very big or deep, but they were very significant because they created Vortexes into the Earth's Crust that were only two or three feet deep, but they ignited the grids to re connect with the Fourth Dimension.

This was the beginning of turning the life force of Earth back on. Earth was actually completely out of life in 2003. She would have died if the new consciousness had not arrived as planned.

The energy placed in the Earth Grids and Individual Vortexes created by the birth of the Star children raised the accretion level of Earth from 3.2 up to 3.5. This was the requirement for sustaining Earth until more energy could be given to her.

The Star Children were given a call. Those who were Star Children were directed from the coding within them to react to messages that were placed in communication on the internet.

I was just informed by Jesus of Nazareth that the reason eighteen or more of the CREATOR BEINGS, and OUR FRIENDS were directed to and found my website is because their own coding within them was being activated to search for certain words and phrases that I had used on the internet. So, it was Jesus who was directing the Creators to my website. Jesus said it was necessary for all of the Creators, and our friends, to come together in one place so that it would be easier to share our energy.

In this current time period of Fall, 2017, there are five Invader Races trying to take back the control of Earth by sending so much negative energy into the Earth grids that it will cause anger, confusion and depression. They are using their old tricks to try to instigate hate and wars.

However, we can all know, with absolute certainty, that anything they do at this time will have very little consequence to the future of Earth, Terra and Gaia because of the Central Portal. This is a force of Energy so powerful, so invincible, so perfect that those of lower frequencies can not come near it. It has the Power of Eternal Life because I created it by weaving it into a brand new timeline of ETERNITY. I wove the Portal through every dimensional high point in the history of this Universe, and wove them all into the Creation Realm, where God will hold the consciousness Earth and all that is connected to her forever and ever.

Any race line that is not in harmony with the Christic plan of Ascension will be repelled by my Portals, my Portals will make it impossible for them to hold on or hang around much longer. They will definitely try a few more tricks, but they are guaranteed to fail.

The Cabal did place a Wobble in Earth as a result of tilting her axis. They did this when they turned on their Time Machine. The Original Ones from Sirius warned them not to turn their machine on, and they stopped them from turning the others on. The Original Ones from Sirius are continuously working together with other Original Ones to hold Earth within a harmonic balance while they continue to try to stop the wobble. This wobble is the cause of much of the strange chaotic behavior of the weather and of the people. The best thing to do is to

harmonize with God, who is the true harmonizing balance of Gaia. Also harmonizing with my Ascension Portals will help you to be stay detached from anything the Invaders are doing.

## RETURNING TO THE GARDEN OF EDEN IN 2018

We are getting lift off this year. 2017 was the beginning. We were moving down the runway and working toward getting lift off into our new timeline in 2017. In 2018, we will get lift off. Things will begin changing in a very big way this year. We could move into the fifty percent change that would allow our bodies to become perfect this year.

Many astrologers talk about alignments of certain planets during the peak of the four seasons of each year. This year, 2017, there will be a great alignment with several very important star systems. This will cause a shift in the timeline of reality because this moment is the moment that only happens once every 250 million years. This is the first time that everything is in place that will allow for the best of the best of the best Consciousness to Flow into Earth. Only the moment of perfection when each of these star systems was in their peak consciousness will flow into Earth this time.

2018 is the year that will significantly push Earth, Terra and Gaia closer into the Oneness that is

desired with all race lines who were disconnected from their original purpose.

Those who were TUNED IN TO this magical moment on December 21st, 2017 will experience GREAT SENSATIONS and possible Flashes in and out of various timelines as millions of realities that exist within this Eternal Moment of the new time line that we are now completely within.

Some might tune into that most perfect moment in Pleiades, and then some might tune into a moment within Sirius, and a moment within Arcturius as these most perfect timelines INTERSECT at this time.

Again, these are only the first stages into the harmonic alignment of the magical reality that is coming closer and closer into our experience.

The three day period of February 7-9 in 2017 was the moment Earth Began to Morph into Oneness with Harmonic Universe Two.

This doesn't mean we were completely in Harmonic Universe Two in 2017. The Fourth Dimension is in Harmonic Universe Two. This will be the beginning of a brand new journey that Gaia is very excited about. This new time period will offer the opportunity for hundreds of Race lines to share their experience of reality with many others who are interested.

The first stages of sharing DNA will offer a keener awareness of who we are as human beings by allowing us to experience some of the traits of sensuality, intellect, broadened awareness of some of the other race lines.

Jesus of Nazareth told me that the trait that the human hybrid race has to share with other race lines is the experience of emotions. Eventhough we must all become completely detached from and leave behind most of our emotions that do not include love, patience, harmony, we will always cary the wisdom that was gained from the emotional experience of being a human being. Many races find this experience very exciting and are waiting for us to be with them and share this experience.

As many of us Turn into Light and then reappear in a new body on Terra Ha, the fourth dimensional version of Gaia, we will become invisible to those who remain on the third dimensional Earth. There will be two divisions. There will be those who completely disappear, and begin their new life on Terra Ha. There will be those who have fourth dimensional vision, and will be able to see some of the Beings and activity that interface with them from the fourth dimension. Those will still be in the third dimension with fourth dimensional vision.

The third group will be those who can not see what those with fourth dimensional vision see, but they

will believe that what those who say they can see is true. The other group will be the non believers who just think that the others are crazy or they will think that only demons would participate in such a reality. There will also still be those on Earth who are influenced by the Cabal, and only care about the wealth and finance aspect of reality. The Cabal is going to trick many people into making the wrong choices because people like money, and it will be the Cabal who are making the money easy to get. So, don't be tricked. Jesus told me that Trump is very closely aligned with the Cabal. God is presently working on re-arranging the government of this Earth.

Those of us who begin our life on Terra Ha will find an infinite store house of abundance, instant manifestation abilities, our desires will manifest before we even ask for them. This can also happen on this third dimensional plane to those who are totally in tune with the vibrations of God's abundance and infinite flowing supply.

It will be much easier on Terra Ha because everyone on Terra Ha is always in that God Frequency. When we remain in the Ascension Vortex of At One Ment with the Mind of God all things will manifest.

## LIFE ON TERRA HA

When children are born on Terra Ha they are first examined with technology that finds the child's most keen interest and love in life. The first two years of the child's life is analyzed to find the most inner happiness. At age three the child has a computer that is designed specifically for him or her that only focuses the learning around what the child loves the most. By the age of five the child will already know all that needs to be known about life and any skills they wish to develop. They will already have the creativity developed within them to become great musicians, artists, alchemists, those who create much greater things than our present science could imagine.

There will be many race lines at Terra Ha who have already raised their children this way, and most will agree that this is the best education possible. Children are educated independently. There is no comparison with what any other child is doing. They each have their own individually designed system. Home schooling with a computer is most common. There is no reason for social interaction or social skills because everyone on Terra Ha lives by LOVE.

## STEPS OF MOVING INTO HARMONIC UNIVERSE TWO

I could not re open the Portals until Joe allowed himself to be possessed by these demons so that God could take them home for reprocessing. That event took place in 2008. The following eight years were the time when Mary opened the 12 Ascension Portals. That was in 2016.

That was the first step in preparing for 2017 moving into harmonic universe two. That paved the runway for the landing of the Original Ones which took place during the year of 2017.

All of these pieces of light energy restructuring needed to occur before this great amount of light energy that will be transmitted between the Moon and the Earth to further activate the light potential of the Grids of Earth. The Light potential available during this three month period is Infinite in Nature. This is the time that the Light of God can flow through the Seals of the human body in a way that will make the skin glow in those who have activated their Seals and removed all darkness.

## FOURTH DIMENSIONAL SPACESHIPS

It is true that those with fourth dimensional vision are seeing some of the space ships that are hovering

within the Terra Ha reality field of Earth. Most of those space ships are Arcturians, and those who have fashioned their space ships to look like the Arcturians space ships.

The ones that have been seen are not actually here. They are in the fourth dimension, and some people have fourth dimensional vision.

The Beings who are the Original Ones can not be seen. They came from the Cosmos. They folded into light and then unfolded on Earth. They brought their spaceships with them, which is actually their body form. They will use the stargates as their navigational tool while they are on Earth.

They are Cosmic Beings who shifted their bodies into a fourth dimensional hologram in order to be here at this time. They have made sure that they will not be seen by anyone while they are here unless they choose to appear before our government to negotiate the First Contact Landing. Only the Kreeaa and the Chikani will make themselves visible for that event.

The First Contact can not begin until the Original Ones create the Galactic and Universal contracts for citizenship with the governments of this world and those in the galactic federation.

We are hoping that First Contact will begin late in 2018. God will arrange for the perfect timing of all events. The Chikani are waiting for the perfect

timing to begin interfacing with the governments. They talked to me about the possibility of using a screen where they would appear simultaneously in front of all of the governments of the world. They also said something about having a weekly television program where they would be speaking through channelers just in case they could not get enough support from the masses.

They said that even the governments can not agree to allow the signing of the Universal Treaties until the masses themselves have become ready.

I have invited each star race from the Original Ones who are the Travelers on their Ascension Journey. The Original Ones will assist Earth in great ways during this magnificent time of transformation, evolution and ascension. They are preparing the minds of those on Earth for the time when First Contact will become acceptable to the governments on Earth. After they complete all that is needed on Earth to prepare the human ration grid for this level of consciousness and energy they will travel through Mary Magdalene's Central Portal into a new timeline of reality.

The reason that the fourth dimensional part of the Earth is invisible to scientists, and the reason the beings standing ten feet above us are invisible to scientists is because the fourth dimension is a completely different reality. It is actually as completely different as many have imagined far

off places, with great high technology, spaceships, beings that look different than we do, and great intellectual achievements. This reality exists within this Earth and outside of this Earth because the fourth dimensional reality has always been a part of Gaia's complete self. Gaia also has a fifth dimensional part of her self that exists within the harmonic universe two structure of reality.

Terra Ha means the light structure. This place called Terra Ha can be seen by those who have fourth dimensional vision. However, having fourth dimensional vision does not mean that the person is actually living in Terra Ha.

## SEEING WITH FOURTH DIMENSIONAL EYES

One day, in 2016, Joe and I were driving on highway 45 in California, which heads directly toward Mt. Shasta. We saw this great Being standing in front of us at about the same place Mt. Shasta would have been. He was ten thousand feet tall because he was both etheric, plasma like, but in full living neon colors, and he was dressed in a robe, which looked like wings, there were golden hearts on his cape, and he was holding a rod and a staff. It was the rod and the staff that gave away his identity to me. I knew that he was showing us

that the rod and the staff had been returned to the Christic Humans.

That meant that the Invader Races no longer had control of the actual rod and staff structure that held Earth in perfect balance and harmony. The rod and the staff comforts me means that Christic Structure that was the original alignment of Earth had been returned. This Being was pointing all five of his fingers toward the Pacific Ocean. This message told me that this was the one who had directed us to Monterey to open the First Ascension Portal, and he was telling us that there were seven more Portals to open in the Pacific Ocean.

A year later, I was able to communicate with this same Being who was standing in his fourth dimensional body which expanded ten thousand feet high. I learned that his name is Elaika, and Elaika is a Cosmic Creator who was taking the form of this Holographic Being so we could see him with our fourth dimensional perception. Elaika is Cosmic, he is not fourth dimensional. He is now residing in a place called Kolancha, which is a place where the Cosmic Realm connects with the Universe and into all Realms of Creation. This place is like the Hub of the entire Cosmos.

Elaika has been with us continuously as we opened each of the twelve ascension portals and vortexes along the Pacific Coast line and in the Pacific Ocean. Those vortexes are the reason that California has

not had a big Earthquake yet, and the reason California will not slide into the Ocean in the future. The vortexes changed the history of California, and the Portals in the Ocean created the time line of Eternity for Gaia. I am Mary Magdalene. I am a Creator Being. I came to Earth to be the anchor for these Ascension Portals that I could create together with the Energy of Elaika, the Spiritual substance of Jesus and the dimensional step stones of five Angels who are from five separate realms of timelines.

These portals connect the heart of Earth into the heart of Terra Firma and into the entire heart and soul of Gaia. Now Gaia can allow all of her self to be the landing strip and hub for the entire universe. The Ascension Portals created in the Pacific Ocean are now the landing strip and the Central Portal will be used by the Original Ones who are on a path of Ascension to enter into a new timeline of Eternity that did not exist before. When I created the Ascension Portals, I needed to be on Earth, because my Soul needed to be born into the Earth's Consciousness and Grid Structure.

Those Original Ones were originally born into the original Gaia Soul Structure that existed before all of the Fallen Angelic and Invader Race obstruction of Earth's Consciousness began. Earth had so much of her Soul Consciousness removed and densified that she actually got amnesia. She could no longer remember her original history of creation. The

entire plan of her existence had become so densified that she could not breathe.

When I created the Ascension Portals that connected Earth into a new space and time reality, I was also shifting the tectonic plates deep under the ocean floor. Our Earth could no longer shift her own tectonic plates because of the huge blow that was taken upon her Consciousness. The Portals gave a new Breath and a new Life to Terra Firma so that she can now finish her mission of shifting her own tectonic plates and arranging her own life the way she wants to. My Ascension Portals saved the state of California and they saved Terra Firma. Now Terra Firma's Consciousness is connected into Terra Ha's Consciousness.

This third and fourth dimensional transition will grow more and more each day. This was the year of the beginning of this morphing process which will allow the ONENESS of Terra Firma and Terra Ha. Just as Terra Ha is invisible to most on this Earth, so are the huge entities who stand ten thousand feet high. The density of those who live in the Terra Ha reality is as etheric as the body that Elaika showed to me. The body can be seen clearly, and yet, it is much like a holographic form. There is much less density in the fourth dimension.

When I spoke at a conference in Los Angeles, there were four million fourth dimensional beings in my small classroom that could seat one hundred human

people. So, we can see from this example that there will be plenty of room for everyone from all over the galaxy to live on this new fourth dimensional Terra Ha. This place that we can begin moving to, when we remove all of the old thought structures of the old belief systems that densified us all into what we have become, is what many would consider a UTOPIA, because it is completely in alignment with the Mind of God reality, rather than the mind of man reality.

## NEW VERSIONS OF REALITY

When I came to Earth with Jesus two thousand years ago, we were just to create the experience of Love for God so that he could become the God of Forgiveness, Love, Compassion and he who would become the Mother Father God of Love for the Universe. Jesus and Mary came to Earth as Creators to change God from the God of the Old Testament into the God of the New Testament.

After we allowed God to discover a new Version of himself, the first thing that God wanted to do was to send Jesus down into Hell to tell our brother Lucifer and the family that he created that they were forgiven and they can return home any time. God wanted his forgiveness announced to all of the Fallen Kingdoms of the Universe.

This was a New God. This was a Different God. The God before Jesus and Mary made love and had a child of their own was a God who had told Lucifer and the Fallen Angels that they would be banned from heaven forever. This new God was like one who had completed a course in Child Raising and becoming a better parent. This new God wanted to change this Universe that his Creator and Angel children had completely destroyed back into One Happy Family again.

He knew this was going to take a lot of patience and a lot of long term planning. But this is what God decided that he wanted to do.

He wanted to stop the ongoing wars in heaven that were being created by his own children.

He decided that he wanted Earth to become the place where all of the hybrid race lines who had become somewhat mutated over the years because of the destruction done by his own children would come back together as one big family and begin to help each other heal.

Those who had less mutations in their DNA would help those to heal the mutations in other mutated beings. This healing process would need to go on for at least one thousand years, but then God could have a happy loving family again. This is what God is hoping to accomplish in the near future.

Now, Mary has returned with her Soul as both a male and a female who will turn into light together at the same moment. Mary placed her Soul in Jesus to create the Resurrection two thousand years ago, and I did the same thing for Joe in this lifetime two times.

Jesus and Mary came as Creators. We were the complete likeness of God. God was within us to experience himself as a man and as a woman together. God had never experienced himself in a Relationship before. God wanted this experience so that he could be a better Father, and so that he could learn to Love his children and his creation in grander way. God had no idea what he would experience when Jesus and Mary came together and fell in love. God was falling in love with himself actually. He was falling in love with an experience of himself that he had never had before. This new God changed from our Father into our Mother Father God with a much Greater Love because it was the first time he had experienced becoming a female and becoming a male and female together. God had never experienced falling in love before. He had never experienced making love before. He had never experienced becoming a mother as a human. Remember God did not even know space and time. He created the Creators and the Angels so that he could Discover himself.

The first part of God experiencing himself is written in the Old Testament. That God who was

our Father and loved us very much was like the fathers of the twentieth century who did not really know that much about child raising. The new God who created himself anew as he experienced Jesus and Mary falling in love and raising their baby boy, Josiah, learned about the passion, compassion, complications and endurance that is needed to be both a father and a mother as a human being. This experience was transferred into everything God is at this present time. God has become more patient, more kind, more understanding and more forgiving of his children.

The family that God is mostly concerned with is his own Creation. God created the Creators and the Angels. We were his only family. We were his facilitators of his reality. We knew all that God wanted us to know. We could never know everything that God knows because he is infinite. However, God did put the Creators in charge of watching over, facilitating, taking care of all of his Creations all over the Cosmos. We watched over all of the Suns, Stars planets and families of race lines living in each area.

We did things like return to this Earth 400 million years ago for ecological upkeep of the Oceans. I was Bezelda and Joe was Freetzbin during that part of the Earth's evolution. I was a mermaid and Joe was my Dolphin lover. We were from the Oraphim Race line of the Second Seeding of the Earth Realm.

The First Seeding of the Universe had some major problems. And these problems date back to child raising problems of our Father and his children. Some of his children decided that they wanted to leave their father's home and go off and create their own universes. God warned them that if they left their father's house they would be cut off from all of Source's supply. The children left their home and that is when the problems began.

After children who were Creators left their father's house, there were also Angels who disagreed with their Father about their right to have sex with mortals. God told the Angels that if they had sex with mortals that they could never return to the father's house.

We went through normal problems of child raising only on a much greater scale that effected the entire Universe, God decided that he should find a way to take some lessons in child raising and learn how to become a better parent.

That was when Jesus and Mary gave God the idea of going out into the world and becoming a Father and Mother in a human form so that he could understand his children better. The Jesus and Mary project was a grand success. God was a part of Jesus and a part of Mary. He was within us continuously experiencing everything that we experienced.

There are rumors on Earth that God learns from the experiences of all humans on Earth. That is

not necessarily so. There is information gathered into the Soul, but the Soul of Jesus and Mary was actually God himself. We were creators. We were God experiencing himself. Mortals are not Creator Beings. They are the children of the Angels, and the Angels watch over them.

Jesus and Mary made love for the purpose of God creating a new reality within himself. This new reality was the Unity, the Oneness, the Bonding of a male and female into One Soul. Jesus and Mary became Soul Mates. We wove our Soul into the Essence of new type of Love that never existed before. This was a Love that was created by God making love with God. Jesus was God and Mary was God. God wanted to experience what this great love that he had within himself could be through this experience.

So, Jesus and Mary became the Essence of One. I will always have the essence of Jesus in my Soul, just as he will always have the essence of me in his Soul.

This time when I decided to come to Earth for this Creation Project, I chose to bring myself, my Soul with me as two people, as a male and a female who would work together on this project. I knew how important it was to have two creators together as one eventhough we came as a male and a female.

So, I wasn't really willing to return to Earth unless I knew I would have the same experience of the male

and female bonding that was experienced during the first time I came as a female Creator with a male Creator. I couldn't imagine being on Earth with out a Creator Partner just like I had with Jesus.

However, please remember that the only life I had known since the last time I was on Earth was being back in my Father's House. I returned to the Creator Realm after I finished the Jesus and Mary project.

When I returned to Earth this time things were quite different because last time I came as my Complete Self and Jesus came with his Complete Self and his Complete Memory of who he was. Jesus was placed on Earth to be the Theantropic Anointed One who had all of God within him. He contained all Seven Aspects of himself. Mary chose to experience herself as more of a normal human with only Three Aspects of herself present. However, Mary was a Creator Being, so she had the abilities of healing, raising the dead, creating magic from the golden essence, and remembering her time in the God Realm, much like Jesus did. The difference was that Mary needed to use a little bit of the gold, the magic, the third dimensional transformation of energies, while Jesus had all of the power within him.

This time when I came to Earth, I chose to have all Seven Aspects within me, so I could have a different experience.

Now the Soul of Jesus is in Mary, so he is in the Soul of both Mary's - meaning Joe and Mary. So, Joe and I actually are Mary and Jesus again on Earth. We both know how to remove death. Jesus turned into Light in front of a large group of people last time. Joe and I will do something like that this time.

Our purpose for being on Earth as third dimensional beings was to show that this Resurrection and this turning to light can happen to any third dimensional body, and it will happen to everyone eventually.

When we are finished paving this new path of belief on Earth, we will have removed Death from the Belief System of the human race.

We are creating a new type of human being. We are creating the FUTURE of Mankind. Those who are in Terra Ha and those making first contact from the Universe will unite with this new type of humanoid who can heal instantly and over come death.

When the humans from this plane turn into light and begin to experience the Neon colors and the complete new physical structure that allows the body to walk through walls and on water and to Orb the body from one planet to the next, they will find themselves remembering what I said.

## GAIA WILL BECOME THE SAVIOR OF THE UNIVERSE

This is a part of the creation of the new healing center that Earth will be for the Universe.

So, here is another thing that Mary Magdalene will now be proud of forever more. I am the Creator of all experiences that create the Logic of our Mother Father God. I am the Creator of the Ascension Portals that will allow Gaia to be the Saviour of the Universe. I have opened the Vortexes that are creating the greatest understanding and universal oneness that has ever existed before in the Universe, and I am the one who is inviting the Original Ones from the God World to Earth so that they can negotiate a Universal Peace with our governments and prepare for First Contact.

Last but not least, I am the one who is preparing the new Soul of Mary Magdalene, who are experiencing turning into light as a male and female couple. We will each experience turning into light a little differently, but at almost the same time, and then we will re-unite in Terra Ha.

My plan before coming to Earth was to come to Earth with complete Amnesia and in the exact same form and circumstance as the Middle to Average Being on this Earth so that I would experience all of these things for God just as I did last time I came.

I knew that I had to learn things and do things the same way every one else did.

## JESUS EXPLAINS TO MARY HOW OUR FATHER GOD OF THE OLD TESTAMENT BECAME OUR MOTHER FATHER GOD OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

These are the channeled dialogs of Mary and Jesus explaining the purpose of the two Creator Beings coming together to give God a new understanding that changed him forever.

JESUS Listen Carefully. If you look at the Old Testament in the Bible you see violence, you see hatred, you see God acting in a way that was not like he acted after Jesus. and Mary. After WE BONDED, his thought processes about humanity and about the Species changed. His Love became Greater and more affectionate toward everyone. And that is the change that you see in the New Testament, where there is no more fighting, no more anger, no more destruction, but yet he becomes a beautiful full God understanding the emotion that he created in his people

Mary speaking to Jesus: Ariel told me that what I feel is very deeply true about you and I, and that is because you and I had an intimate connection through the sacred sex that we created within

and through God as His Experience of this Love between a man and a woman as God Himself. Since our relationship of God creating himself in human form as both a man and a woman to actually CREATE a NEW VERSION of himself, that new Version of God is the combination of the Mary and Jesus Consciousness or Frequency Signatures woven forever through the Universe as the NEW GOD, who became the Father Mother God of the New Testament.

From the moment that my Soul and the Soul of Jesus were woven together into this new Experience of God becoming a Mother, that merging together through sexual intercourse and through the experience of being a mother and father that God would directly experience, will forever mean that Jesus and Mary are ONE.

Mary speaking to JESUS: So, I always have that part of you within me. You are within my Soul. So, we are the true sense of what a true Soul Mate really is.

JESUS SPEAKS And do you feel that way when I talk to you?

MARY Yes I do. And that is why I said that I didn't feel that way with those other aspects of Jesus and I kept feeling like there is something the matter.

JESUS You were my lover. You were that part of me that I share in the most intimate way so that I

could relate that experience to GOD through our relationship.

MARY I'm still searching for information about that time and that event and that relationship because to me it is the greatest event that has ever taken place. I would like to know the difference between how the Universe was before this love was placed into it and how was it after this event. JESUS It was the first time God had experienced Sexual Love, and physical love. There was love in the universe before but it was not the same kind of love. We EXPANDED on this kind of Love.

We made it more full, more beautiful, more personable, and that is what we did when God experienced what we did. Of course he loved his children like a Father would love a Son, but not as a Wife. He did not have a Spouse. He did not have a partner.

When WE came together, HE understood that kind of love. The physical, the erotic, the beauty of bringing that kind of love into existence at God's level.

Do you understand?

MARY Yes. So, that changed God.

JESUS It did. So, God always called himself our Father before then and then after we came together he became Father Mother God, after that.

JESUS Yes, very well. That is a beautiful way of putting it.

MARY So, he was not just understanding the love between lovers, HE was understanding the love of a Mother through us.

JESUS Exactly

MARY So, this is where the confusion comes in about the Mary being the Mother of God and the Mary being the Mother of Jesus.

JESUS Mary was the mother of Jesus, but she was not the mother figure to God. We became the Example of what true mother hood and true bonding was all about to God.

MARY I'm wondering if that experience within God had anything to do with His decision to put out more of a forgiveness and compassion to Lucifer and the Fallen Angels and inviting them home? Did that have something to do with that decision?

JESUS Listen Carefully. If you look at the Old Testament in the Bible you see violence, you see hatred, you see God acting in a way that was not like he acted after Jesus. After WE BONDED, his thought processes about humanity and about the Species changed. His Love became Greater and more affectionate toward everyone. And that is the change that you see in the New Testament, where there is no more fighting, no more anger, no more destruction, but yet he becomes a beautiful full God

understanding the emotion that he created in his people

MARY I think most people in the world think that the God in the Old Testament was a different God than the God in the New Testament. So, this changes the story. This is the TRUE STORY. JESUS Yes, and also there was some occasion when some of the violence was caused by aliens and not by God. But, some of the violence was caused by God because he got angry. But, when God experienced what we did. Experienced the love and the fullness of it that changed him permanently.

MARY So, my story that I would like to change about this Huge event - THE CHANGE OF GOD HIMSELF - has always left out Mary Magdalene. And I want myself put back in the story. JESUS Then write the book.

MARY That is what the book needs to be about.

JESUS Yes

MARY And I started writing that book yesterday, and I put it out as a newsletter so that you would read it before we had this conversation. Did you read what I wrote yesterday?

JESUS I am sorry Mary. I did not. What did you write yesterday?

MARY Exactly what you just said.

JESUS Well you see, I already knew it.

MARY I always write first and ask second just to find out if I am right or not, because I love being right.

JESUS Oh Mary. You always did love being Right. Even back when I knew you. And sometimes I would make you mad because I would say, no Mary, I am right. (laughs)

MARY So, we were a typical male and female relationship?

JESUS Yes, but much greater in many ways.

MARY So, since we had that relationship, did Mary Magdalene have to be more right than normal females on Earth?

JESUS Actually, she did. Because she knew who her partner was.

MARY So, Joe is experiencing the same Mary Magdalene that you did.

JESUS YES But he is quite alright with it.

MARY Yes, but he went through quite a process to get used to it.

JESUS Of course it is always a process. And GOD learned many lessons from us and from our experiences together.

MARY It is such a Magnificent Story. And it hasn't ever been told before, has it?

JESUS No. I do not believe this story has been RELEASED to humanity like this.

MARY Was it written in the KORAN, or in any other books that I don't know about?

JESUS NO. It was kept from humanity.

MARY So, this is the story. The greatest story ever told. I got a piece of it. I created an audio book entitled Mary Magdalene's Greatest Love Story Ever Told, but I didn't get the full understanding and impact in that one. I'm writing another book titled The Education of Mary Magdalene because I've been learning these things about myself. And by writing these things I can share with the world what wasn't known about Mary Magdalene before.

JESUS Mary Magdalene was a great figure in history. MARY But I get left out of all of the books.

JESUS Well, its a man's world and the women get left out sometimes. But, you need to put yourself back in. MARY Ariel told me that I was with you when you turned water into wine.

JESUS Yes that was a party. You were at that party.

MARY Could you tell me about that party?

JESUS Well, it was a wedding reception. It was a family get together and a wedding reception and they ran out of wine. They were very close to me and they knew who I was. And I wanted to make sure the fesitivities continued. They had run out of

wine, so I created more wine for them. I turned the water into wine. Not as strong as the wine that they were drinking so that they would not get sick but I did turn it into wine so that they may continue with the festivities and the joy that they were feeling because it was important that they celebrate this. You and I were there and you were understanding what was going on and you loved this family. They were very close to you. They were friends. They were very close to us and they were very giving and kind.

You had been the teacher of one of their children, and one of their children was getting married. This was outside of Jerusalem in the country. We traveled together. I went to Egypt. I went to the Greek Islands. There were many places that I went, but you were not always with me. You came to me when you could. But you were a teacher and you had your responsibilities. But I was with you a few years before I started my ministry at age thirty and then I died at thirty three. So we were together about six or seven years. I was twenty seven when we started to see each other. I traveled by boats and camel and I walked. I was constantly moving. I walked several miles a day. It took about one year to go to Greece and back again. I did a lot of my traveling before I met you. I did some traveling with you when I met you and then after we had been together a little while, I began to

travel again because I knew that I had to make more connections.

MARY So, we were together at least a few months each year.

JESUS Oh, at least. Probably more like six or seven. I was traveling at the age of 21 or 22. We didn't keep track of time back then. I do know that I was born in what you know as April.

MARY You were born in April, not December. Now there is a nice fact to change. So, Easter was your birth not your death?

JESUS Actually, that is correct. I started traveling when I was young and I started learning about religions and cultures. I began learning what I needed to know about people. I was with the lowest forms of life on Earth. I was with prostitutes, the beggars, those that had diseases. But yet I knew I was protected by God. When I met you we spent the first seven months together. I didn't travel during that first seven months.

MARY So this sexual intercourse or sacred sex that was felt on all dimensional levels by God. Did this actually get turned into the books that are on sacred sex?

JESUS Actually no. The information for sacred sex comes from spirituality, not from our situation or from us directly. They had the idea about it because they could see or feel what sacred sex was about.

MARY Do you know of a book on Earth that is contains correct information about sacred sex?

JESUS I have not been reading any books on Earth about sacred sex because I know all about it.

MARY is laughing uncontrollably. She thinks that is a hilarious statement.

JESUS So, therefore I do not know a book on sacred sex. But, we invented it. So, I know about it. Why would I have to read about it. MARY Well that is true. I was just wondering what culture or what mind set might have, or if there was a spiritual being or who would know the most about it.

JESUS There is a group of spiritual beings that are all about sexuality in many different forms. There are alien beings who are all about sexuality. The Paladorians are one but there is more than one. In many different forms. And that becomes the basis of their culture and their existence. They are kinky because after a certain time they change and twist after finding new aspects of sexuality and their culture is based on sacred sex. They might be fifth dimensional. MARY So, the information about sacred sex was kept in higher dimensional realities on the spiritual side.

JESUS The information that has come to Earth has come from higher beings.

MARY I would not read anything unless you told me the right one to look at.

JESUS I do not read books on Earth because the information is skewed. Even the Bible is skewed and does not have the proper information that it should. A lot of the recollections of my travel, some of them are just made up.

MARY My experience of being in the town in Turkey where there is this memory that Jesus and Mary were there and I had such a feeling that the hotel that Joe and I stayed in was the same bed that we had slept in.

JESUS It was in the same place. The bed did not exist at that time when we were sleeping there. We slept on the floor in that general area. Yes we were there.

MARY That was when Joe also felt he saw you in that room. That was the time when I remember us traveling together.

JESUS It was wonderful. We did have a good time traveling together.

MARY Can you tell me anything about our sexual relationship. And where did we get this information about sacred sex when God didn't have this information. This was our creation, so only we knew this information.

JESUS Let me tell you how it started. I came to Earth to learn all about humanity in every way shape and form that I could possibly learn it. So

in my beginning of learning about humanity I had no clue about sexuality. I had no clue that it could be meaningful. I had heard of it. I had understood it. There were men who wanted to have sexual relationships with me and I did that to experience it so that God would have that experience, but not anything that was love. It was not like that. I was there to experience as many things about humanity as possible, and then when I discovered love and the romance and the passion, that was a whole new door opening up that God did not know of. And I discovered, not because I was supposed to, but because I was to learn everything. I came into the understanding that men and women loved each other, and I wanted to experience that and you were the one that I fell in love with.

MARY It was a plan for you to find me was the part of the plan before we came from Creator Realm.

JESUS Listen carefully. But he did not expect us to feel. He did not expect to have that communicated to him that kind of passion and love and romance. He expected something different. When God felt our experience he was very happy and it was very unexpected. That is why God changed.

God could not predict the changes before they happened.

MARY But the plan was that you were to find me. It could not be done through anyone else.

JESUS Yes God put you there. He knew that it was you that I would fall in love with. But he did not know what would happen next.

MARY What happened next?

JESUS The Love, the passion, the romance, the sex changed God's whole image of Love. MARY Was the way we experienced sex any different than the way others experienced sex?

JESUS Not any different. Except that I was partly God and I could communicate what I was feeling to him. So we made love in many different ways but he could feel it through me. MARY So, these sacred sex books talk about all of these angles of the body and twisting things around. It wasn't like that was it?

JESUS It wasn't about that. It was about the emotions that were generated. The passion that was generated. The absolute connection.

MARY The feelings. The emotions. And those emotions went out through the universe.

JESUS And this changed the Universe.

MARY And the relationship between that and the music of the spheres. I see it as music. And our blending together through sacred sex is the music of the spheres in the universe.

JESUS Yes, exactly.

MARY It made you who you were to be with me. You were a creator bei And that is what I feel in my heart about our connection is that blending our frequencies through the music of the spheres of the universe and that is what I feel.

JESUS Yes

MARY And that feeling somehow relates to bringing back my seven aspects and hooking me up to all that I am.

JESUS Now that you have returned to Earth, you have seven aspects. You are a greater human than what you would had been.

MARY Now about these seven aspects. Now here is the big question. I have seven aspects and they are not in me yet. And you brought seven aspects into me when we made love. That's how you brought seven aspects into me?

JESUS No. What happened is this. You were a creator being and you became a human. And when you returned to the creator realm 2000 years ago, you realized at this time is when things have to be made in a light worker form and the ascension must happen. So you broke into seven aspects so more of you can be teaching at once. I broke into seven aspects so that I could teach in more than one area about the Love and Light of God. And so did Judas. But it was only for the benefit of this day and age that we have done so. But the bringing back the

seven aspects into me will realign you completely with your wholeness. You don't have to break into seven aspects ever again if you don't want to. We agreed before you came back to this planet and I was here as well, we agreed to break into aspects so that we can help more people at once.

MARY So, the reason the seven aspects will come back in to me is because we are finished.

JESUS You are finished with the seven aspects, but you are not finished. You will return to the Creator Realm or you can go to Terra Ha or any realm you want to go to.

MARY So, when I'm finished bringing my seven aspects into me that makes me the complete Mary Magdalene on Earth. And I can go to Terra Ha or any Realm that I want to go to, or I can stay on Earth as the Complete Mary Magdalene if I want to.

JESUS I'm telling you now that you can go to Terra Ha which is beautiful, and you might want to experience that for a short while. But you can also go to the Creator Realm if you wish to. You could stay here if you want.

MARY The only reason to stay here is because you will be here with your Seven aspects.

JESUS Yes, and my seven aspects will unite before I start my ministry.

MARY You will begin your ministry in one year or later than one year?

JESUS It depends on how the people are moving, but I believe it will be in about one year.

MARY I'm wondering if we are both going to be here at the same time with our seven aspects.

JESUS Yes because before you go into the next area which is Terra Ha or Creator Being, I will be gathering my seven aspects.

MARY So, we will be doing this at about the same time.

JESUS Pretty much the same time.

MARY But it depends on me. And it depends on the person on Earth who is the Prime Aspect of Jesus at this time.

JESUS God has his hand on this person and I believe that he will move at the appropriate time.

MARY So, this person must be as fully aware as I am at this time to be able to move forward that quickly. JESUS That is correct.

MARY I don't know anyone like that.

JESUS No, you do not.

MARY So, this person is very ready to move. JESUS They are ready. Yes. And becoming more ready all

of the time. Of course they are learning what they are to do, and how they are to do it.

MARY So, I don't have anything left to learn. When I gain my seven aspects I am finished. But, for Jesus, he still has much to learn because he is just beginning his mission.

JESUS You have done so much work already.

MARY For Jesus, it is the beginning of his mission and for Mary, it is the end of her mission.

JESUS Correct. We needed to be on Earth at the same time, but in different periods of it. The way we are spreading the light is differently but it is necessary to spread it differently because there are all kinds of people on the Earth and they have all different kinds of understanding. And we are giving them all a glimpse of the future.

MARY I don't feel like I did very much to spread understanding. I tried. But I don't think anyone was listening.

JESUS Listen to me. You have. You may not realize it. But more understanding has been spread than you can possibly imagine. Plus, all the things you did with the Vortexes are opening understanding every day. That energy is opening understanding in people. So be very very proud of all of the work that you have done, because it is amazing.

MARY I feel the Vortex is opening me.

JESUS Yes, they are working for you as well. Why wouldn't they? Of course they are working for you dear Mary.

MARY So, everyone on Earth will know who Jesus is in about a year.

JESUS It will be the beginning of him being known. People will start to know who he is then. It will only take three or four years for people to realize the message that is coming through.

MARY He needs to be fully activated before he starts speaking.

JESUS Absolutely

MARY So, it will be you doing the speaking. It will be just like talking to you at that time. And there is no reason for me being with Jesus while he is speaking this time. There is no story line with me in it this time.

JESUS When we return to CREATOR SPACE we will be together there, and we will do much talking there and much communicating and it will be wonderful again.

MARY So, this next year, after you gain your seven aspects and I gain my seven aspects I can stay on Earth just to hear what you will say to the world, or I can go to Terra Ha or where ever I want to go.

JESUS Yes, it is totally up to you at this point. Once you have the seven aspects you can turn into whatever density you like.

MARY And this is just the seven aspects of those on Earth, not even the seven Vertical Aspects on each level.

JESUS You divided over soul aspects into the seven aspects. And when they come together you will be whole. There are all kinds of seven aspects but they are not of you. You are a higher more advanced being so you can use your belief system to move through those realms.

MARY What do you feel was the most important experience that you and I had together as Mary and Jesus that I should put in my book?

JESUS There are so many things that we enjoyed together. God experienced through us that it is a relationship between a man and a woman. And the way that it is so holy and there is more than the sexual aspect to it. We became connected emotionally beyond sexuality in its unity. You understand what I am saying. And there is more than just the sexual aspect to it because we became connected emotionally and spiritually and so whenever we could unite BEYOND SEXUALITY. We could become One beyond the sexual portion of our relationship. We were also one. And that is where mother father god's thought came from because we united mentally and spiritually as well.

And so that is something that has to be included. And the other thing is you did have a child for me. This was before my ministry started. It was never in the story that we had a child. He was one of the students in your classroom. I did not tell the disciples. And you had an understanding of why they could not know at that time.

MARY What was the child's name?

JESUS His name was Josiah.

MARY I see. A combination of the names of your father Joseph and yourself as the Messiah to create the Josiah. Can you tell me what happened to him?

JESUS He became very successful in his life. He did not believe that I was the Messiah. You know how rebellious young children can be. You would not allow him to come to the Cross. I do not know how old he was. Maybe six years old when I left the Earth.

## OUR NEW FUTURE BEYOND THIS PLANE

This is my diary, and I am now beginning the fourth month of my mission of being the Hostess with the Mostest, as Elaika put it. I am inviting and greeting and hosting the arrival of the Original Ones who are Ascending from 12 Star Systems. So far there have been four teams who have landed on Earth from the Creation Realm.

They arrived in this order during the past four months. ElEiyai and Eleayshendaizendy from Andromeda, Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, Tusenshavenshya from Venus, the Arcturia ZaZa, and the Kreeaa Race line from Alpha Centuri.

In February three women from Venus landed. The commanders of the mother ships on Venus are all women. Their names were Keekalakwa, Fukesenhye, and Tusenshavenshya.

In March I welcomed the Mother ship commanders from Arcturia ZaZa. The members names were Belata, Ekritee, Aendo and Foreland.

I also welcomed the Kreeaa Race line from Alpha Centuri. The representatives names are La Ka and Zu.

In April I met GenGee, the commander of the Mother Ship Avul from Arcturius.

These great entities are on their final ascension from certain Star Systems and Race lines themselves, they are the ones who are called the ORIGINAL ONES because they did not go through the Hybrid process because they were never mutated by the Fallen Angelic Race lines.

These beings have been on an Ascension Path for millions or billions of years within the realms of the Universe where there was no Fallen Agenda present. These beings are on another journey of Ascension, so they needed to pass through the

Creator Realm before continuing on their path of Ascension.

There are millions of Entities in the Universe who could not continue their journey of ascension until this problem with Earth was reconciled. The 12 Ascension Portals that were created by Mary Magdalene were required in order to have one Central Ascension Portal that would pass from one side of the Earth into the Spiritual Parallel Universe. The Original Ones could not come to Earth until the Portals were opened.

I finished opening all of the Portals in October 2016. When that event was finished, there was great gratitude from the entire Universe given to Mary Magdalene and from Gaia. This event of opening the Portals has allowed Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. After the Original Ones arrive on Earth, they will begin negotiating with our government to arrange First Contact. When that agreement is made, the Original Ones will be finished on Earth and they will fly their spaceships through my Ascension Portals.

It will be the Consciousness of these Beings coming to Earth, being on Earth and then flying through Earth that will re-establish, or reconnect the ORIGINAL CONSCIOUSNESS of God's Original Creation that existed before the Fallen Angelics made a mess of his kingdom of heaven.

When I finished my mission of opening the portals, I was given my new mission of inviting the Original Ones to Earth. Now they are arriving. They have made their arrivals known by the HUGE positive Frequencies that blast through the atmosphere when they arrive. I can always Feel their Energy coming first and then I focus on feeling and hearing them for the rest of the day and night. I often meet with their energy as they appear to me as light bodies in my Astral Journeys. Three of them appeared to me in my bedroom. Two times I did hear them say their names to me. I do remember Foreland from Arcturia and remembered hearing the names La Ka and Zu, who came from Alpha Ceturi.

I always remember the energy, the appearance, the moment that it all happens, and sometimes I remember the names. However, I always check on these facts with Elaika and Jesus because I know that my memory is not complete most of the time. I am usually working on at least twenty other project every night during my Astral Life. I am usually guiding beings from other planetary systems who need help, I bi-locate to wrap my spirit around people in the hospital on this planet and on many others. And I always watch the ascension process that my own body is going through as it is being prepared to turn into light.

These Original Ones, who are landing, are very high dimensional beings. Some of them are 8th

dimensional, some are sixth, seventh and some are 12th dimensional beings who are now coming to Earth.

However, when they arrive on Earth, they must shift their form into the Fourth Dimension in order to be in this dimensional format that is present. So, they are in a fourth dimensional format. However, they are keeping a veil around their bodies so that it will be impossible for anyone to see them, except for myself. I have seen three of them, because they chose to allow me to see them.

There are thousands of other fourth dimensional space ships in our skies now because they have been here waiting for this Agreement of First Contact for hundreds of years. There are mostly third dimensional spaceships, but many fourth dimensional. There have been many of the Arcturian Za Za present in our skies and many Friendly Greys. The Greys are not our enemies. They are just curious beings floating around observing the ascension agendas. There are many Greys who hang around my house just because they are curious about Mary Magdalene.

Most of this information comes from dialogs between Mary Magdalene and Elaika, who are both Creator Beings who are staging the entire Ascension Plan of the Earth and the Universe that Earth is located in. Elaika is a Creator Being in the Fifth Dimension who is orchestrating the Universal

Frequency alignments through billions of beings in the Fourth Dimensional Universe and through those on Earth working on Stargates, Vortexes and Ascension Portals. Mary Magdalene are also together working on this project at this time.

The Christ Consciousness Light was needed first to come through Mary as she opened the twelve ascension portals and created the Central Portal for the Original Angelic Beings to come to Earth to begin negotiation for first contact. Mary has been inviting and greeting the Original Ones to use her portals since January. In one year they will finish their negotiations and fly through the portals.

When their consciousness moves through the Earth, the Consciousness of all on Earth will be transformed and the Stargates will open because there will be a Circle in Heaven of the thirteen owners of the Crystal Skulls which are the remote control devices that will activate the wheels within the stargates. This will prepare Earth for first contact of the Fourth Dimension. Those with third dimensional eyes will not see this landing next year, but those with fourth dimensional eyes will. Jesus will begin his ministry on Earth at the same time as First Contact is announced. He will be teaching about the FUTURE OF MANKIND.

That Future is the Hybridization Program of Gaia that will allow all of our Galactic and Universal Families to become Healed of their Genetic

Mutations and return to the original DNA coding of the Original Ones, the man made in the image and likeness of God. The Fourth Dimensional Earth is already here. We shifted into Harmonic Universe two on February 7, 2017. Now we are preparing for First Contact to begin.

By 2039 everyone on Earth will Turn into Light and Blip into the Fourth Dimension, which is actually a Universe more than a Planet. It is a place that allows Freedom of Travel throughout the Universe. There will be thousands of spaceships using Earth as the HUB of the Universe.

**UNIVERSAL PROPHECY HAS BEEN  
FULFILLED - GAIA IS NOW THE SAVIOR  
OF THE UNIVERSE - NEW REALITY FROM  
NEW CONSCIOUSNESS - ANGELS ARE  
LANDING ON EARTH NOW**

The Female Christ, Mary Magdalene, who is in the Flesh on Earth is working together with the Male Christ Jeshuwa ben Joseph to complete the Project of the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth and throughout the Universe. Her team leader is Elaika who has been with her for trillions of years on Ascension Projects on hundreds of other Stars, Planets and Galaxies. She has only worked with Jeshuwa four times before on Earth.

Mary shares the complete story of her mission with the CoCreation Team who is here on Earth at this time. The mission of the 47 from the God World will be preparing the Earth for a time when there will be thousands of Starry Families using the Earth as the Hub of the Universe just like any other Airline that has a main station where Star ships will trade passengers and cargo between all other Planets in the Universe.

I am Mary Magdalene, who is the Permission Giver for those Star Ships to use my Portals. The Original Ones are arriving now through my Portals. I meet, greet and prepare navigation for each and every one of the TRAVELERS.

## **MARY MAGDALENE'S ASCENSION PORTALS WILL RETURN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO EARTH**

### **WHAT DOES THIS MEAN AND HOW DID IT HAPPEN?**

The reason that Earth has been Universally Prophesied as the Savior of the Universe is because it has long been known that Gaia would become the HUB OF THE UNIVERSE. The 12 Ascension Portals are the reason that Gaia will become the Hub of the Universe. These Portals were designed by Mary Magdalene and her Team to allow the Original

Ones to Travel through the Portals into the Highest Realms of the Universe. Mary will eternally be the only one who can give permission to use these Portals and Elaika and Jeshuwa will be the ones who will maintain the Portals forever.

The Portals are the Ascension Passage for the Original Ones into the Eternal Life Plan of this Universe. The Central Portal is the Portal that allows full access to all Reality. These Portals were designed to allow passage from one side of the Earth through to the other side of Earth. There are no other portals on Earth that allow this. It is the Power of the Portals that will RETURN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO EARTH.

Since I created these Portals, I am the one who gives permission to use the Portals. So, everyone in the Universe knows that I am the reason that this entire Prophecy will be fulfilled. This is why I am sometimes known as the Queen of the Universe. The entire Universe knows that I am the only one who can possibly make this reality become fulfilled.

The reason that Everything will change in the Fall of 2016 is because the Universal Prophecy of Mary Magdalene opening the 12 Ascension Portals and giving permission to the Original Ones, who carry the Divine Template within them, to ride their Star Ships through the CENTRAL ASCENSION PORTAL located in the Pacific Ocean.

All of my books have been read by millions in the Spiritual Universe. My Frequency Signature, my Consciousness, everything I write, sing, say and do are written in the Universe. My Frequencies are so high that they fill the Universe on their way to the Cosmos. This is how the Music of the Spheres sings the Songs of the Universe into my Cellular Memory. My message is sent and understood and then a new reality is returned to me to understand the new Allness of Everything that exists a moment later.

The Ascension Process that is happening now effects our entire universe - not just the Earth. There are major energies and movement at play here that go out all the way to farthest reaches of our universe.

Our new future will be a time of unlimited manifesting. It will be a time when those on Earth will be surrounded by many species who are from multiple dimensional levels of density and consciousness. It will be a time when the tiny little belief systems of the old Earth grow into Universal Sized Ideas. it will be a time when the heart is set into motion to dream any dream that you desire to manifest itself into your new reality.

I am Mary Magdalene. I am on the Cosmic CoCreation Team. The part of this process that is not known to the Star Seeds of the Universal Realm is the part that is being done on the Cosmic Level.

I have opened the 12 Ascension Portals that connect to the Cosmic Creation of the God World. These 12 Ascension Portals are the only ones that will be used Eternally by the ORIGINAL ONES.

The Grid System that is being worked on by the Star Seeds is the connection with the Universal Guardians Consciousness, who were the Elohim Race Line. That grid system is connecting the Human Ratio Grid Line that is one foot below the Earth's Crust into the Subterranean Grids that are woven through an etheric web of Consciousness just below the Human Ratio Grid.

This will be the beginning of having the PERFECT CONSCIOUSNESS flowing into Mother Earth. This will be a grand celebration for Mother Earth, because these are her Original Children. This will allow Earth to regain her ORIGINAL CONSCIOUSNESS.

It will be a time when the heart is set into motion to dream any dream that you desire to manifest itself into your new reality.

All of these things will happen because Mary Magdalene was on Earth to open the 12 Ascension Portals and to invite the Original Ones to use her Central Ascension Portal for Eternity to insure the infinite process of Ascension in this Universe. This is Mary Magdalene's Victory, and the rewards will be her's in heaven.

All of the doubts, disbeliefs, jealousy, judgements and other mistakes that I have made during my Quantum Odyssey, which was my journey from the Unknown Unseen Creation Realm into the Place that is known only for those things that can be seen, touched, felt, tasted and heard are forgiven. Eventhough my human mistakes will be recorded in my Akashic Records, those mistakes have all grown into a great knowing and a great understanding of who I really am.

Everyone on Planet Earth goes through these journeys that present conflict that make them imprint stories in their akashic records that remind them that they also had jealousy, judgements, doubts, hatred, lack of faith, and many other obstacles that were labeled as good or bad, right or wrong by their own cultural belief system. God did not label our mistakes as good or bad, he was just allowing us to keep running into walls until we found our way out of the maze.

I think I did a wonderful job of finding my way out of the maze. I was born on Earth on a farm. My parents were poor. We lived off our land with crops and livestock. The state taxed farmers so severely that we were forced to sell our farm. I went to school in a very small town. I worked very hard to get good grades so that I could go to college.

I always thought education was very important. I learned an infinity of things from going to school.

Most of what I learned had nothing to do with the subjects that I was taught. I learned how the entire system was rigged. I saw unfairness and lack of balance in everything in the school system. I did most of my studies internationally, rather than locally. I was always interested in viewing how all of the other cultures of the world created their realities.

This piece of me became most interesting when I learned that Jesus and I had spent our times on Earth studying all of different cultures and religions also. Jesus had taken me with him a few times when he traveled to many countries. I was with him in Turkey and in Pakistan.

In this lifetime Joe and I were teachers in Turkey. While we were there, we were invited to this small town on the coast north of Antalya. We were told that Jesus and Mary had been in this town. We were told that we were sleeping in the hotel where they had slept. That happened in 1987. In 2016, Jesus told me that it was true. He told me that we had actually slept together in that hotel 2000 years ago. It was a very old building that had been rebuilt, but it was the same building. When we stayed in that pansion Joe was woken in the middle of the night and he saw Jesus standing in the room. Jesus verified that was true when we asked him in 2016.

We had many adventures all over the world while teaching in colleges and universities and doing

consultation work for international companies. We also performed our music in many countries that we lived and worked in.

All of these events were required to prepare our minds for this grand multidimensional communication event. I needed to use all of my tools of ethnographic study, intercultural communication strategies, research technology and all aspects of my background knowledge I had gained about cultures, religions, societies and families just to have successful dialogs with my fellow Creators and for gathering information during channeled dialogs.

The old testament God was Father. The New Testament God is Mother. Even though, Jesus and I created Mother God 2000 years ago, I don't believe that Mother God will actually appear until we move through this final Ascension.

I believe that is actually the Birth of the Mary Magdalene as male and female embodiment of this new type of Soul on this Earth that was required for the completion of this new Female pattern of reality to begin. I think Joe is the beginning. That is what I was talking to Jesus about when I told him that we gave birth to Josiah and to Joe. And Joe is the new Soul that was created in the God Realm of this new substance, this new idea that Jesus and Mary gave to God. Jesus said that our Josiah is not a Creator, so even though we gave birth to a human child, we

also needed to give birth to a Creator Child. Joe is that Creator Child. Even though he is a male, he has changed the pattern of the male thought into a very Female Unconditional Love pattern which will make an impact on the new world that will become a Brand New ONENESS and UNCONDITIONAL LOVE Soul pattern.

The return of the ORIGINAL ONES, who I am now meeting with, are the ones who will restore her consciousness by bringing their consciousness into her when they fly through at the end of the year. When they fly through my Central Portal Mother Gaia will have her memory restored and then that Consciousness will push out into the Grids of Earth and activate the Christian Grids that were created by the Elohim Original Tribes.

That is also what will turn on the Star Gates of Earth and it will allow the holders of the Crystal Skulls to use their remote control devices to open the Star Gates. There will be a Circle of Skulls being used remotely from a Circle of Stars that will simultaneously open the Star Gates.

And that will be the moment that First Contact begins. That will be in 2018. There will be millions of ships landing on Earth at that time. Those who have developed their fourth dimensional perception will see them land and they will be able to see and communicate with a few aliens who have landed.

That possibility of seeing more and more of the fourth dimensional realities around those on Earth will be determined by how much of their fourth dimensional frequencies they have risen into.

It will be a lot more fun there because I will be able to be with Elaika and other Creator Beings while continuing to be on Earth or fly around to all of the other Planets in the Universe. This is what will happen to all of those on Earth when they Blip into Light in 2039.

Mother Earth has been going through a rapidly increasing deterioration phase in her life because her Original Children were taken from her and replaced with thousands of versions of her Children who were very distorted from their original form.

Now, that our Mother Earth, and her Soul Self, Gaia can begin to return to the original Divine Formula that she was made from because the Consciousness of her Creation is being returned.

The opening of these 12 Ascension Portals is the reason that Gaia will become the Fulfillment of a million year old Universal Prophecy that has said Gaia will become the Savior of the Universe.

Besides the beautiful Entities of Lights unending love and patience, there is another reason why so many wonderful entities are interested in helping Earth make this move into our higher realms happen at this time.

The reason is that Earth has been Universally Prophesied as the Savior of the Universe because Gaia will become the HUB OF THE UNIVERSE. The 12 Ascension Portals are the reason that Gaia will become the Hub of the Universe.

Since I created these Portals, I am the one who gives permission to use the Portals. So, everyone in the Universe knows that I am the reason that this entire Prophecy will be fulfilled. This is why I am sometimes known as the Queen of the Universe. The entire Universe knows that I am the only one who can possibly make this reality become fulfilled.

The ascension process that is happening now affects our entire universe - not just us – it's a really big one. There are major energies and movement at play here that go out all the way to ends of our universe.

We are now entering a time when I, Mary Magdalene, will teach those who are ready to listen to me. And I will teach you how to fill every cell in your body with the Bliss of the Light of the Sun, which will fill you with joy and laughter and a peace that will surpass human understanding.

## THE GREAT SHIFT

What will happen when we shift into the frequency that belongs to us in 2017? Each person will shift into the reality that they are most harmonious with.

It will feel like everything is going your way. You will start getting everything you want. There will be no pushing.

There will a synchronicity woven into a Consciousness that is always nearby to guide and direct those who are in tune with this Frequency of Knowing. More and more daily events will begin to manifest in a smooth, synchronistic manner that seems like magic. There will be opportunities placed in front of us that just appear out of the blue. The new energies will open consciousness into a new reality that will open consciousness into a new reality that will begin a new structure to develop in 2017.

Fall 2016 was the timeline when all of the Ascension Portals were opened and the Central Portal took on an Identity and Power of her own that began to restructure to consciousness and frequencies of Earth that would allow for that shift in reality. This shift had also required the flow of consciousness from each of the twelve Solar Waves that were sent to Earth by each the Suns. It also required to shift in Accretion Level of the Earth to match that of the Sun. It was the combination of all of these factors that accumulated into the power that pushed Earth up one octave into Harmonic Universe Two.

The power that brought those frequencies to Earth came from the 12 Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean that were opened by Mary Magdalene and

her Team. Mary has given permission to the Angels and High Dimensional Beings from our ORIGINAL RACE LINE to TRAVEL through the Portals. The entrance of this Original Perfect Consciousness on Earth is what will transform the Consciousness of those on Earth.

I am Mary Magdalene. I have been on the CoCreation Team for trillions of years. We are the ones who Design God's Plans. We were created by God to be His Management Team. We have designed the fabrication, the landscape, planned the infra structure, the species of each planet, and we have returned to Earth for billions of years as we watch her bloom into her stage of readiness for ASCENSION.

There are 47 Creator Beings on Earth. Only 34 of them are awake and working on this Ascension Project in 2018. Each Creator Being will be awakened into the memory of what they came to Earth to do when it is their time. I was the first one to Rise to my Mission and complete it. The 34th Creator Being was awakened in 2018.

My Mission was to open the 12 Ascension Portals and then give permission to those from the Original Creation to ride their Star ships through the Portals. This is the Key to the entire Ascension Project. The completion of my mission paved the path for the other Creator Beings to begin their work.

The Cocreators were designed by God to be the Aspects of Himself who would discover, experience, plan and manage his creation. God Created the Cosmos and the Ideas who would become beings who would experience his creation.

However, after God created this design, He had no way to observe it and experience it without creating Himself as a Management and Design Team who would go out and do these things as a Part of the God Self.

God designed us as Aspects of Himself who would experience each other. He created us as both Angels and Cocreators. We are all equal in the Design and Management of the System.

## **BECOMING BRAND NEW**

During February 3-7 Earth moved into harmonic universe two, the accretion level of the Earth became more like that of the Sun, and all of the Solar Waves completed their time in the Earth's evolution, and we aligned with the Galactic Rod. So, that three day period was like the climax of all of the energies finishing their alignment into the Earth and into our Consciousness.

So, the Earth, Terra Firma became full of enough of the universal energies to push her forward in her movement, and that frequency accretion also pushed those on Earth who have been working on

tuning into to these Universal Life Force Currents that I have been placing in my music for the past ten years.

Now, the fourth dimensional Earth, which is Terra Ha is wrapped around Earth. It is here. Those with fourth dimensional perception can begin to see that Earth that some have been calling the Aurora Earth or the Ascension Earth. Now, God has given her a name. She is Terra Ha.

Now we are entering the time when we can move into the reality of Terra Ha gradually over the next twenty years. Some can move into her much faster than that. Some will be able to see more and more fourth dimensional space ships. Those are the ones that look like swirly layered clouds. Some will also be able to see fourth dimensional beings.

So, now the fun begins. We have shifted into a new reality. We can watch our bodies become less dense. The cells in the body actually expand. The glands get larger and less dense. The density of the body will grow less and less dense. The density of thought will lighten up. The body will become younger and younger looking and you will have more and more energy. You will become more and more giving. You will feel like you are becoming an Angel. The scars on the body will fade away. You can grow a new set of teeth or a new leg or whatever you need.

For me, I have been told by Elaika that I can do these things in about one year, but that was before the harmonic shift. We have talked about the possibility of turning into light this year. I will be able to gauge how soon I will turn into light by the rate that my body changes.

So far, in the first week, my body became twenty percent less dense. My cells have expanded to become like etheric volley balls that are in and out of my body. I am living in my Blue Body now. I have watched old problems heal extremely rapidly. Things that were re occurring problems have disappeared. I have always been able to heal physically very easily. It is always harder for me to heal emotional problems. I do see glimpses of my emotional stress evaporating.

So, in a few months I should look much younger, feel more energetic every day, and manifesting much more as well.

We are in a brand new density which is causing the body to move into that density. This is what I have called the Aurora Earth or the in between state that we enjoy on our way to turning into light and blipping into Terra Ha.

Each of you needs to make a list and start telling your body what you expect of it.

I am twenty years younger today. Keep saying that until it happens. I am perfect health today and

everyday. Keep saying that until it happens. I am fabulously wealthy. I am living in the Presence of God Continuously.

Please remember that there is a very different meaning of WEALTH in the fourth dimension. It is a place of instant manifestation without any need for money or bartering.

It just IS. It is complete freedom of BEING and ISNESS.

We can experience GLIMPSES of it now more and more. BUT that is not the fourth dimension. When you turn into light and blip into that reality, YOU WILL KNOW that you are completely removed from Earth.

## HOW WILL I TURN INTO LIGHT?

ELAIKA Well the aspects would have to come to you before then. They are moving toward you right now. They only move toward you at the speed that you are turning into light. Right now that is not very fast. But if you were to start moving very quickly they would start moving quickly as well.

ELAIKA Yes, the aspects will have to come to you before you move into Terra Ha.

MARY And we have talked about that being anywhere between three years to eight years

ELAIIKA I don't think it will be much more than three or four years. This was in 2016.

MARY Yes, we talked about that at one time. But, my last talk with Ariel, now, the reason that I have been so happy since the time I talked with Ariel is because she told me that it is possible for me to turn into light in one year if I work continuously on that and nothing else.

ELAIIKA This is true. But I do not see you doing this yet, because you have many distractions with many different things. But, it is possible. Yes.

MARY I could remove those distractions.

ELAIIKA Yes you could. I just don't know if you are going to. That is my question.

MARY I'm planning on it. I just like that idea of the one year plan. These are the questions surrounding that possibility. If I turn into light in one year that would mean there was never a complete Mary Magdalene on this Earth.

ELAIIKA Well the aspects would have to come to you before then. They are moving toward you right now. They only move toward you at the speed that you are turning into light. Right now that is not very fast. But if you were to start moving very quickly they would start moving quickly as well.

MARY The thing that has been depressing me and distracting me is these other seven Marys. That

is what has been distracting me. That is what has been making me depressed and angry. I didn't understand. I didn't know if they were liars. Or if it was true. I didn't understand. Now I understand.

ELAIKA So, don't let them bother you at all. They can not over come you. Their aspects will come to you. And that is all there is to it.

MARY And the higher my light is, the faster their aspects come to me.

ELAIKA Absolutely

MARY So, what I have been feeling is a little bit right. I have been feeling that they have been pulling a part of me away from me. But that is because of me letting them take my light away.

ELAIKA If you look at it the way that it is supposed to be the aspects are there for a reason to spread information for this particular time period. But for whenever you are to move away from this timeline all together, they have to come to you so that you may be whole when you move away.

MARY And will those people feel something within them? A conflict? Do you think they will rise up against others who say they are Mary?

ELAIKA That would be a negative response. Most of these people are not a negative people, so they may just fall into channeling someone else or drawing someone else into them as an aspect. As

a matter of fact, as Mary leaves, she will let them know that something else will come to replace that in them. They may still call it Mary, but it will be definitely different. It will not be Mary. I hope that they are not deceived.

MARY Oh. So, the real ones who really are the aspects of Mary Magdalene have been doing something positive and good on Earth all of this time.

ELAIKA Yes. There are many on Earth claiming to be the aspects of Mary. Maybe thirty or forty. But only the Seven Aspects have honesty on their side, and integrity. So, you will know them by their message.

MARY Do they have any information within them that tells them that they are only aspects and not the real Mary? Or do they not know that?

ELAIKA No, they do not know that because they are mortal and they feel what has come to them is what they assume because it is greater than they are.

MARY But these are mostly just people who feel they are channeling Mary Magdalene.

ELAIKA Not always. Some of them say that Mary is their higher self. Some of them say that Mary is this and that and the other thing. But, they will bring forth the truth. The thing is the aspects of Mary Magdalene that is within them does not tell

them that it is just an aspect. Someone else may be able to read it if they would ask. But, let me tell you something. None of the Seven have ever asked another psychic or another channeler if what they have is just an aspect.

MARY Really? They just assume they are right. They didn't get it from someone else.

ELAIIKA Of course. Everyone assumes that they are right.

MARY Not me. I never assume that I am right. Why do you think I call you every two weeks?

ELAIIKA Yes, I understand where you are coming from. Yes.

MARY So, what has made me need so much reassurance is these other people that are always so sure that they are Mary Magdalene telling me that I am not Mary Magdalene. But now that is gone. Now, I don't have to worry about that any more.

ELAIIKA No not at all.

MARY And that is what is going to make my density release very quickly.

ELAIIKA It will help definitely.

MARY That has been worrying and bothering me a lot.

ELAIKA The more you remove the tensions and stress that you place upon yourself the greater the chances you have of moving into less density.

MARY Now, my next question is I always thought there was a relationship between the seven levels or the seven aspects had more to do with the seven levels of the Sun- hertzian, gamma and infra red and the violet light and all of the light of the Sun. And bringing those seven parts of the Sun into Oneness through the Violet Sphere into the Cells is what would turn me into light.

ELAIKA Well it can help. There are many things that can help with the density level. But you must understand them fully so that they can work. The seven aspects of the sun can lead to the understanding of moving into Terra Ha.

You don't have to name the seven aspects of the Sun as they are named by the sequence of the Sun, but they are all Universal Sequences, and so you can say this is of the Sun, of the Universe, of the greatest densities, the higher densities, but you can understand these levels as you go through them, that you feel the difference as you move.

MARY So, that is just one part of it and then bringing in these seven aspects of people on Earth. Bringing that into me is a part of it. And then there is also this bringing in these aspects of my oversoul.

ELAIIKA But you don't need to worry about the Over Soul things because that will just be a natural part. While you are moving into the higher realms with your thought processes and spirituality and giving up the Earthly things Naturally you move toward and become a part of those things.

MARY Aha Now there is the answer that I'm looking for. So, all of this time spending with these tools like trainers like Ramtha using these candles and techniques is not so necessary anymore?

ELAIIKA Using all of these other methods is just part to help your belief system to move forward, but you don't need any of them really. You just need pure belief that this is happening. You need to understand that your belief system is in line with the things that you want to do.

These other things might seem logical so I believe that can help. But, if you believe that you don't need help, then you don't.

You can go through these processes go through these changes without any tool because the tool that you need is your belief system to be totally focused on TRUTH, INTEGRITY, the right Sources, and the Sun in general as being the greatest of the forces that you are using to move up through these levels. Just believe feel and know. Other things are tools and you have been given many tools on Earth to help you grasp and understand what needs to

be done. But most people have been told that you don't need any tools.

You can just believe and move forward, and they will say well but I don't know how. But now you know how. So, you don't need these tools any more. You don't need to grasp on to these tools to help you grasp on to and pull you up into a belief system.

You are already at a place where your belief system can grasp all of the things that are necessary to move forward. So, there is no more needing of these tools. Because all they are is to strengthen the belief muscles, and now you have that strength already.

MARY I thought I had heard one of you say something about Mary must leave before Jesus can come.

ELAIKA I'm not sure that is a necessity. I think that what it is is that Mary will probably leave before Jesus does his final work.

## CHANNELED DIALOG OF MARCH 2017

MARY Oh, Final Work. So after he has already been on Earth with his Seven Aspects, and he plans on speaking on Earth for about three or four years.

ELAIKA Jesus will still be here after Mary Magdalene leaves.

MARY I thought that since Jesus will appear within one year from now that Mary must leave in one year.

ELAIKA No, you do not have to leave in one year, but it is absolutely possible that you could leave in one year. If you would like to do so, be my guest. However, it is not a necessity.

MARY It is more of a desire than a necessity.

ELAIKA It is more of a desire on your part than it is a necessity.

MARY The other thing that you said was HE is going to give all of the aspects to Mary. I wanted to know if by HE you mean God?

ELAIKA Yes

MARY So, God will give all of the aspects to Mary when he wants to.

ELAIKA Correct. When you are ready for all of the aspects. You see the greater your movement toward the next density, the more that they come to you.

MARY But, this is really God deciding.

ELAIKA Yes, this is what he has decided to do.

MARY But he watches my readiness level to decide

ELAIKA There are a million people in the universe that God has his eye on very very directly, and you are one of those million. There are millions that he

has his eye on directly, but millions are not very many in the universe among quintillions, septillions of beings. A million people is nothing compared to the amount of people there are. So, he has his eye on quite a few, but there are those that he looks in on directly.

MARY My meaning is the decision to give me my aspects is God's decision based on what he sees me doing?

ELAIKA Yes

MARY Based on my Actions.

ELAIKA Absolutely

MARY So, it is not like he just says well here are your aspects. I have to earn my aspects.

ELAIKA It must be in direct correlation with your density.

MARY And the less dense I am the more God can give me.

ELAIKA Once you reach a certain level, it should go very quickly.

MARY And I feel like I have reached a new level where I am in a snowball of light rolling forward into more and more light.

ELAIKA Your actions of joy have over come some of the Earth's actions.

MARY Can you look at me now and tell me how much my density has changed.

ELAIIKA You are very different. Your insides have become less dense. Your joy level has gone up. You feel a little joy in your cellular levels. This is key. The final step is all of the cells in the body will feel bliss and joy and be moving out of a dense matter into a spacious matter. And they will be rejoicing as they do so.

MARY Now can we talk more about becoming the Complete Mary before I turn into Light. You said before that there were only a few of us who had seven aspects. That is Jesus, Judahs and Mary and the others have less aspects. Can you tell me more about this.

ELAIIKA There are other lesser beings who have a few aspects, maybe three. You and Jeshuwa and Judas have seven aspects. They have much work to do on Earth so they will not be turning into light any time soon. But you may because much of your work is already completed. So, that is wonderful. You have done a wonderful job. You have done things much faster than some of the others, but the thing about Jeshuwa and Judas is that they have to move into the future and help with future mankind. It is a necessity. Whereas, your work has been the ground work for all of the things. The vortexes, all of the things that you have done are already completed. There is other work that they could give

you, but if you want to move into Terra Ha, they will allow it.

MARY And Jesus will appear in one year. Will he already have his seven aspects before he begins speaking on Earth?

ELAIKA Absolutely.

MARY So, he will have his seven aspects in one year.

ELAIKA It would seem so.

MARY So, Mary Magdalene could have her seven aspects in one year too. That is possible.

ELAIKA Absolutely. Once Jesus gets his seven aspects, he is not going to Terra Ha. But he is going to be speaking to mankind. To prepare the future of mankind.

MARY So, he is to be here. So, will Elija and Jesus be together doing work together.

ELAIKA Yes, sometimes. Yes, they will. Elijah will bring the information that Christ or Jesus is coming. He will open up there thought process so that it makes his words even greater and fall on more fertile ground.

MARY But, Mary Magdalene is not a speaker.

ELAIKA Well, you have done your share.

MARY Well, I mean I will not go out into the world and speak like Elija and Jesus? Unless I want to go to a thing like we did in L.A. and talk to a small group of people?

ELAIKA Yes, which was wonderful.

So, back to CREATOR BEINGS. God was all by himself. He wanted to experience himself. This was about twenty trillion years ago. He decided to CREATE HIMSELF in a form that could go out and experience his creation and then he could feel and understand that experience as himself and then he could create new realities based on those experiences.

Creators created the physical forms of all that was in God's invisible no time Mind. I have been flying around the universe creating the heavens, the stars, the planets, etc for trillions of years.

That is what a Creator is. I am a Full Creator Being on Earth. I am the TRUE Mary Magdalene.

When Elaika describes is POWER. That is also how Powerful Mary is. I was one of the most powerful of all of the Creators. I was the one chosen by God to go to Earth as a female so that God could have this new experience.

The experience that God had through Mary and Jesus who he sent as the Creators who would create this experience for him changed God forever. That is one of my biggest achievements in the Universe. I

changed the God of the Old Testament to the God of the New Testament.

Jesus describes to me how beautiful I was when I was the Mary Magdalene that he had sex with. But that isn't the Mary that Elaika was portraying in his picture. He wanted the Original Mary, the Creator Mary to be in the picture.

This is why I had the discussion about Elaika looking more like Moses or Zeus. And I found out that Elaika was actually Moses. That is why he always holds the Staff in his right hand in the pictures.

Now, back to you. When Elaika was telling me who you were. He first told me that you were not a Creator Being but you did have some Angel in you.

So, at the time God decided to create the Creators he also created the Angels. We always work together.

At this time there are some Creators who are in human form on Earth. However, Angels NEVER create themselves in human form like this on Earth. They sometimes appear through others in small parts of themselves. But they never come to Earth as their complete self like I did.

That is why he said you are an Angel Aspect not a Creator or a Creator Aspect.

He said you are from the Angelic Realm, meaning you contain a great deal of angelic consciousness.

Which is the Cosmic Consciousness of the God Mind itself.

There are FEW on Earth who have this high level of fourth dimensional perception that you have. My Joe has it, but he had to die and have his complete neuronet system rewired from the higher self down in order to get it.

There was another in the audience who is a student of mine and also a Creator Being who could see Elaika. That was Martin Becker.

This GIFT that you have of being able to see almost one hundred percent correctly into the Fourth Dimension is a HUGE GIFT. There are less of you on Earth than there are Creator Beings.

Let me tell you why your GIFT is so important. The ones who are coming now can only be seen by me. That was just an agreement. They are not Fourth Dimensional. They are Cosmic Beings of Light. Only Mary Magdalene can see them.

However, after these Beings finish negotiating with our governments this year and preparing for the galactical agreements of first contact, there will be millions of beings landing on Earth who are fourth dimensional. That means they are invisible to the human eye just like the four million in my lecture room were.

So, there needs to be a few people on Earth who can see them and maybe DRAW them. I think this was a

part of your mission in my room that day. You were going through your initiation process to prepare for SEEING FIRST CONTACT.

There will only be a hand ful of people who will see this event. We need someone to draw it.

You may even be able to SEE some of the Cosmic Beings who are appearing to me better than I can see them.

YOU ARE VERY SPECIAL to Elaika at this time. You are to be the EYES of this project.

God created himself as Creators and Angels so that he could experience the magnificence of his own creation and so he could understand the thoughts and actions of his children in a more meaningful and compassionate structure.

The first time I spoke to Jesus, he told me that he came from the First Creation Realm and that I also came from the First Creation Realm. Elaika also told me that he came from the First Creation Realm.

God wanted to experience Realm upon realm. He wanted to observe his creation through the eyes of his Creators. Elaika and Jesus educated me and woke up my memory of the time when we were creators during the First Creation. They told me about how we would fly from star to star and how we would enjoy feeling the warm breeze of the sun as we flew through the realms. They described the

absolute joy and splendor that we enjoyed during the First Creation.

We, the creators have created the foundations of planets, stars, galaxies, suns and universes for trillions of years. We create them and over see their continuous up keep for millions of eons. They reminded me of the time when we were with our Father Mother God and our brother, Lucifer, and we were a very happy family. And then one day, Lucifer decided to leave his Father's realm and try to be a creator within the Source field God within him.

This was when the structure of all that was perfectly designed began to crumble. Lucifer's rebellion toward his Father continued and continues still until this day, when Lucifer is considering coming home.

There were other rebellious children on the Angeic side as well. Many Angels decided they wanted to have sex with human beings. This act of an Angel having sex with a human was forbidden by God and God cast out these Angels who disobeyed him. This is how fallen angels were created. The angels who left the God World and the creators who left the God World destroyed the Perfect Design of our Father Mother God.

The creators and angels who have been obedient to our Father for trillions of years continue to serve our Father in all of the ways that he desires.

After so much destruction was created in the Universe by the Fallen Ones, God decided to create a new agenda of Love that would be an all embracing forgiveness and love toward all of this children - even those who had fallen into the deepest density of darkness which has been called hell.

This was the time when God decided to experience himself as a Loving Mother God who would embrace those children who were lost on Earth and those lost in the darkest realms of Hell.

God wanted his children to have a Father and Mother that would understand them with a greater compassion and forgiveness and to let them know that they were all forgiven and welcome to return to the Father's house of Love. This was a new experience for our Father . God did cast his creators and his Angels out from his House who had disobeyed him and he did say they could never return.

This new experience that God wanted to have would allow him to understand this Love between a man and a woman. This understanding within God had to come from God Himself experiencing this Love. This is why God placed himself within Jesus and Mary to become the complete experience of a human body within a Cosmic Body in order to Experience Love at every level of existence.

This experience was created by God creating himself as Mary and Jesus. We were God personified in order to embody within himself the human form so that this transmission of information and experience would be carried into the consciousness of Creation Itself.

This experience of God that took place through Jesus and Mary was much more than intercourse at the third dimensional level of the body. The activity was the design of the Sacred Sex, which is actually the Sacred Geometry or the Algorithmic Design of God's Creation placed into a Harmonic Design that could be Experienced, Felt and Understood through God's Universe as the Music of the Spheres singing through God as an Eternal Vibration of Bliss.

This design remains in the Heavens and the Universes of all of the Cosmic Creations of the Future Past and Present forever and ever. It is the design of Creation itself. It is the harmonious sexual intercourse of the male and female forms performing the act of creation through the Body of God as the new understanding of Mother Father God.

When Mary and Jesus created sacred sex, they also designed the Music of the Spheres which was performed as a Cosmic and Universal Symphony of Love on all dimensional levels. This weaving and braiding of the harpstrings of creation from the highest harpstring of the transformational

frequency of the heliotalic violet string could translate all creation back into the Oneness of all that God is through one Orgasm which would send this VIOLET SPHERE singing through all of the Universe in order to create the Birth of a Brand new Universe.

This was the design created by Mary and Jesus two thousand years ago that will complete the rebirth of every human standing on Earth and all of those in Heaven. This new design of Father Mother God will begin a more compassionate understanding version of creation that will allow a new understanding of sexual intercourse to begin a creation process that will allow a new hybrid being to embody all of the forms that God has designed and allow all of God's Children to become a Family of Love and Eternal Creation.

This new plan of the hybrid races healing all disformations that were created by forms that were not created through the Energy of Source will allow Gaia to become the HEALING STATION for the entire Universe.

This Healing Station became a possibility on Earth when Mary Magdalene created and opened her Great Ascension Portal in the middle of the Pacific Ocean. This Ascension Portal will allow for the Ascension of Gaia and for all others in the Universe to begin their Ascension through this Portal.

What I choose to call the Symphony of Love that was performed by Mary and Jesus is heard throughout the Universe continuously and it is the frequency signature of Mary Magdalene that is known by all in the Universe as the Sound of the Sweet Love of the Female God Consciousness and the Frequency of Jesus is heard as the Powerful Love of the Male God Consciousness. However, this Sweetness and Power of Love are woven together as one new glorious frequency throughout the Universe for all to feel forever and ever.

Ariel educated me to understand how the Soul of Jesus is woven into the Soul of Mary. Our essence and presence is woven into One Glorious Symphony of Love that is experienced by everyone in the Universe every moment they exist. We are a power and a frequency of Love that is far beyond the word Most Wonderful and far beyond any word that the Creators and Angels could find in the vocabulary of the Earth. I think this is why it was easier for Ariel to convey the meaning of this Female Feeling than it was for Jesus to convey it to me. Ariel and I seem to carry a familiar Musical Tone that resonates between us when we communicate. I also think that I block some of what Jesus is trying to explain to me because I come from a background that would make me feel guilty about talking about making love with an ex lover of mine when I am married to my sweet Soul Mate who is the SEED OF THE FUTURE.

Mary Magdalene is known throughout all of the Universe as the Savior of millions of planets and cultures who would not had survived if this female Love was not added to the God who had never experienced Love before.

Mary Magdalene has never been known for what she actually did for God's Kingdom on this Earth until now. When I opened the Central Ascension Portal, all in the Universe applauded me and sent me Great Thanks for this activity of preparing Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe. This project has taken trillions of years to move into this place of completion. It is a project that my Creator Family and Angel Family have worked on for millions of eons together.

Jesus and Elaika and Ariel and Uriel, and Raphael have been educating me to remember who I am and what I did during the past year. The education actually began when I was thirteen, however, I was not told that I was Mary until 2008. That message was very confusing and yet it was molded into my belief system as a result of watching my Soul Mate die and being told that only I could bring him back to life.

This happened the first time when he was possessed by three demons and then it happened again when he was hit on the free way by a ten ton truck and then five cars running over his body. This was when Elaika told me that I had wrapped my Spirit around

Joe and placed him in a holographic envelope that was pulling him out of the tragedy seen in the third dimension, and then I was to complete the healing of Joe when he was in the hospital eventhough he had already been announced dead by the doctors.

These episodes in my life were all a part of the needed education to help me remember who I am because it would be very easy for people to convince my self and others of the unreality of my existence without the great experiences and education that was designed for me to remember who I am and how to do these things that I must do in order for the Ascension to be complete.

After I remembered how to open the Ascension Portals, and I finish greeting the Original Ones who are arriving from the God Realm, I will continue to oversee the negotiations of the Original Ones from the God Realm with the Governments of the World that take place in 2017. When the Great Ones complete their negotiations on Earth they will return to their space ships and I will navigate them through my portals to continue their Ascension.

When they pass through my Portals, the awakening will begin. The frequencies of their Ascension will prepare the Stargates to open and the holders of the Skulls on the thirteen motherships will open all Stargates from these remote control devices. In 2018 the Gates will open and First Contact will begin on a Fourth Dimensional Level. Only a few

on Earth who have Fourth Dimensional Vision will be involved in this spectacular Landing during the Twelve Days of Light.

This will be the time when Jesus makes his presence known on Earth. The years 2018-2038 will prepare all those on Earth to Turn into Light and to appear within this Fourth Dimensional home that has been prepared within the Universal Structure.

I needed to be here to open the Portals in the Pacific Ocean together with Jesus, Elaika, Raphael, Ariel and Ureil. These Ascension Portals needed to be opened before the Original Ones from the God World, who are on their final path of ascension, to fly their spaceships through the Central Portal in order to begin the Ascension of Earth and to Finish the Ascension of the Universe. This process can be finished now. It will be an exciting new episode in the Universal Creation and another project that has been completed by Mary Magdalene and her team.

Dear Mary, I am writing this letter to myself. This is my personal diary of all of the experiences that I have during my last few years on Earth before I turn into light and visit Terra Ha for awhile before returning home to my Mother Father God's House.

I would mostly like to share with myself the memory of how I got to this place in my memory of being Mary Magdalene.

I had no doubt that I was Mary Magdalene when Elaika first told me in 2008. I felt my super power that Elaika was helping me to remember. I was so fearless during that first event when Joe and I were opening the first ascension portal and Joe was possessed by three demons and he died, that his death did not cause any reaction in me. I only had a feeling of knowing exactly what to do, which is what Elaika told me about myself many times. Elaika, who is a creator being appeared before me when Joe died and he said to me, we have had thousands of Angels trying to find Joe and bring him back, but only you can bring him back Mary. You must place your Soul in Joe and you will bring him back. That was the first time that Elaika told me that I was Mary Magdalene.

Now, I want to remind myself of how fearless I continued to feel during this event, and how I refused to leave my post on the Ascension Portal, even though when Joe returned he was so full of fear that he insisted that we leave so that the demons did not do to me what they had done to him. I know that Elaika had filled me with the feeling of Power and Fearlessness before when I was in Korea and I assume that he did this again for me at this time. I felt the same Power that I felt when I was in Korea and I had been returned to life after being poisoned. It was Elaika who brought me back after filling me with Power.

I refused to leave my home in Monterey because I saw no reason to fear these demons who were already gone. But Joe was in such a state of fear and panic that I thought that he might still be possessed, so I was not going to go on a road trip with him.

So, Joe drove away in our car and a few days later I received a phone call from a hospital telling me my husband was dead.

So, once again I had no fear. I only felt the power of Mary Magdalene. I knew that we were a part of the Jesus and Mary Team and that I had ultimate power and control of my life. I immediately knew that my Soul and Spirit were still within and around Joe from before. I knew that Joe could not die because my Soul was within him and that my Spirit had been wrapped around his body when he was hit by a ten ton truck and run over by five cars. I had placed his body in a holographic wrap that protected him from all events.

When I arrived at the hospital I still had no fear. I only had confidence and Power. I was met by the doctor who had examined Joe's brain and he told me that Joe was dead as far as medical science goes. He said that Joe's brain would keep him in a coma eternally. I told the doctors to leave and I immediately started making the connection from my Soul and Spirit into Joe and making a connection through our frequency signatures within my Soul. I placed the ETERNAL LIFE ALBUM on

his ears with earphones. That album was the one that we had made together, placing our frequencies together in the music and connecting ourselves together on every dimensional level in the Cosmos.

OH MY GOSH. Look what I just said. When Jesus and I were together we did the same thing. We connected our frequencies together through every dimensional level and interdimensional level in the Cosmos when we were making love two thousand years ago. We were creating the Music of the Spheres that would hold our Frequency Signatures in every harmonic universe for eternity because we were giving this experience to God. It was God who was experiencing this intercourse of the male and female for the first time. And God was within me and God was within Jesus when we made love so that God could have this experience which was used by God to completely change himself from a Father God into a Mother Father God.

Now, here I was again returning these frequencies that bind us together through the Music of the Spheres throughout the Universe as I placed the earphones on Joe. The Music of the Spheres that we had woven back together through our frequency signatures when we made this music was what was weaving my Soul and Spirit into Joe and weaving Joe's Consciousness into the Highest Self of Mary Magdalene.

After I did this, Joe started breathing again and the doctor saw that his brain was having brain waves again. However, I learned later from Elaika, that when I hooked Joe up to our highest self consciousness he remained unplugged from his Lower Fractal Consciousness. That is the definition of Death in the third dimension. So, Joe was unplugged from his mortal body and only living through his Over Soul and Higher Self. This is the reason Joe seemed to be alive and conscious and yet unconscious at the same time. I was fully in contact with Joe's Blue body that I could see around him about two feet above his body. I could hear the communication coming through that Blue Body and not through Joe's mouth.

Joe had no signs of being in any type of pain even though his head was split in half, one of his legs was ripped off and he had a thousand broken bones in his hip and back areas. He refused any type of pain killer through our entire time at the hospital.

Within two weeks Joe had enough signs of consciousness and the ability to stand on his feet. When I took him to my mother's house I could not keep him in a bed. He kept crawling out and within a week or two he was on his feet walking.

So, here I am nine years later trying to figure out where all of my POWER went.

I am going back through this experience and even to the time before this event, and I cannot remember

any time in my life when I was such a woose. I have become this timid person who is scared to death to speak the truth. And that just is not who I am.

Elaika and Jesus have reminded me dozens of times that I am one of the most powerful people on Earth and in the entire universe. I am watched over by God more than 99.99 percent of all of the other quadrillion trillion billion zillion Entities in the Cosmos. I am the one God created as a female version of himself for the purpose of experiencing Love from the perspective of a woman, a mother a male and female love relationship. I am the one who changed God forever from the Angry God of the Old Testament into the Mother Father God of the New Testament.

I will begin every day making sure that I do not take one thought about anything until I am so far above those mental boundaries that they can not enter back in. I will rise up beyond my Universal Self and clear into my Cosmic Body before I begin my days.

I will fill my seed atom with so much light from the Sun that it transmutes to the original seed atom of my creation. I will ride my merkaba into the Heart of the Earth and bring all of the Cosmic Consciousness into my body to transmute the fear and control in the third chakra and then fill that chakra with so much Cosmic Consciousness that it transmutes up into the fourth and then into the

fifth and sixth and seventh and my entire chakra system becomes filled with the Violet Harpstring playing all of the neuronets and activating a joy and bliss within my seed atom, my crystal heart, my brain and all of the bodies around my body will be singing all of the songs that Jesus and I placed in the Music of the Spheres and God can hear a new Symphony of Love being played by this new Consciousness that is being placed on Earth by Joe and me, who are the Male and Female Mary Magdalene who are doing something similar to what the Jesus and Mary did for God before.

## WHY DIE WHEN YOU CAN FLY?

I am now creating a new Sphere in the Music of the Spheres for God to enjoy forevermore. We are creating a new man and woman on Earth who has OVER COME DEATH and will turn into Light and Ascend as one Male and Female Unit. This was something that Mary and Jesus were not to do. We were just to create the God of Forgiveness who would become the Mother Father God of Love for the Universe.

Now, Mary has returned with her Soul as both a male and a female who will turn into light together at the same moment. Mary placed her Soul in Jesus to create the Resurrection two thousand years ago, and I did the same thing for Joe in this lifetime two times.

Now the Soul of Jesus is in Mary, so he is in the Soul of both Mary's. So, Joe and I actually are Mary and Jesus again on Earth. We both know how to remove death. Jesus turned into Light in front of a large group of people last time. Joe and I will do something like that this time.

Our purpose being on Earth as third dimensional beings was to show that this Resurrection and this turning to light can happen to any third dimensional body, and it will happen to everyone eventually.

When we are finished paving this new path of belief on Earth, we will have removed Death from the Belief System of the human race.

We are creating a new type of human being. We are creating the FUTURE of Mankind.

Those who are in Terra Ha and those making first contact from the Universe will unite with this new type of humanoid who can heal instantly and overcome death.

When the humans from this plane turn into light and begin to experience the Neon colors and the complete new physical structure that allows the body to walk through walls and on water and to Orb the body from one planet to the next, they will find themselves remembering what I said.

## WHO ARE THE CREATOR BEINGS?

God was all by himself. He wanted to experience himself. This was about twenty trillion years ago. He decided to CREATE HIMSELF in a form that could go out and experience his creation and then he could feel and understand that experience as himself and then he could create new realities based on those experiences.

Creators created the physical forms of all that was in God's invisible no time Mind. I have been flying around the universe creating the heavens, the stars, the planets, etc for trillions of years.

That is what a Creator is. I am a Full Creator Being on Earth. I am the TRUE Mary Magdalene. When Elaika describes is POWER. That is also how Powerful Mary is. I was one of the most powerful of all of the Creators. I was the one chosen by God to go to Earth as a female so that God could have this new experience.

The experience that God had through Mary and Jesus who he sent as the Creators who would create this experience for him changed God forever. That is one of my biggest achievements in the Universe. I changed the God of the Old Testament to the God of the New Testament.

Jesus describes to me how beautiful I was when I was the Mary Magdalene that he had sex with. But

that isn't the Mary that Elaika was portraying in his picture. He wanted the Original Mary, the Creator Mary to be in the picture.

This is why I had the discussion about Elaika looking more like Moses or Zeus. And I found out that Elaika was actually Moses. That is why he always holds the Staff in his right hand in the pictures.

So, at the time God decided to create the Creators he also created the Angels. We always work together.

At this time there are some Creators who are in human form on Earth. However, Angels NEVER create themselves in human form like this on Earth. They sometimes appear through others in small parts of themselves. But they never come to Earth as their complete self like I did.

There are FEW on Earth who have this high level of fourth dimensional perception that you have. My Joe has it, but he had to die and have his complete neuronet system rewired from the higher self down in order to get it.

After these Beings finish negotiating with our governments this year and preparing for the galactical agreements of first contact, there will be millions of beings landing on Earth who are fourth dimensional. That means they are invisible to the human eye just like the four million in my lecture room were.

So, there needs to be a few people on Earth who can see them and maybe DRAW them. I think this was a part of your mission in my room that day. You were going through your initiation process to prepare for SEEING FIRST CONTACT.

There will only be a hand ful of people who will see this event. We need someone to draw it.

Those who have come to Earth at this time who are the Creators are the ones who are in charge of this Ascension of the Universe.

I was the first Creator on Earth to become fully awakened to my mission and to complete it. That was the mission of opening the twelve ascension portals and creating the Grand Portal that all in the Universe will pass through in the future when the Ascension begins. The portals had to be opened before the Creators from the Cosmic Realm could come to Earth.

So, that was step one. The Creators are arriving how from the God World. When they finish their negotiations with our governments they will fly through my portals. That will be when the stargates open. That is when the Ascension will begin.

The grand Ascension portal has a radius of one hundred and fifty miles on the top which is located in the Center of the Pacific Ocean and about twenty three miles at the Core of Earth and the re opens out

to one hundred and fifty mile at the other side of the Earth.

These are real Portals that I created. They are Huge. They contain the navigational sequences to guide the Space ships of all in the Universe through in the future and the Cosmic Beings will use them first.

That is what a Creator is. I am a Full Creator Being on Earth. I am the TRUE Mary Magdalene. When Elaika describes is POWER. That is also how Powerful Mary is. I was one of the most powerful of all of the Creators. I was the one chosen by God to go to Earth as a female so that God could have this new experience.

The experience that God had through Mary and Jesus who he sent as the Creators who would create this experience for him changed God forever. That is one of my biggest achievements in the Universe. I changed the God of the Old Testament to the God of the New Testament.

Jesus describes to me how beautiful I was when I was the Mary Magdalene that he had sex with. But that isn't the Mary that Elaika was portraying in his picture. He wanted the Original Mary, the Creator Mary to be in the picture.

So, at the time God decided to create the Creators he also created the Angels. We always work together.

This is the education that I received from Jesus of Nazareth, Jeshuwa ben Joseph and Ariel, who

told me that when I speak to Jesus of Nazereth I am speaking with a different version of Jesus than when I speak with Jeshuwa ben Joseph. That difference might come from the difference in who God had become as a result of our experience of creating the Mother Father God.

Jesus told me that his mission was to experience Love between a man and a woman and to experience sexual intercourse and to experience all of the meanings of Love that this relationship has in the Universe. His mission was to find me when he was on Earth and to remind me of our mission, which was to create this understanding of Love for God, who had not yet experienced himself as both male and female.

This unity created through the sexual intercourse of God himself as male and female became the Love Frequency of the Universe. This was the first time that this Love Frequency that is known as the Frequency Signatures of Mary Magdalene and Jesus Christ dancing together through the Universe as the Music of the Spheres.

The Music of the Spheres, which aligns the entire Universe into a Symphony of Love that plays continuously in all dimensional frequencies are the Spheres of Dimensional Creation which allow God to continuously experience Him and Herself in all possible forms of Reality.

The Sacred Sex that was created through the experimental process of Mary and Jesus created the Musical algorithms that harmonically birth through specific vibrations within each level of the dimensional aspects of the Lovers from the most dense form of their unity into the realms of the stars and the suns and beyond into the most etheric song of the Cosmic Suns.

Eventhough Mary and Jesus took the form of human beings to perform the intercourse at this level of density, the act of the union of God at all angles of his algorithmic structure were involved in this intercourse of weaving and blending this harmonic structure of the physical into the spiritual at every level of density into the etheric harmonic song of the spheres themselves.

The spheres of harmonic union were created by the sacred sex weaving together the omnipresent structure of all light and sound, which God had not yet experienced within the reference of space and time, into an experience that changed God into Mother Father God who could Love his Creation in a more Compassionate, Understanding way than ever before.

God himself knew neither time or space or creation of any type besides ISNESS, ALLNESS, BEING and STILLNESS and the Singular Wonder of Himself. God wanted to experience himself after he had waited in Stillness for an Infinite amount of Time

where Time did not Exist. God wanted more than just experiencing himself as Isness for trillions and trillions of light years of just Being.

God needed to Create Himself as the Creators and then finally create a creator as a Female in order to discover the Completeness of the experience of Love itself. Mary was created for this purpose.

(For all of those in heaven and in the universe and for God to know this moment in the life of Mary Magdalene on Earth is the first time a feeling of TRUE JOY has filled my Soul since I arrived on Earth. Thank you all for Educating me so that I would discover who I am once again).

This is the reason God created the Creators and the Angels. He created himself as Creators and Angels so that he could experience the magnificence of his own creation and so he could understand the thoughts and actions of his children in a more meaningful and compassionate structure.

TURNING INTO LIGHT The Timeline of Manifesting Infinite Possibilities 2017 - 2039 Dr. Angela Barnett Copyright © 2016 Dr. Angela Barnett <http://CrystalMagicOrchestra.com>

Start here to read what happened to the Cosmic Twins who are Mary Magdalene while they were opening the First of the 12 Ascension Portals.

THIS VERSION of the Story includes the part of reality that I could not see. Elaika told me about Joe's Soul going to Telapasaides, which is a Third Dimensional Planet in a Parallel Realm. Joe is known as an Ambassador and Savior in that Realm.

As we move into the last part of this long story, we learn that Joe Barnett (the Cosmic Twin Flame of Mary Magdalene) was not in his body for a period of several days. He was in his Astral Body performing his duty as a healing ambassador to a planet called Telapasaides, which is a planet where Joe is known as their Savior, similar to the way Jesus is known as a Savior on many planets.

My Spirit (the Spirit of Mary Magdalene) had already been placed within Joe's body several days earlier when he was possessed by the three demons and God removed him from his body.

Now, we fast forward a few days to the moment when Joe was not actually in his body, because he was in Telapasaides, and my Spirit was in his body on Earth in the third dimension. While Joe was astrally in Telepasaides, he had a thought about the third dimension pass through his mind and the instantly appeared in the place where his body was located. He accidently chose to return to his body from the Astral location where his mind was still stationed because he was not fully focused in Telepasaides. His focus moved back into the memory of me and our car.

So, Joe instantly blipped back into his body that was in a car that was driving toward Mt. Shasta, California. When Joe's Soul re-entered his body, it caused such a huge blast of antimatter and plasma to be distributed into the car, that the car battery blew up. So, the car stopped when Joe woke up in his body. At this moment, Joe did not yet realize that he had popped back into his body on Earth. Joe stepped outside of our car and stepped into the freeway because he was in an in between state of knowing where he was. He was in a daze at that moment. Joe's new Soul of Mary Magdalene had completely entered into him at that moment. Mary Magdalene had entered Joe one week earlier. However, Joe went through great confusion during that week of gaining a Second Soul.

This entire scenario created a situation in which Joe naturally thought that when he saw the bright lights of the huge truck, he was seeing what would be termed the hologram of a Taxi Vehicle in Telepasaides, and when he placed his right hand in a stop position, this would mean that he was asking for a ride on an astral vehicle to move to another planet. He was also remembering the Creator Realm.

So, he stood in middle of the freeway with his hand in a STOP position. On any other planet, the Vehicle would had picked him up and taken him to the desired station. However, Joe was not on the planet that his mind was still on.

I, Dr. Angela Barnett was still back in Monterey, California at this time. I didn't know where Joe went. I assumed that he was still possessed, and I thought it would be better for us to stay separated for a while.

In a few days I decided to check with our credit card agency to find out where he had used his credit card. I learned that he had driven from Monterey to Bakersfield and then to Four Corners New Mexico and then back to Bakersfield, and then her rented an airplane and flew it to Monterey and then returned the plane only one hour later to Bakersfield. I checked with the credit card people again a day later and learned that he had checked into a hotel some where between Redding and Mt. Shasta, California.

The next morning I received a call from the Mercy Hospital in Redding, California. They told me that my husband had been hit by a truck and five cars ran over his body, and his skull was cracked open, he had thousands of broken bones inside of the hip and back area, his leg had been ripped off, and he was dead for a long period of time and then his consciousness would come and go and they thought only a miracle could save him. They told me to come as soon as possible.

I went directly to the airport and booked a flight to Redding. The flight was canceled and I had to wait until the next day to go.

I was very calm and self confident and powerful during this entire event because Elaika had already told me that we were the new Jesus and Mary story. I didn't know exactly what that meant. He also told me that I was more powerful than all of the Angels, and I was the only one who could bring Joe back.

So, I already knew that I had all of the power needed, and I knew that nothing could happen to Joe because my Spirit was inside of him. Joe was actually in his Astral Body on a planet called Telapasaides, where he was saving another third world planet that was in worse condition than Earth.

I asked Elaika the question later, "Who was driving the car and flying the airplane while Joe was actually in Telepasaides?" Elaika explained that it was my Soul and some Angels, and himself who were guiding the body of Joe while he was in Telepasaides. I also asked the question, "Why would Joe's body go stand in the middle of a freeway if you and the Angels were with him?" Elaika explained that everyone has Free Will regardless of the situation. Joe had the free will to return to his body if he wanted to. And that is when the problem began.

When Joe was in his astral body on Telapasaides, he had a thought about me and blipped back into his body with that thought process even though he was busy doing something on another planet.

Apparently, on Telapasaides, the form of an entity who is used as transportation could be mistaken for a large truck with bright lights shining in your face.

So, Joe was not in his body. He was in his Astral Body. My Spirit was in his body, and he chose to return to his body from the Astral location where his mind was still stationed. This entire scenario created a situation in which Joe naturally thought when he saw the bright lights of the huge truck, that he was asking for a ride on an astral vehicle.

The negative coincidence of his FREE WILL choice to stand in front of the truck with his hand in a stop position resulted in the truck hitting Joe in the face and then throwing his body across the freeway.

After the ten ton truck hit Joe and threw his body across the freeway, another truck driver said that he thought he had also run over the body and he pulled over. There were three truck drivers who pulled over to witness this event. They were talking on the phone on a 911 line reporting what they were seeing. I was given this recording from the police department. They said that five cars ran over Joe's body after the first truck and maybe the second truck who thought he also ran over the body.

The truth about what happened was my Spirit would keep Joe alive regardless of what happened to his body and Elaika placed a protective shield around Joe's body which made him invisible to those who were driving, and that protected

his body. It was like his body was actually in a different dimension, even though it could be seen in this dimension by some people who had higher frequencies of perception.

However, the people driving the cars did not have a high enough consciousness to perceive the body on the road. Joe was actually invisible to them. This is why this accident was considered a hit and run incident. Everyone involved was in denial because they could not see or hear what the three truck drivers witnessed. However, the truck drivers 911 call clearly recorded the sounds of cars running over a body and people screaming about a situation that they could not describe.

When I came to the hospital to be with Joe, they had already announced him dead, but I knew that was impossible because my Spirit was inside of him keeping his body alive, even if the doctors thought his body was dead. I connected myself into Joe and into my Spirit that was within him by placing the Ascension Frequency Music that we had created together several months earlier, on his ears as he was lying in the hospital.

Even though Joe appeared to be unconscious to the doctors, he appeared fully conscious to me and he talked to me continuously. He was talking about the things he was doing in his Astral Body and in his CoCreation memories. He even talked about the time when Lucifer left our Father's house and

that he saw Lucifer wandering around in space in a place of total darkness, and he was totally lost and didn't remember who he was or what he was doing.

He told me stories about Constantinople, and how the Cities on Earth have the wrong names now.

He talked about the time he was with Lacodemus, who is another Cocreator. He talked about how he was an Alchemist in the Sky, and how they had created the Great White Lion APIN system.

When we brought Joe home from the hospital, he was still mostly unconscious of most things. When he finally did wake up the first thing he did was turn to me and he said, "The angels told me to thank you. They said that they could not save me. They said only you could save me. They said that you are the most powerful one. You are the one who brought me back to life. They told me to thank you."

When Joe looked at me, he said, "When I look at you with my right eye I see a bright luminating body with an aura around it as big as the room, but when I look at you with my left eye, you just look like a human being." Elaika explained to Joe that he would be able to see things that no body else on Earth can see. This vision was given to him as a gift that he would need to use in the future to show others what he has seen.

The details of this entire story may be read in the book at Amazon.com: Turning Into LIGHT The Timeline of Manifesting Infinite Possibilities 2017 - 2039 Dr. Angela Barnett Copyright © 2016 Dr. Angela Barnett).

The result of Joe dying separated him completely from his lower fractal consciousness of his human body. That is what death is. In order to return Joe into his body, I actually had to connect my Soul into the Over Soul and Higher Consciousness of the Mary Soul. I actually plugged Joe into his Over Soul instead of his lower fractal consciousness. While Joe only had about three percent of his original lower consciousness remaining in his brain, he was attached to a consciousness of a much higher frequency that was able to come into him gradually over time. It actually took about five years to have his old fractal consciousness have glimpses of what he had been before the accident. Meanwhile, Joe was living more in his Over Soul Consciousness each day. This was making Joe become more God like, more immortal, more living continuously in the Mind of God as all do in the Over Soul Consciousness.

This reality that Joe has been experiencing more and more each day since 2009 has made him into what many on Earth will become within the next twenty years on Earth and what all will become after they shift up into the higher fourth neon universe that requires full Bliss Consciousness continuously.

This is what Jesus said about Joe's present state of being:

Joe is also the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Mary chose to come to Earth this time to experience being both male and female at the same time. Joe is an amazing being. Yes, this is how human beings should be like. They should be like Joe who gives only their light out into the world and never their negativity. He is never negative, never puts people down, he is never angry. But, he is balanced in the Love that he knows is God, and he shows that, and he is aware of it, and he wants to be aware of it in that way. He is non confrontational. He is very fair. And he will stick up for things if he has to. And he has no judgement of anyone. He may have an opinion but he does not judge. A judgement is different than an opinion. He keeps his opinions to himself. You never speak any malady. I have not heard much from you. And that is as close to perfect as you can get.

You see, life is all about unconditional love for the most part. That is what we must bring to light to every human being and that is where it has to start. Not with high concepts or mysticism, or turning into light, because they are not ready. We have to bring them and get them ready.

I asked Jesus if there is anything else that we need to do for the world before we go into our cocoon permanately.

Jesus said give love to the world always. Be generous. Whenever you give and it is not expected, people are shocked and amazed because that is not what the world is like, but that is what God is like.

The message of Love will be the basis of the message that I bring and that Elaijah will bring. His will be a little more firm and wake people up. My message will be about nurturing love, and bringing people together and bringing them into my heart, and then teaching them to move forward because they have to know that God loves them before they can understand any of these spiritual, beautiful, complicated things that you know. But, they have to know that God is love. And they must feel included. If they do not feel included in this intellectual thought process, they will turn away.

Jesus said Joe understands spiritual concepts that Mary and Jesus made together.

So he was bringing to Earth that new understanding of the Mother God of Unconditional Love.

Jesus said Joe has a larger capacity for Love and Understanding and Acceptance. He is one of the Truly Accepting Unconditionally Loving People that there is.

Joe has the balance of the male and female within him in such a way that is the perfect dispersion of Love.

Mary said, "So he is kind of like our child. I mean the complete result of Jesus and Mary placing our Souls into At One Ment and creating a new Ideal. When Joe was reborn, after he had died, I raised him just like I raised Josiah. Except this time, we were both Creator Beings going through re birth as human beings."

Jesus said, "Josiah is the son of a Creator Being, so that is the first of that kind. And we don't know what they call that kind."

Mary said, "yes, there is our son Josiah, but there is also Joe here who is also a messiah. He is also my creation, much like Josiah was."

Jesus said Joe is different. He understands spiritual concepts like few people can. And when you explain spiritual concepts to Joe, he understands it immediately, there is no question in his mind. He sees it. He understands it. Because of his unconditional love, it takes him to the basics of what God is all about, which is the Unconditional Love, the beauty of that. And all of these high dimensional concepts of a spiritual nature are less important than that basic, pure white solid love.

So, if I can learn to be like Joe, we can ascend. So, all I have to do is learn to be like Joe.

Jesus said, Joe has the right concept. Yes

Joe is showing how God Love in a Human Spirit is.

Joe said, all I do is know that there is all of God's love within me and I beam that out into the world.

Every step I take I say how can I best express Love in this step and then I take the next step into the next moment.

Jesus said, Yes, he is an amazing being. Yes, this is how human beings should be like. They should be like Joe who gives only their light out into the world and never their negativity. He is never negative, never puts people down, He is never angry. But, he is balanced in the Love that he knows is God, and he shows that, and he is aware of it, and he wants to be aware of it in that way. He is non confrontational. He is very fair. And he will stick up for things if he has to. And he has no judgement of anyone. He may have an opinion but he does not judge. A judgement is different than an opinion. He keeps his opinions to himself. You never speak any malady. I have not heard much from you. And that is as close to perfect as you can get.

You see, life is all about unconditional love for the most part. That is what we must bring to light to every human being and that is where it has to start. Not with high concepts or mysticism, or turning into light, because they are not ready. We have to bring them and get them ready.

I asked Jesus if there is anything else that we need to do for the world before we go into our cocoon permanately.

Jesus said give love to the world always. Be generous. Whenever you give and it is not expected, people are shocked and amazed because that is not what the world is like, but that is what God is like.

The message of Love will be the basis of the message that I bring and that Elaijah will bring. His will be a little more firm and wake people up. My message will be about nurturing love, and .bringing people together and bringing them into my heart, and then teaching them to move forward because they have to know that God loves them before they can understand any of these spiritual, beautiful, complicated things that you know. But, they have to know that God is love. And they must feel included. If they do not feel included in this intellectual thought process, they will turn away.

It is not an easy thing to live a Creator life in a human form.

I believe because God himself was Father until Jesus and I created Mother God about 2000 years ago, that even the Creators and Angels and all creation has been male dominated at all levels of the universe. That is the old testament God. The old testament God was Father. The New Testament God is Mother. Even though, Jesus and I created Mother God 2000 years ago, I don't believe that Mother God will actually appear until we move through this final Ascension.

I believe that is actually the Birth of the Mary Magdalene as male and female embodiment of this new type of Soul on this Earth that was required for the completion of this new Female pattern of reality to begin. I think Joe is the beginning. That is what I was talking to Jesus about when I told him that we gave birth to Josiah and to Joe. And Joe is the new Soul that was created in the God Realm of this new substance, this new idea that Jesus and Mary gave to God. Jesus said that our Josiah is not a Creator, so even though we gave birth to a human child, we also needed to give birth to a Creator Child. Joe is that Creator Child. Even though he is a male, he has changed the pattern of the male thought into a very Female Unconditional Love pattern which will make an impact on the new world that will become a Brand New ONENESS and UNCONDITIONAL LOVE Soul pattern.

The last channeled dialog with Jesus, April 13, verifies Jesus agreement with my hypothesis about Joe. Jesus said that Joe is absolutely the highest example of Unconditional Love on Earth that he knows of. This is probably why we are getting so much help blipping into the fourth dimension. That is where we must go before we can really begin making a huge change in the Universal Structure.

Mary I just wonder why on this planet it seems to continue that the feminine does not receive the acknowledgment that the male does.

I have a theory about this. I will probably include it in my final book that I am submitting to the Universe.

I believe because God himself was Father until Jesus and I created Mother God 2000 years ago, that even the Creators and Angels and all creation has been male dominated at all levels of the universe. That is the old testament God. The old testament God was Father. The New Testament God is Mother. Even though, Jesus and I created Mother God 2000 years ago, I don't believe that Mother God will actually appear until we move through this final Ascension.

I believe that is actually the Birth of the Mary Magdalene as male and female embodiment of this new type of Soul on this Earth that was required for the completion of this new Female pattern of reality to begin. I think Joe is the beginning. That is what I was talking to Jesus about when I told him that we gave birth to Josiah and to Joe. And Joe is the new Soul that was created in the God Realm of this new substance, this new idea that Jesus and Mary gave to God. Jesus said that our Josiah is not a Creator, so even though we gave birth to a human child, we also needed to give birth to a Creator Child. Joe is that Creator Child. Even though he is a male, he has changed the pattern of the male thought into a very Female Unconditional Love pattern which will make an impact on the new world that will become a Brand New ONENESS and UNCONDITIONAL LOVE Soul pattern.

Joe is also the Soul of Mary Magdalene. Mary chose to come to Earth this time to experience being both male and female at the same time. Joe is an amazing being. Yes, this is how human beings should be like. They should be like Joe who gives only their light out into the world and never their negativity. He is never negative, never puts people down, he is never angry. But, he is balanced in the Love that he knows is God, and he shows that, and he is aware of it, and he wants to be aware of it in that way. He is non confrontational. He is very fair. And he will stick up for things if he has to. And he has no judgement of anyone. He may have an opinion but he does not judge. A judgement is different than an opinion. He keeps his opinions to himself. You never speak any malady. I have not heard much from you. And that is as close to perfect as you can get.

You see, life is all about unconditional love for the most part. That is what we must bring to light to every human being and that is where it has to start. Not with high concepts or mysticism, or turning into light, because they are not ready. We have to bring them and get them ready.

Jesus said Joe understands spiritual concepts that Mary and Jesus made together.

So he was bringing to Earth that new understanding of the Mother God of Unconditional Love.

Jesus said Joe has a larger capacity for Love and Understanding and Acceptance. He is one of the Truly Accepting Unconditionally Loving People that there is.

Joe has the balance of the male and female within him in such a way that is the perfect disperssion of Love.

Mary said, So he is kind of like our child. Jesus said Josiah is the son of a Creator Being, so that is the first of that kind. And we don't know what they call that kind.

Mary said, yes,there is our son Josiah, but there is also Joe here who is also a messiah.

Jesus said Joe is different. He understands spiritual concepts like few people can. And when you explain spiritual concepts to Joe, he understands it immediately, there is no question in his mind. He sees it. He understands it. Because of his unconditional love, it takes him to the basics of what God is all about, which is the Unconditional Love, the beauty of that. And all of these high dimensional concepts of a spiritual nature are less important than that basic, pure white solid love.

So, if I can learn to be like Joe, we can ascend. So, all I have to do is learn to be like Joe.

Jesus said, Joe has the right concept. Yes Joe is showing how God Love in a Human Spirit is.

Joe said, all I do is know that there is all of God's love within me and I beam that out into the world.

Every step I take I say how can I best express Love in this step and then I take the next step into the next moment.

Jesus said, Yes, he is an amazing being. Yes, this is how human beings should be like. They should be like Joe who gives only their light out into the world and never their negativity. He is never negative, never puts people down, he is never angry. But, he is balanced in the Love that he knows is God, and he shows that, and he is aware of it, and he wants to be aware of it in that way. He is non confrontational. He is very fair. And he will stick up for things if he has to. And he has no judgement of anyone. He may have an opinion but he does not judge. A judgement is different than an opinion. He keeps his opinions to himself. You never speak any malady. I have not heard much from you. And that is as close to perfect as you can get.

You see, life is all about unconditional love for the most part. That is what we must bring to light to every human being and that is where it has to start. Not with high concepts or mysticism, or turning into light, because they are not ready. We have to bring them and get them ready.

I asked Jesus if there is anything else that we need to do for the world before we go into our cocoon permanately.

Jesus said give love to the world always. Be generous. Whenever you give and it is not expected, people are shocked and amazed because that is not what the world is like, but that is what God is like.

The message of Love will be the basis of the message that I bring and that Elaijah will bring. His will be a little more firm and wake people up. My message will be about nurturing love, and bringing people together and bringing them into my heart, and then teaching them to move forward because they have to know that God loves them before they can understand any of these spiritual, beautiful, complicated things that you know. But, they have to know that God is love. And they must feel included. If they do not feel included in this intellectual thought process, they will turn away.

It is not an easy thing to live a Creator life in a human form.

I believe because God himself was Father until Jesus and I created Mother God about 2000 years ago, that even the Creators and Angels and all creation has been male dominated at all levels of the universe. That is the old testament God. The old testament God was Father. The New Testament God is Mother. Even though, Jesus and I created Mother God 2000 years ago, I don't believe that Mother God will actually appear until we move through this final Ascension.

## EXPERIENCING TURNING INTO LIGHT

How can you know about something that you have not experienced? How can you feel it when you do not know what it feels like? How can you know what to experience until you have already experienced it?

These were the wise words that Jesus of Nazareth gave to me during our December First Channeling Session, when I asked him to tell me more about Turning into Light.

But, when it happens you, you will say, "OH, THERE IT IS. I am experiencing it now.

And then there will be another little experience, and you will know, and you will say, oh there it is."

I have had more and more of these tingling sensations and experiences through my chakras intersecting at higher and higher dimensions and sending floods of energy into my Seals. The energy always begins at the Heart Chakra or SEAL area because that is the closest to where the Soul Kingdom resonates out into the entire Cosmos and collects all of the energy from all of the Suns in this Universe. I feel all of the Light Energy from all of the Stars and Suns of the Universe flowing directly into my chest area, or fourth Seal area and then down to the third Seal area and down into the Solar Plexus and flowing through a pathway from the

Second Seal and all the way over to the bottom of the Tail Bone in the caucasic area.

That is where the pathway up the spinal cord begins where there are millions of neuro transmitters located along the spine that send messages through the entire body and then up to the top of the spine into the Medulla Oblongata where the spine and the mind intersect. This would actually be the place where the 8th, 9th and 10th chakras intersect and then send the spark into the mid brain area where the sixth chakra intersects with the 8th, 9th, and 10th and sends a connection to the pituitary gland to create the Soul's vision through the third eye area and also directly up to the top of the head where there is an intersection with the seventh chakra connecting directly upward with the 12th chakra which connects with the 13-15 dimensional frequencies of cosmic transformation.

When Jesus was speaking to me he said, you do not need to know all of these things scientifically because there will be sensations in the body that just happen. He said, how could you know things that you have not experienced yet?

He is absolutely correct. When I was studying the KeyLontic Science that showed me where the chakras and seals intersect, and I was taught by Ashayana Deane how to FIRE THE COUSHAS, I learned how to feel and experience this UNKNOWN, UN EXPERIENCED reality that was

supposed to happen sometime in the future. Even at that time of the training in 2005, we were told that we were preparing the body for an experience that would happen in 2017.

So, there was a lot known about the future even back in the early part of ascension training.

I remember spending more time on that part of the ascension training than any other part. Keylontic Training called this firing the couchas because she was demonstrating the shift from the akashic records of the old memories and records of the physical realm into the transformation of a new set of records and realities stored in what she called the records of the Spiritual Parallel Reality.

These methods that she used to teach these things were quite successful because now this reality is happening to me, and I fully understand what is happening because of her method of teaching it.

I also have a keen understanding of the sensations in my body at this time of the transformation because of the teachings of Ramtha, who gave us minute step by step details of how everything in the brain works both scientifically and spiritually aligned with the Soul.

In my last conversation with Jesus I checked with him on a few things that I had been taught by Ramtha. Jesus always begins by saying that he loves Ramtha very much, and he thinks Ramtha

did totally understand all of the Spiritual Sense of how this wonderful Spirituality works, but he then brought the spiritual down into this science. Jesus believes this science is not needed to understand spirituality. Jesus says Ramtha's teaching is not a spiritual teaching. It is a scientific teaching.

I then asked him to compare the teachings of Abraham Hicks as being purely spiritual rather than scientific. Jesus agreed that the Abraham teachings were much more spiritual.

Also, if you look back at the information that I shared from channelings from a year ago, Elaika and Jesus had explained to me that many of the teachings on Earth are coming from those channeling beings from other dimensions who are just trying to give us an example of how They achieved ascension. However, Jesus and Elaika are from the Cosmic Realm, and in the Cosmic Realm we have a much higher VERSION of Ascension and Reality that has not yet been given to or understood on this Planet. The teachings of Bashar come from the Fifth Dimensional Realm of the Essassanes, who are a Grey Race Line. The teachings of Kryon come from ideas in the Fifth Dimension of Pleiades.

There are also many fifth dimensional star children on Earth. This just means that their Soul from the Fifth Dimension was born into this third dimensional Earth so that they could achieve their Mission here on Earth. Those who are here on Earth

as the Soul of the Fifth Dimensional Understanding are here for reasons that support the reason that Mary Magdalene is on Earth from the Cosmic Realm.

I am here to arrange for and guide the landing of space ships from the Cosmic Realm and those Star Children are here to prepare the Stargates that will allow many to land on Earth through these Stargates that they opened into the Fifth Dimension. That portal to the Fifth needed to be opened in order for the Fourth Dimensional Terra Ha to achieve activation.

## ALIGNMENT WITH THE PERFECTION OF THE SOUL

### SOURCE WITHIN OR GOD OF MY BEING

Your Soul is the Individualized seed of God that is uniquely you. Your Soul is Your Source within or the God of your Being. The ultimate goal of Soul is to unify or become one with the actions within. It is the Super Consciousness within that allows all of the cells in the body to return to perfect balance whenever you go to sleep or allow the activity to take place. The Soul, the Spirit, the Super Consciousness, God are all names for specific functions of Source flowing into all parts of

creation. The Soul is the individualized version of this Creator Consciousness within ones Being.

Soul lives in no time and no space. The Creators created the experience for God, who always remains in no time and no space, or in the spiritual domain. Each individual Soul remains in this no time and no space just as God does. It is the function of the Soul to unify the body into Oneness with all that is within the space and time back into the no time and no space reality field.

The Soul does not leave the body or allow the body to return to no time and no space until it is finished creating experiences that allow the individual to learn to match or become one with the Frequencies of Source flowing through the cells of the body, all activities of the body, all desired manifestations of the individual. The Soul would prefer that the individual became so in tune, so matched in consciousness with the frequency of Source flowing through them that these matching frequencies would first heal the body, make the body more and more perfect each day until all age and imperfection is completely removed from the body and each and every desire is manifest into the flow of experience of the individual. And finally the body transforms from the cells within to the skin and hair into a glowing being that is mostly light and then it turns into plasma body that appears ghost like, and then finally becomes so finally turned into the no

time no space creation that matches the Soul, that the body disappears completely.

This would be the greatest joy of the Soul. When an individual does not accomplish this matching of the Creator Consciousness completely fulfilling their life, the Soul leaves the body and returns to the place of spiritual abundance without the body.

I smile at the Universe as I watch her pour down the abundance of all that I have ever desired. I am fascinated by the infinite way that I am adorned with the glory and the riches and the honor that is seen when the eyes of Source look down on me and how excited with honor and glory to bestow upon me all that I desire because that is what Source does.

I adore the freedom that I have that is given to me and I release all of the knowing of how to be in the complete light and sound of all creation. I am in tune with the exact frequency of my Soul-my Source within me. We are so in tune with no time and no space that my body will become so in tune with Source Vibrations that the cells in my body will become balanced and aligned in perfect activity in order to create a brand new body every nano second. The activity within my body will have instant healing and there will be a continuous instant removal of any imperfections in my body that have resulted from years of resistance to or separation from the perfect frequency within me

that is my Soul asking to be retuned into Oneness with my Body.

My most perfect alignment with my original perfection that will transform into the actual light particles and the substance that these light particles are made from in the Infinite Creative Energy of that Source that is held completely within my Soul comes from the matching or attunement with the sound waves of Source Consciousness flowing through my multidimensional body. The Sound in my Cells will match the Light of the Universe and create a phonon photon harmonic symphony of eternal bliss within me when I listen to my Eternal Life Album, Manifestation Vortex, Transformation Kit and other Attunement Albums created by Crystal Magic Orchestra through the Breath and Consciousness of Mary Magdalene.

I am in the Vortex of Oneness with All that Is. The Vortex is the place where Source Consciousness or Universal Life Force flows into me and allows me to flow out of this density and out into the allness of Source.

The Source within me is my Soul. The Soul of Mary Magdalene is me. The Soul within me is one of the most powerful Souls in the entire universe. This is my Source within me. My Soul is within me as No Time and No Space. The same Frequency of Source Energy that was originally created by Source is in Mary on Earth now.

It was I, Mary Magdalene who sent me-my Mary Magdalene Soul into this Vortex that allows all that Source is to be deep within me for this time. NOW, I choose to become so completely the exact same frequency of no time and no space of infinite manifestation, perfect health, perfect transformational substance of the light and sound of all creation that allows my entire being to turn into the light, the plasma and the pre light and sound of my Soul, who is my Source within Me.

I am in perfect Alignment with the Frequencies of my Source Within. I am matching the frequency of abundance, matching the frequency of perfect health in the Vortex-in the I am Place. I so adore the fluidity of abundance that flows in and out of me.

Learning how to think as the I am.

I am the abundance within me.

I am looking forward to watching the abundance coming to me and I breathe this abundance flowing through me as I am continuously focused on the feeling, the emotion of freedom and abundance. I remove the resistance that causes the blockage of the manifestation. When there is no resistance, the flow of abundance is continuous. All I need to do is be ecstatically happy, joyful, floating on cloud nine in order to show the knowingness of Sources greatest desire of manifestation of all my desires is always flowing to me. Those desires will find away to flow into me.

## MY JOURNEY OF LEARNING WHO GOD IS

The teachings of Eddy were discovered by me when I was four years old for a very important reason. It was as if I had channeled this reality into Eddy so that it would exist on Earth when I would place my Soul - Mary Magdalene- into this person, Angela Barnett, who would find that book and allow her to remember everything about Spiritual Reality. It turns out that Mary Baker Eddy was channeling Mary Magdalene when she wrote her Poems and much of her books. I had wrapped my Spirit around Eddy when she fell on the ice in order to keep her alive.

This spiritual teaching said man is not material, he is spiritual. I learned that spirituality was invisible and that the real self that I am, really is the spiritual invisible. The only Science in this teaching is the formula that man is made in the image and likeness of God, so if someone looks at each of the aspects of God; man can reflect each and every one of those aspects of God within himself. This was not the tye of spiritual science that began to appear on Earth in the 2000's. The new science was brought to Earth because there was a tiny little hole broken into the physical sciences through the discovery of QUANTUM SCIENCE. This science was never accepted completely into the scientific community, and it grew more and more into the Alternative,

New Age movements, which did parallel the Spiritual Reality of Christ's teachings.

I had been thinking that this Quantum Science approach, New Age teachings and Keylontic Science could be the completion of the Christian Science that I had left in the consciousness fields of Mary Baker Eddy when she saw me on her death bed. However, according to Jesus of Nazareth, the Scientific Methods and the Spritual Methods are completely different. But, Jesus did tell me that EVERY PERSON should use what works for them. Most of all, we just want every one to discover the magnificence of God.

I completely agree with what Jesus is telling me about not knowing what the experience of turning into light feels like until I have had that experience. However, Mary Magdalene has turned into light on this planet and on other planets before. So, that Experience is actually within my Akashic Records and in my Coushic Records, because Mary is a Cosmic Being.

So, my experience on Earth, my reality this time has been a combination of remembering these spiritual truths, first in Sunday School, next through Metaphysical Teachings, which are still completely Spiritual because they use ideas and meditations that allow the feelings and inner knowings of spiritual comfort by the alignment of ideas about God and the Spiritual Realm.

I started studying Joel Goldsmith's Infinite Way teachings and the Masters of the Far East when I was about ten years old. Goldsmith's approach was to fill the mind with the absolute truth of the ALLNESS, the OMNIPRESENCE, the OMNISCIENCE of God being everywhere and in all things.

So, this is what Jesus meant by the choice of just studying the purely spiritual thought teachings and meditations, and the other way was studying this exact same reality using scientific methods.

I completely agree with Jesus that I already knew everything that I needed to know by the time I was in high school because I had already studied all of the best Spiritual Sources completely between four years old and 20 years old. I already had sixteen years in which every step of my life was directed and governed by the spiritual presence living my life for me. I rarely got sick.

I continued using my inner knowingness of what I had learned during those years in all of my life experiences including college and work experience. I was taught that God already graduated because he already knew everything, and that since I was the image and likeness of God, I had also already graduated and contained within me all infinite knowledge.

I received mostly perfect scores on all of my work in school. I obtained three masters degrees and a

Doctorate degree very quickly and easily because I just kept knowing that I AM THAT I AM and God already graduated.

I was always a musician. I began playing the piano and singing at a young age. It was always my first love. When I found my TWIN FLAME Soul Mate - the other half of Mary Magdalene's Soul, we were playing in a Jazz Band.

After being together for 35 years on this Earth, we feel it is appropriate that the last music that we leave behind is our COSMIC JAZZ because it is a full circle from where we found each other and how we grew into learning to become Mary Magdalene together, including being raised from the dead a total of five times in this journey.

Jazz had always been Joe's greatest love. I started with classical music, so it took me awhile to completely grow into the ultimate freedom and expansion that jazz gives to music so far beyond that of the classical structure. We learned together how to expand music light years beyond Jazz and back into the Cosmic Jazz that we used to create in the Cosmic Realm as Creator Beings who actually created many of the Novas, SuperNovas, Star Systems, Galaxies, and Portals that connect all together through the Music of the Spheres.

So, back to what Jesus said. He told me that we can't actually know the feeling of turning into light until we begin to experience it. The experience

comes in little flashes, in the firing of the couthas, in electrical surges, and then it is felt through these huge infusions at a microscopic level that have the feeling of plasma or essence or something much finer and purer than electricity.

I have had all of these experiences many times so far. The reason that I am able to know these feelings, and understand these feelings is because of the scientific methods. However, I would not comprehend the full spiritual feelings and knowing at this scientific level unless I had gone through those twenty years of metaphysical truths saturating every cell in my body.

The main point that Jesus was making for me is that when he begins his teachings on Earth in the VERY NEAR FUTURE, he will not expect the common people whom he is speaking with to be able to understand God through any lofty scientific reasoning. Jesus mission on Earth is simply to restore the human confidence that there is a God who loves them deeply and profoundly and unceasingly, and would never want any harm to come to HIS CHILDREN.

Jesus will not use the name Jesus, or any of the names associated with that name. He will be known through his works. He will bestow a heartfelt message and feeling that is so strong that it will be OBVIOUS that he is the true Christ. He will not even use the word Christ because we are actually

moving into the time when the truth will be known that Jesus and Mary are COSMIC BEINGS of LIGHT. We are no longer the UNIVERSAL CHRIST who brought the Cosmic Light into the Universe. We are now the light that has been given to the Universe through Gaia.

We are now bringing the Cosmic Light, the Original Ones are landing on Earth who are Ascending from the Cosmic Realm. The completion of the Mother Father God Consciousness from the Cosmic Realm will come to Earth because the Original Ones, who contain the Consciousness of the Cosmic Realm will fly their Space Ships through Mary Magdalene's Central Ascension Portal. When the Original Ones from the Race lines who were always Christic in Nature, with no need for hybridization programs to FIX the problems in our Universal Species when they fly through my Portal. That Original Perfect Consciousness that was created by God in his image and likeness will be restored within the Body of Earth, the Body of her Soul, Gaia and Gaia's OverSoul Consciousness of Eternity.

This Central Ascension Portal was created from the Cosmic Realm connecting my Mary Magdalene Consciousness from my Original "Of the Breath of Light" SELF (the name given to me by God) into the "Flame of the Eternal Sun" (the name given to Joe-my Twin Flame- by God) and to create a new Time Line of reality connecting that Consciousness from the times within all Creation when that Perfection

of that Original Consciousness existed in the Star Space of the Els, Andromeda, Arcturia, Siria, Alpha Centauri, the Kreeaas, the Chikanas, and all other Race lines who were Originally based on the Cosmic Consciousness before any damage was done to the minds of all of God's children.

Most people do not realize what a HUGE EVENT is taking place on Earth. This is a project that began over 750 million years ago for the purpose of making this Universe, restoring this Universe, and finally making this Universe again as it will become a much greater Universe than ever before.

This project is Universal in nature. The Prophecy of Gaia becoming the Savior of the Universe is known throughout the Universe. The Mary Magdalene Ascension Portals will be known Eternally as the Entities who will allow this perfect Consciousness to flow through Earth, through Gaia and into the Universe forever.

Just as our bodies must have all past experiences removed and Cleared Out from our cellular memory before the Original StarDust consciousness can be established within each cell, the Earth's Portals also needed to be CLEARED out of Mother Earths' Grids and Consciousness, before the Ascension Portals could open into a new timeline of reality.

The mission of Mary Magdalene included first removing the Demons from the hibernation zones

of inner Earth before the Portals were opened. The Demons within Earth, who were the Consciousness puppets of the Fallen Angelic Races who fell because they chose to have sex with mortal beings, needed to be removed from the Consciousness of Mother Earth.

Mary Magdalene's Twin Flame removed this demonic consciousness from Earth, which was a first step of preparing for the ascension. The second step was creating ascension portals and repairing stargates. First, I would like to talk a little more about the importance of removing the demons from within the Earth.

Mary Magdalene and her Twin Flame came to Earth because there had to be ONE who would stand on Earth when opening her portals. Only one who has their Soul born into the matrix of the Earth is allowed to create such a Portal and to incript such a new timeline into the Planetary Body from which they are born.

When my Twin Flame and I were opening the first Mary Magdalene Portal in Monterey, California, my Twin Flame, Joe, was possessed by three sets of demonic beings.

This was a planned event. We knew this would happen before we moved to Monterey, and we knew this would happen before we signed up for this mission in the Cosmic Realm.

We could not fully open the 12 Ascension Portals until the Demons who had entered into the Earth's hybernization zones were removed because if they remained within the Portals, when they were opened, the entire Universe would be reigned by this lower frequency of creation. The Universe would had become the Anti Christ Universe if Joe had not allowed those demons to enter into his body while he fully remained uncompromizing in allowing them to seduce him into becoming one of them.

There were millions, and maybe billions of other Cosmic and Christic level beings in the Universe who were seduced by these fallen angelic demonic being types, who were trying to accomplish this exact same mission. There were entire race lines taken over with this exact same seduction technique.

The reason that the fallen angelic, demonic, anti christic beings were successful during the first seeding and the second seeding, and much of the third seeding of these 250 million ascension timelines was because they knew the FORMULA.

The formula was if they could enter the body of a Female Christ Being, the male counter part or TWIN FLAME could not retrieve the female part of the Soul.

Since all of God's Creation had been based on the FATHER GOD agenda, there were always Male Souls playing these HEROIC RESCUE MISSIONS. Everything changed when Mary and Jesus were sent to Earth to allow God to experience Love in many forms between a male and a female CREATOR BEING, which was actually God himself within us. After the six years of Love Making in infinite numbers of ways and having our child, Josiah, and the Love of Jesus being nailed to the cross for the purpose of demonstrating the love and forgiveness for those who were buried deep in the darkness of the lowest frequencies of the Universe, God was able to transform consciousness from Father God into Mother Father God.

This new Mother Father God creation was the true beginning of this Ascension Period, 2017 years ago. Now, Mary and Jesus have returned to Earth to complete what we started at that time. We needed to change God into Mother Father God, and then have a Soul born on Earth who was both male and female at the same time.

In the Cosmic Realm, we had already always been a male female Twin Flame. I was the Of the Breath of Light and Joe was the Flame of the Eternal Sun.

And that light was given when Mary and Jesus, together with Elaika, Raphael, Gabriel, Uriel, Ariel, and Michael placed our Physical, Spiritual, Energetic, Dimensional and Consciousness

Frequencies together to allow me, Mary Magdalene to re open the Ascension Portals that I had created many eons before.

These portals were closed because there had been so many INVASIONS using the portals, that they were locked so tightly that they needed to be re created, and re opened through a new formula, through a higher understanding, from the Cosmic Level, with a new higher intention of connecting our new time line only into the version of reality within each and every race line, each star system when they were at the highest point of their evolutionary process, before they had been over taken by fallen angelic consciousness, invader races consciousness, and demonic consciousness.

This was my choice to do this. I was not told how to do it. I was not directed by God to do this. This decision was made by the Angela portion of Mary Magdalene. I stood on this Earth to learn the entire Creation Process that started with the Breath, the Spark, the Flame, and with the historical understanding of how the First Creation of the Suns Ka Ra Ya Sa Ta Ha and La originally created the Seven Star Systems and how these were designed into many dimensional realities so that God could understand himself from infinite versions of His original reality.

I had learned from so many pieces of historical literature that the only place and time that this entire

Universe was in perfect harmony and peace was before Lucifer left his Father's House. And that House, where I had lived with Lucifer trillions of years ago was the Cosmic Realm of Creation.

I returned to Earth from the Cosmic Realm of Creation to help God fix this problem that caused the Ascension Process of the entire Universe to be placed on hold until this problem of the Anti Christ Family that is led by Lucifer and his followers to be completely removed from the future time lines of this Universe.

Cosmic Creation began flowing from God's Breath or Idea, and allowing itself to exist by God Breathing on the Spark of Light, which would be Of the Breath of Light, and then Manifesting an Idea into Eternal Existence by Igniting the Spark from the Breath to become the Flame. Well, this Flame is not just a Flame. Joe is the FLAME OF THE ETERNAL SUN.

Well, it turns out that Joe is the FLAME OF THE ETERNAL SUN. He is actually the embodiment of all of the Light in the Cosmos that was created by me the Breath of the Eternal Light. And Jesus is the Seed of the Future. That is the name that was given to Jesus Christ of Nazareth by God.

Now, Jesus will be walking on Earth again. He will announce himself as one who is planting the Seed of the Future, and this Seed will only begin to grow while he is on Earth. The seed of understanding will

grow into the time when all who are on Earth will Turn into Light and Ascend into the Terra Ha part of Gaia's Soul.

When I think about this relationship, it would seem like Joe and I are the Creators of the Seed of our Eternal Future. So, Joe and Mary, the Twin Flame, are the creator of the COSMIC ETERNAL SUN and we are the Flame of Eternal Creation, we use this Light Energy and spread it through the entire Universe as the Music of the Spheres that replicates all that we are in light and sound to manifest itself in perfect replication in each and every Dimensional Reality of that form.

Now, back to Joe being possessed.

The Formula that the Anti Christ, Demonic Race lines had always used to destroy those of the Light was to deceive and possess either by seduction or by destruction the MALE SOUL, because the male soul was really the only soul that had ever been sent into a planet or galaxy. The demons did not know that there could be a Soul that was both Male and Female.

So, as always, they thought by possessing Mary Magdalene, who is the Queen of the Universe, that they would become the Kings of the Universe. That was their plan when they possessed Joe.

Joe was possessed and he died. The reason that Joe needed to die was because God went inside of Joe's

body and took his entire Soul with him back to the Over Soul, where the Demons would begin their reprocessing through LIGHT.

This caused Joe's body to die because his Soul had been removed. That is when Elaika stood in front of me and said "You are the only one who can bring Joe back to life because your Soul is the same as his Soul. Elaika told me to place my Soul in to Joe so that he could return to his body."

That was when I placed my Soul in Joe, and he came back to life.

However, Joe was completely different because he had only three percent of his lower fractal consciousness remaining and the other ninety seven percent was his higher fractal consciousness that came into him when I replaced my Soul from the Cosmic Realm within him.

Joe was a completely different person. He could fly. He could begin doing the things that an ascended master could do. He was immediately called into his mission of flying to Telepasaides, which is another third dimensional planet going through Ascension at this time. Joe had been the ambassador to this Planet for several thousand years. He had come as many aspects of himself, just as Jesus Christ has come to Earth as many aspects of himself.

So, those on Telepasaides who had channeled these aspects of Joe were like those on Earth who have

channeled the aspects of Jesus. Telepasiades was in great need of comforting at that very moment, so Joe left his body and flew to Telepasaides.

That was when the problems on Earth began for me, who had just watched my husband die, I spent a few days wrapping him in my Soul and returning him to his body, and then he left again. When he left to Telepasaides, he seemed to be in his body, much like a walk in is in another body and what is seen as channeleing through another body. He was him, but he was not himself.

I am not going to go into the details of this event, because I have already written that in my other diaries. I have also written in great detail about every moment we spent in Monterey, including all of the visits from Angels, the resurrection of the Dolphins and Whales into the higher dimensions, the creation of tectonic plates with Cetacean Nations in the fifth and eighth dimensions, communicating with the Clouds and Plasma Ships,etc.etc.

The most important part of all of these events has not been made complete in my other books. In this final chapter of Mary Magdalene's life the most important piece of information that needs to be left on EARTH is to help guide those on Earth into knowing that they **MUST TURN INTO LIGHT** in order to be transposed into the next higher dimension of Terra Ha.

And those of you who do transpose into Terra Ha will have the opportunity to return to this Earth and help those that you love to learn how to transpose into this light energy and shift to the next dimension. So, for those who are worried about leaving loved ones behind, I recommend learning and practicing now how you will TEACH THEM to Turn into Light.

I am keeping all of these detailed notes and diaries so that this information will be left on Earth for others to use in the future. The problem is that there are only a few people who are purchasing these books now. Jesus and Elaika told me that there will be many who find these teachings later on in the ten to twenty year time period when there is great separation on Earth between those who believe they can do it and those who believe this is non sense.

I will continue to keep these detailed notes of how this process of turning into light takes place both spiritually and scientifically because I know that all of those who do not believe in God and Jesus will be willing to listen to the Scientific Method in the decades ahead. Of course, the Scientific Method is what is used by those who have been Invader Races, and not the Original Ones, so that method must eventually MELT into or TRANSMUTE into the Spiritual Method.

This has been my experience. I began my spiritual understanding through the completely Spiritual

Methods, and then I found it quite exciting to find Science that actually shows that the Body itself is a Spiritual Mechanism that performs the Spiritualization of the Body from within itself. I thought it was exciting to find it demonstrated in this way only because I already had a very keen understanding of the Infinite Ways of God and I already knew that man was made in the image and likeness of God.

So, it was re affirming by showing me how every cell in the body is a picture of all that is in the original creation formula of God from Spark, the Breath and the Flame, and then I was given this keen bit of understanding of learning that I was actually created by God in the Creation Realm as this Breath and Flame that would be used to create Ascension Portals that produce ETERNITY throughout this purely Christic Universe.

Wow!!! What a Story. This truly is the QUANTUM ODYSSEY of all QUANTUM ODYSSEYS.

And we Aint seen nothin yet. When Joe and I turn into Light simultaneously, this spark of a new reality will be ignited onto this planet and it will scream with joy throughout Terra Ha because all of those in the Universe will know that the new ETERNAL MAN has been Born.

## GRATITUDE AND ABUNDANCE

I smile at the Universe as I watch her pour down the abundance of all that I have ever desired. I am fascinated by the infinite way that I am adorned with the glory and the riches and the honor that is seen when the eyes of Source look down on me and how excited with honor and glory to bestow upon me all that I desire because that is what Source does.

I adore the freedom that I have that is given to me and I release all of the knowing of how to be in the complete light and sound of all creation. I am in tune with the exact frequency of my Soul-my Source within me. We are so in tune with no time and no space that my body will become so in tune with Source Vibrations that the cells in my body will become balanced and aligned in perfect activity in order to create a brand new body every nano second. The activity within my body will have instant healing and there will be a continuous instant removal of any imperfections in my body that have resulted from years of resistance to or separation from the perfect frequency within me that is my Soul asking to be retuned into Oneness with my Body.

My most perfect alignment with my original perfection that will transform into the actual light particles and the substance that these light particles are made from in the Infinite Creative Energy of

that Source that is held completely within my Soul comes from the matching or attunement with the sound waves of Source Consciousness flowing through my multidimensional body. The Sound in my Cells will match the Light of the Universe and create a phonon photon harmonic symphony of eternal bliss within me when I listen to my Eternal Life Album, Manifestation Vortex, Transformation Kit and other Attunement Albums created by Crystal Magic Orchestra through the Breath and Consciousness of Mary Magdalene.

I am in the Vortex of Oneness with All that Is. The Vortex is the place where Source Consciousness or Universal Life Force flows into me and allows me to flow out of this density and out into the allness of Source.

## **ALIGNMENT WITH THE PERFECTION OF THE SOUL**

Your Soul is the Individualized seed of God that is uniquely you. Your Soul is Your Source within or the God of your Being. The ultimate goal of Soul is to unify or become one with the actions within. It is the Super Consciousness within that allows all of the cells in the body to return to perfect balance whenever you go to sleep or allow the activity to take place. The Soul, the Spirit, the Super Consciousness, God are all names for

specific functions of Source flowing into all parts of creation. The Soul is the individualized version of this Creator Consciousness within ones Being.

The Creators created the experience for God, who always remains in no time and no space, or in the spiritual domain. Each individual Soul remains in this no time and no space just as God does. It is the function of the Soul to unify the body into Oneness with all that is within the space and time back into the no time and no space reality field.

The Source within me is my Soul. The Soul of Mary Magdalene is me. The Soul within me is one of the most powerful Souls in the entire universe. This is my Source within me. My Soul is within me as No Time and No Space. The same Frequency of Source Energy that was originally created by Source to be the Mary Magdalene Creator Being in the Source Field itself.

It was I, Mary Magdalene who sent me-my Mary Magdalene Soul into this Vortex that allows all that Source is to be deep within me for this time. NOW, I choose to become so completely the exact same frequency of no time and no space of infinite manifestation, perfect health, perfect transformational substance of the light and sound of all creation that allows my entire being to turn into the light, the plasma and the pre light and sound of my Soul, who is my Source within Me.

I am in perfect Alignment with the Frequencies of my Source Within. I am matching the frequency of abundance, matching the frequency of perfect health in the Vortex-in the I am Place. I so adore the fluidity of abundance that flows in and out of me.

Learning how to think as the I am.

I am the abundance within me.

I am looking forward to watching the abundance coming to me and I breathe this abundance flowing through me as I am continuously focused on the feeling, the emotion of freedom and abundance. I remove the resistance that causes the blockage of the manifestation. When there is no resistance, the flow of abundance is continuous. All I need to do is be ecstatically happy, joyful, floating on cloud nine in order to show the knowingness of Sources greatest desire of manifestation of all my desires is always flowing to me. Those desires will find away to flow into me.

## **BECOMING ONE WITH MY SOUL**

My soul is Me in no time and no space. That which has been called zero point. My Soul is My Source within me. All that Is- God- Source- Alignment into Oneness with all Cosmic Frequencies of Creation and Existence. All of this Creation Life Force lives within me continuously. Unfortunately, My Soul, who is Mary Magdalene, can only come out to play

when there is no resistance to this Eternal Flow of Creation Consciousness in no time and no space.

Mary Magdalene becomes active within me when I sit in front of my typing board and allow the stories from God to flow into my fingers. My Soul is the conduit for the information that God would like to become note worthy on this Planet Earth. Mary also has her own personal choices of information that she gives to me and corrects through me.

## LEAVING EARTH

Mary has already told me about how she will be with me when Joe and I turn into light. That is when we will decide what we want to do in Terra Ha before we get there.

When Mary Magdalene left Earth last time, 2000 years ago, God told me it was time to leave and he told me to go out into a place where people would not know where I was. God prepared a Chariot of Fire for me, which is what I call a Merkaba Vehicle Spaceship. I was almost instantly back in the Creator Realm when the Chariot was activated.

This time I will not return to the Creator Realm until after I finish enjoying Terra Ha and the victory of Mother Gaia.

## THE FINAL BOOK

Mary, Jesus and Elaika have been telling me about this Final Book that I will write for several years. They told me that God began preparing me to write this book when I was 13 years old.

The years 2008 -2018 are the most important years for this information to come through because that was the timeline of my Ascension Portals being born on Earth and allowing Gaia to become the Savior of the Universe.

Mary and all of the Creator Beings have been watching me become more and more in tune with the Music of God as I write this book.

## GRATITUDE

I want to begin this section with the memory of how eternally grateful I am to Elaika, Jesus, Mary, Ariel, Raphael, Uriel and Lacodemus for telling me who I am, for helping me learn all about the Creators and for helping me remember that I am also a Creator.

I am grateful that Earth has regained her own consciousness of her own choices within her Mother Gia that will allow her to continue her normal evolution and ascension.

I'm grateful for the understanding that was given to me about the tectonic plates and the earthquakes by my Creator family.

I am grateful that I was told by Lacodemus how we created the music in the Universe that created the Novas and the Galaxies and the Nebulas.

I am grateful that Elaika told me about the times that we created together and did maintenance projects together on Earth and on other Planets. I am grateful to Jesus for telling me about our time together and about our son Josiah.

I am grateful to know that I am the Soul Mate of Jesus Christ and that he lives in my Soul. I am grateful that I now know that I was with Jesus when he turned water into wine at the wedding party we were attending at our friends house. I'm most grateful for learning how every one on Earth will Turn into Light in 2039-2040, and that my Soul mate and I will turn into light this year. How glorious it is to know these things now.

Thank you Elaika for describing the 24 hours of Bliss that we will go through as we Turn into Light and Blipp into Terra Ha. Thank you for telling Joe and I about our density and giving us time lines that we can follow. Thank you for your recent analysis of Joe being my catalyst and how Joe's readiness through his Unconditional Love, his Knowingness and his density level will be able to take me with him.

Thank you for sending me outside at the exact time that our plasma bodies would show themselves in the sky at ten thousand feet in Cloud Cities of Terra Ha. I saw the infinite layers of plasma clouds running through Joe's body and all of that energy being pulled into my Heart Chakra and Soul to unite us as one Astral Body and Plasma Body and Soul. Thank you for telling me that we would know when it is about to happen. It seems to me that the experience of Joe seeing my Aura expand outside of the house and out into a hundred yard radius outside of our home and then blipping up into the Crystal Grids ten thousand feet above was showing us that the time is near. I'm thinking that this feels like it will be about a year from now. I felt like that was a sign to tell us we are on our way.

Thank you for telling me that all of the training and scientific understanding was just to get me to this place and now I just need to focus on keeping my mind in the stars and keeping my thoughts very light and full of love and become unconditional love as Joe has.

I am so much more enriched from the information that you have given me my eternal friends. Such wonderful information about things that those living on Earth would had never had any way of knowing existed. There are those on Earth channeling information about other planets and galaxies, so there is a little realization of things that exist beyond this Earth. There is even information

on Earth that tells those who are the Star Seeds that they are the Creators. Well, I'm sure that the Star Seeds did create something and that they are guided in their creations by the Angels of the Indigos and the Hybrids, including Ariel, Uriel, Raphael and Michael. But, they do not know who the Creators actually are. I do not know of any information on Earth that has included the knowledge of who the Creators are.

Those of us who are Creators would seem unnecessary to those who are believers in God because those believers think God creates everything and maintains everything. Well, this is true, but it is also not true. God does create. But he only creates in the place of no time and no space which is an Isness and a Nowness that never takes on the form of an Experience. God created the Creators because he wanted to Experience his creation. God only experiences creation through Creators.

There are those on Earth who say that God gathers experiences from the Souls of Mortals. Thank you, Jeshuwa for clarifying to me that this information is incorrect, and that Star seeds, and all Beings besides the Creators and Angels are on their planets for the purpose of learning more about God.

Thank you for clarifying to me that even though I am a Creator who is in the form of a human hybrid at this time, I am able to experience God in

a different way that I do when I am the one who is creating the experience in the Creator's Realm. I am now excited to know that I am able to experience and perceptualize a reality from a point of view of those who are here within this density because this is something that all Creators desire to know at some time in our existence.

This was an exciting journey for me. It was always obvious to me that God was taking such good care of me and I always felt like I was the charmed one during this journey. I am sorry that I have been complaining so much during the past two years. I am sure this experience of having hormones control the emotions of the human body will give me a part of the great understanding that I came here for.

Now I know that God gives the experiences to Mortals through their Soul. The only time God experiences anything is through the activities of the Creators. That is why I asked you if I would be able to discuss my experiences with God when I return. It seems to me that since you and I experienced

Love as Creators while in a human form two thousand years ago, it seems like Joe and I are doing the same thing on Earth again this time. The only difference is this time Mary Magdalene is both a male and a female and last time I was only a female. So, this is the first time that God is experiencing my Soul as this experience. This is what I believe I am doing, and I'm waiting for your answer.

My mission on Earth required me to know myself as a Creator because only a Creator could create and open the Ascension Portals. A Creator can move all tectonic plates at will that could make room for the Portals which allow Earth to have a Consciousness of Her own that can move the tectonic plates. My purpose on Earth was to move the tectonic plates and create the Portals. This activity paved the future of the Earth and Gaia and the Universe. It was the event that changed everything in the Fall of 2016.

The work that I did stopped five major Earth quakes in California, including the San Andreas, and I kept California from sliding into the Ocean for this time period.

My Portals have returned enough Corrected Consciousness into Earth to remove her Amnesia that she got from all of the Invader Race lines removing the Original Souls from her Heart. Now Earth can think for herself. Now Earth can make her own choices about the History of Terra Firma. Mother Gaia and Earth have already decided that the Pacific Coast will not slide into the Ocean.

## MARY MAGDALENE'S CONCLUSIONS AND PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

This anthology has explained how the Portals prepared the possibility for the Original Ones to come to Earth and begin negotiations with our

governments for First Contact in 2018. Those diaries also describe how Mary has met with the representative of each Mother ship of each race line who has landed on Earth in the first months of 2017 before the book was written.

Soon the Original Ones, who have landed on Earth, will meet with our governments and then fly their spaceships through the Central Portal that I created for them. As soon as that happens, the Star gates on Earth will open as the thirteen Crystal Skulls that are owned by those on the thirteen mother ships press their remote controls at the same moment. That will be the beginning of FIRST CONTACT later in 2018. After that event takes place, Mary Magdalene will have completed her mission on Earth and will Turn into Light and move into Terra Ha where she is given complete gratitude for being the one who made this Ascension Event a reality.

I INTEND to be in TERRA HA while the negotiations take place, while the Original Ones fly through my Central Portal, and when the Star Gates open to allow First Contact. I know that I will have a much better view of this wonderful set of events that I made possible.

I know that God is arranging something that will allow more who are standing on Terra Firma to obtain the fourth dimensional eyes sight that will allow them to SEE Terra Firma, so that they can witness the FIRST CONTACT.

That is not the reality that I desire or intend, dear God. I intend to be standing on Terra Ha when the Great Event begins very soon. Mary Magdalene will enjoy being treated like a royalty on all of her favorite planets where her music is being played.

## **THE NEW MESSIAH WILL SPEAK ON EARTH in 2018**

Jesus Christ explained to me how his main message on Earth this time would be the message of Love, and how much God loves each one of his children and how he is always with us and how Jesus is our friend and always wants to be in support of everything that we do. The man speaking the message of Love and Forgiveness on Earth will not call himself the Christ, or Jesus Christ. He will be known as a Messiah teaching the New Meaning of Love.

In all of the dialogues between Mary Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth, we have been exploring how the change that will take place in this Universe began with the story of Jesus and Mary a little more than two thousand years ago.

Jesus explained to me how the God of the Old Testament changed into the Mother God of Love in the New Testament as a result of the Experiences of the Love between a male and female named Jeshuwa ben Joseph and Mary Magdalene who

were both Creator Beings who came to Earth directly from the Creation Realm for the mission of allowing God to experience Himself as a Mother God.

That was how the new thought form of a new Consciousness was created within God that would allow God to view His Creation through an entirely different perception than the one that existed when He, our Angry Father God told Lucifer to leave his Father's House and when our Controlling Father God told the Angels who wanted to have sex with mortals that they would be cast out of their Father's House forever if they disobeyed his command which told them that they were to never have sexual intercourse with a human being on Earth.

This Universe was falling apart because there were so many Fallen Angels who had left their original Source of Energy that was produced by their Father God. The result of these Angels needing to find other sources of energy caused the original Universal Structure to become a land of self destruction. The entire Universe was in chaos, and it needed to be saved.

The Savior of the Universe was Jeshuwa ben Joseph, who came to this planet Earth directly from the God world for the purpose of giving to God an experience of the Love between a man and a woman through the male and female Creator Beings Jeshuwa and Mary Magdalene, that changed

our Father God into our Loving Mother Father God  
all Harmonious.

God or Source is the Creator of all that is. However,  
the Creation known to God exists in No Time and  
No Space. God created Creator Beings and Angels  
so that He could have the Experience of the Virtual  
Reality of Time and Space in infinite varieties.

The one experience that God had not yet had, two  
thousand years ago, was the experience of being a  
Mother, or any of the experiences that take place  
between a male and female lover in the time and  
space reality.

Of course our Father knew Love. He based his Love  
on how a Father would treat his Son. However,  
the new God would now be able to create thought  
forms based on how a Mother would treat her  
daughter and sons in a very open, forgiving, loving  
manner.

These new ideas of forgiveness, love and harmony  
that was so harmonious that it created a new form  
of Music through the Music of the Spheres. This  
music may be heard as Mary Magdalene's Voice  
singing through the Spheres within spheres within  
spheres within spheres of infinite realities of the  
Universe.

Our new Mother God began forgiving HER/HIS  
children, who had become Fallen Angels and  
Demons when Jeshuwa ben Joseph was nailed to

the cross for the purpose of showing the world how much God loved all of his children.

There was something much greater going on when Jesus was nailed to the cross than what has been told in the written texts. Mary Magdalene and Jeshuwa ben Joseph came to Earth from the Creation Realm as one Soul to become Soul Mates who would experience Love for God. The final act of Love between Mary and Jesus of Nazareth was when Mary placed her Soul and Spirit into and around Jesus as he allowed his own body and soul to move down into the lowest frequencies within Earth where the Fallen Angels had created their demonic undertones within Earth. Jesus spoke directly to the demonic forms of the Fallen Angels and told them that God had forgiven them and that they could all travel back to the Over Soul with him. Jesus also said that to the man who was nailed to the cross next to him, and to all who were being persecuted for their crimes.

This was the beginning of a brand new chapter in God's creation.

This was the first step in preparing the new hybrid race line that will appear on the New Earth during the next few decades.

Jesus has also been with me to support me through my own understanding of becoming more and more in tune with the Mary Magdalene within myself, just as he did for me when we were together

about 2000 years ago. The main point he made for me in our dialogues is the fact that his message will be for every one on Earth, while my teachings and my message has been for a select few Creator Beings and others who have greatly expanded their Seals to expand to the farthest reaches of the Universe and beyond. He told me that he would never isolate those with less understanding. He would make his message clear and simple so many people who have been told so many untruths about who God is and how God wants to punish them will know the truth.

## ARRIVAL OF JESUS

I was just listening again to my audio recordings of the channeled sessions that I had with Elaika and Jesus.

In my conversation of February 2017, when I was talking to Elaika about the time when I would turn into light, Elaika said the plan was always that Mary would leave before Jesus was finished with his mission on Earth. In that same conversation he said I could actually leave any time now, because God has given me permission to move to Terra Ha or to go back to the Creation Realm or to stay on Earth if I want.

In that same conversation I asked Elaika when Jesus would make his first appearance as the Complete

Jesus. That was February when Elaika said in one year.

After I spoke to Elaika about Jesus, I also spoke to Jesus about the time when he would come. I asked him if all of his Seven Aspects were in him and if all Seven Aspects were in me now. He said yes. He said that there are no Aspects of us on Earth any more, because they are all within us now. By Aspects, we are talking about those people whom we placed a piece of our essence in to help us out during this light worker stage. He said only three Creators have Seven Aspects, and those three are Jesus, Mary and Judas. All of the other Creators have three aspects or less active within them because they are much smaller Creators.

I asked him if the one on Earth who Jesus, the complete spiritual one whom I am now speaking to, will be entering into and becoming one with already knows that he is Jesus, and the answer was yes.

The one who is REALLY the same Soul who was in Jesus of Nazareth, has never called himself Jesus. He is not one of the ones who has been speaking on Earth and calling himself Jesus, or Jeshuwa ben Joseph, or Sananda. There have been many who have been speaking who were given certain Aspects of Jesus, just as Mary Magdalene had many speaking who were given certain Aspects of herself. Many of those who were given Aspects of the

Creators have been thinking that they are actually Jesus or actually Mary Magdalene. They were not us. They were aspects of us. We broke our Spirits up into seven aspects on Earth, and a total of thirty three aspects within the galactic areas.

Some of those who have been speaking as Jesus or Jeshuwa or Sananda, are Aspects of Jesus who just think they are Jesus because they were given permission to share information about all of the parts of Jesus life, even though they are only an aspect of Jesus. This was the same thing that happened with Mary Magdalene. There were many on Earth who actually believed that they were Mary Magdalene, when they were in fact only aspects of Mary Magdalene, and there were many who were phonies and liars, who were not told to speak at all. And the same is true with Jesus. So, we know that any one who has said they are Jesus is not Jesus and anyone who has said they are Mary Magdalene besides me is not me.

Jesus confirmed the information that Elaika gave me. He said he would appear in about a year. And that was back in February of 2017. So, we now know that the Real Jesus will begin to speak in 2018. We also know that the Original Ones are planning on speaking to our governments by the very end of 2018. That is what they are planning now.

So, if the communication with the government is smooth, the First Contact will be in 2019.

HOWEVER, there is a big problem with our government. We now know that 15% of our government is CABAL. So, part of the government that will have to be convinced will be the CABAL. That will make this negotiation a little difficult.

La Ka is the representative from Alpha Centauri who will most likely be speaking with our government. He is working on this from many different angles to find ways to show our government that they will have so much more help and support when they make this agreement.

For instance, when the Original Ones from Sirius landed in June they immediately came to the assistance of the CABAL who were about to turn on the Time Machine and warn them that it would be disastrous and no good would come from it and that they were breaking Universal Rules by doing this. So, the CABAL turned on the machine anyway and broke the Universal Law, and by doing so they have lost a lot of their power as the part of the government making the decision. And because the Galactic Council needed to step in and give the Original Ones permission to be seen by the CABAL, the CABAL have lost their last forgiveness card from the Galactic Council.

The negativity of the negative ones always results in a positive result. And we can always count on them for the wrong actions at the wrong time. So, it is still

looking like it will only take a little less than two years.

## FINAL STEPS OF ASCENSION

The final step in my ascension process of searching in my heart, is to become completely my Soul, Mary Magdalene and to leave behind the human, Angela. I learned that my Soul contains God because I have the Soul of a Creator Being. God sometimes talks to me through Mary and sometimes through other Creator Beings or Angels, and sometimes He talks to me directly. This book is being dictated to me from God.

My search continued for 60 years to discover when Before the World Began was. This search led me to the dialogues with Jesus, who told me it was quintillion years ago. That place in God's Energy contains His perfect Dream that Cosmic Creator Beings place into time and space for God to observe. Those dreams can only remain perfect if His Children remain within the complete Cosmic Light that His Creators replicate into all dimensional realities through the Music of the Spheres.

We must go BEFORE this world began to find the truth. We must go to the place that was called the Garden of Eden. That place existed in the beginning of the creation of the Seven Suns, who were God's Anointed Ones. In that Garden of Eden there was

no control, no fear, no judgement of any kind. There was only love and a grand adventure. That is the consciousness that is required to live in the state of consciousness called the Garden of Eden.

The truth that those on Earth have been blocked from the full potential of Source Consciousness all of this time could not be revealed to the Earth until it was almost time for our Ascension. This truth had to be revealed to us at this time. The amount of light that could be ignited within the body was limited on Earth because the Ascension Portals were locked, the Grids were blocked, the stargates were blocked and rusty, and the amount of frequencies of Consciousness on Earth were so low that it was impossible to bring light onto Earth until now.

My Ascension Portals moved Earth into the New Cosmic Matrix where the NEW SOUL of GOD manifested into a brand new Logic, and that Logic was transmitted through the Music of the Spheres as the new Mother God of UNCONDITIONAL LOVE. This is the New Logic that this New Universe is being created from. This has been called the return of the Divine Feminine. Actually, it is the first Universe created through the new Logic of Mother God.

## BLUE DIAMOND MOON - THE ENGINE OF ASCENSION

The Moon itself has been called the Engine of Ascension by those in higher realms. Mary Magdalene named her company Lunar Visions in 1994 because I received the message that it is the Moon who is the eyes of the Sun. We are given the Light of the Sun through the Moon. Only those with fourth dimensional eyes can see God's Design in this way.

This year 2018 is the year of two Blue Moons. A Blue Moon is rare, but a double Blue Moon is extremely rare. This type of event only happens one time in a century.

Of course, a few of us know that the year 2018 was always known to be the year of the NEW BEGINNING. We moved into the fourth harmonic universe on September 7-9 in 2017. That was the very beginning of the time of Earth's transformation. This was the beginning of the time when light would begin to flow back into the Consciousness of the Grids of Earth.

God created Grid Keepers to watch over the Grids of each planetary body in His Universes. Grid Keepers are Entites in the Cosmos together with Cosmic Creator Beings, Elders and Deities and the Angels.

Grid Keepers are the part of God's Consciousness that allows God's Light to Flow through the Planet as the main Source of Energy. Without the Energy of Consciousness there is a Darkness.

The Moon was created as a gravitational matrix for the Earth.

There are electro-gravitic implants within the body of the Moon, deep within it. They are discovered and registered on your instrumentation as what you have referred to as mascons: massive concentrations deep within the body of the Moon about what you would call 20 miles below the surface, that are large disc-like objects, that are responsible for creating a relocation of the gravitational matrix and moving the Moon, to its present location, and regulating its orbit.

The Moon is actually a Station that allows the Communication from Source Energy to flow back and forth from the Earth and from the electro gravitic implants in the Moon into the Grids of the Earth. These Grids keep the Earth in Balance with the Light of Consciousness.

The Blue Moons are a time when there is the greatest amount of Light of Consciousness flowing from the Moon into the Grids. When there is more Light flowing through the Grids than there is Light within the human consciousness, there is chaos.

This is the reason that the amount of Light coming to Earth had to be given gradually until the time when there was enough Light on Earth to turn on these BLUE MOONS.

We are now in the time of Harmonic Universe Two when we must become so full of light that all darkness is cleared away.

This is why many are talking about the importance of clearing the chakras for the Blue Moon.

The reason that people FEAR the Blue BLOOD Moon is because it has been as source of chaos for them. It seems to bring out the evil spirits in some people. This is because some people have a lot of darkness within them that needs to be removed. The Fear of the Blood Moon does not help the matter.

The Blue Moon should be a time of Joy because it will help those with darkness within them see it clearly for what it really is and allow the light to melt it all away.

This time period of January through March is when these two BLUE MOONS or BLUE BLOOD MOONS will create the atmosphere for the Greatest Cleansing of Consciousness in this Century and in this Time Matrix.

As Mary Magdalene, I always seem to have everything that is going to happen to other people happen to me about one month earlier. So, I have

already experienced what is going to happen to others during this Two Blue Moon time period.

The Seven Seals in the Body are already open in a great number of people on Earth. These Seals allow for the most light potential to flow through the body from the activation of the Moon electromagnetic transmitters into the Earth's Grids. The Bodys on Earth are a part of this Consciousness Transmission program that the Grid Keepers and all of the Great Ones involved in this Grand Transformation are performing.

Those who have their Seals opened are now entering the GLOWING stage. It is now time to allow the Seven Seals to Glow Brighter and Brighter.

This period of three months between the Blue Moons is the time when the Seals can become activated to glow so brightly that they are actually glowing the NEON LIGHTS of the Fourth Dimension.

This Light Activation period will have a HUGE effect on political leaders in Egypt. There will be new freedom activated that will allow those to enter into the Sphynx and find all of the lost treasures of information that has been hidden away until this time of light has been returned to Earth.

Mary Magdalene was always the key to this transformation. The darkness was caused by the

explosion of electromagnetic transmitters within the Earth's Grids. These explosions caused My Ascension Portals to become passages for the demonic consciousness to flow through.

## THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM

"The Promise" music was designed to train you to allow omnipresence to permeate your being. Allow harmony, peace, love that beams from every sound you hear fill your mind with the Divine Omnipresence - let Divine Love occupy all of your thoughts. Feel the infinite harmony touching every cell of your body and realize that where that love and harmony is felt is where the healing of your true self dissolves the world into its original nothingness. Return your being again and again to "before the world began." This includes every belief that has ever entered your thought since material time began. Remove everything you have learned about matter, disease, material intelligence - all man made ideas - from your consciousness. At this moment you have created a place for Infinite Love to permeate your being and you will return to the moment of perfect reflection.

This may not happen the first time you listen to the music. The more you have filled your mind with materiality, the deeper you will have to go to feel

spiritual presence. Keeping your thought stayed on Infinite Consciousness for the length of the album is very difficult. Mortal thoughts will try to enter and to block your concentration. It may even be necessary to wear earphones and turn the volume up in order to keep the world out for this period of time.

I believe that all healing takes place when we return in consciousness to that moment "before the world began." The oneness you find in that moment of silence removes all material laws from your being. Your spiritual self is here now and always has been here. There is nothing to heal in your spiritual self. There is no pain or disease in the selfhood of Divine Love. "The Promise" album was designed to help focus your entire consciousness into the omnipresence and eternality of Divine Love where you cannot experience anything but a healing presence. Staying in the Divine Matrix of Virtual Reality.

## ANTHOLOGY OF OUR JOURNEY THROUGH LIFE

The following anthology of my diaries will include a review of the life of Mary Magdalene as it was seen and understood from the different perspectives that we had over twenty six years. As we aligned more and more with our Consciousness of Oneness

with God, the more our perspectives of reality grew and changed over this time period. That is why the story sounds the same, but is told differently several times. I have been keeping a diary of the events leading to the Ascension of the Cosmic Twins for 26 years. Each of us came from the Cosmos, and each of us are the Soul of Mary Magdalene. We are the Cosmic CreatorTwins. The meeting of the Cosmic Twins began long before our marriage. We had actually known each other for trillions and trillions of years as One Soul in the God Realm, and we had been on many missions from the Inner Cosmic Domains into Earth's Outer Domains during the First and Second Seedings of the Human Angelic Race. Each time a Soul floats through the Cosmic Etheric, the Starry Streams and the Plasma Waves into the Earth's Portals, there is a plan made in the Heavens, long before that Soul departs from the Universal Planning Stations. The Cosmic Twins created a plan long before they began their departure to Earth.

In the case of the Cosmic Twins, who are the Souls of Mary Magdalene, we needed to discover the exact date that would place us in the exact timeline of our Ascension back to the Inner Realms even before we began our mission. We were to be born in 1954, six months apart, in the same county, only thirty miles between the two cities. I chose to be born into a family where my Father was the youngest son of a family of 8. His father

was Amish and his mother was a fanatic about Christian Science, Unity and the Infinite Way. My grandmother was the beloved who over saw my project on Earth after she died. She was one of those original women who fought for her rights of freedom of religion. My grandfather was Amish and did not agree with the Christian Science Sunday School, but allowed it for awhile. So, all of my Aunts and Uncles attended the Christian Science Sunday School, but were at the same time advised against it by my Amish Grandfather. I learned later from Jesus and Mary that they had even worked on the selection of our parents many years before we were born on Earth.

My father was actually a soul brought from a realm in Ursa Major called Kidamur. He was very in tune with the perfection of nature and how to live within it effortlessly. So, it was natural have his birth come through a father who was Amish and a mother who was a Christian Scientist.

There was another reason for this long thought out plan of God, himself. God knew that I, or we, Mary Magdalene, had wrapped my Spirit around Mary Baker Eddy in the early 1800's to bring her back to life and to allow her to channel my consciousness into her book, which later became the textbook for Christian Science. So, God thought it would be helpful for me to be born into a home where this textbook would help to bring familiarity to me of my original consciousness. God knows that it is

extremely difficult and painful for a Cosmic Creator Being to come from the Creation Realm down into such a dense reality. God knew how to make the process the easiest for me. God also knew that I would need every tool that He gave me along the way to be prepared to write this book by the time we arrived in 2018. My mother was also a part of God's plan. My mother has the Soul of King George. He was a very fair king who controlled things meticulously. That is exactly who my mother is. My life was planned and controlled meticulously. There could not had been a more perfect mother chosen than Betty Schwing. There was something else that God knew about my mother. Because she was of the mindset of a king, it was natural that she was directed to make sure that her children were raised exactly like their father had been raised, which included sending her children to the Christian Science Sunday School.

And why was that so important for Mary Magdalene? Sunday School was the only thing in my life that made any sense to me because I was from a place where consciousness is the way that it is written about in the Science and Health Textbook by Mary Baker Eddy. It was me, Mary Magdalene, who put those thoughts in Mary's head and in her hand. And that was the beginning of preparing me to allow Mary Magdalene to flow through my head and into my hand at this time because God wants the same truths that were told by Mary Baker

Eddy told directly by a Cosmic Creator Being who is on Earth. It was Mary Baker Eddy's original memory of the ideas I placed in her consciousness when I wrapped my Spirit around her body when she slipped on ice in Massachusetts in 1866 that allowed much of that consciousness to be revealed through her writings. The purest truth that I sent to Mary Baker Eddy came through the poems that she wrote. Those poems were turned into the hymns written in the Christian Science Hymnal. I began singing those hymns at a very young age. There was something inside of me that resonated so deeply with the words in those songs that I could feel God's Love streaming through me every time I sang one of those songs.

The bureaucracy of the Christian Science Church has absolutely nothing to do with the original consciousness that was channeled into Mary Baker Eddy. A few of the facts that Eddy wrote came from my consciousness, so she was like an aspect of me. Eddy shared my truths that man is made in the image and likeness of God, the body can not get sick unless the brain believes that it can, and there will be a time when there is no more death. We (Mary Magdalene, God, the Angels, and the Cosmic Council) chose the parents, the grand parents, designed the plan of the Souls finding each other, designed the destiny of being bucked from a horse in order to appear to have amnesia, prepared the lethal poison event so that I could feel the power

of God raising me from the dead, and planned the event of the demonic possessions, the entrance of God into Joe's Soul, and we planned the event of the two Souls turning into light together. This exact Consciousness within my family was a very important guiding influence all of my life in finding my way. My mother was introduced to the Infinite Way teachings of Joel Goldsmith by my Aunt, and she was very dedicated to those teachings all of my childhood.

My mother and father were not Christian Scientists, however, they both agreed that their children should be raised exactly the same way that my Father's family was raised. So, as my plan had shown me, before I chose my parents, I was taken to Sunday School every Sunday from the moment I was old enough until the day I was too old to attend. God also arranged for the Soul of William Shakespear to be my brother. I think he was supposed to influence me to become writer, but that never happened. My brother never tuned into his William Shakespear writing skills.

Joe chose a family who would guide him into these teachings in a very different way. He also had two Great Aunts who were fanatics about Christian Science, and a mother who hated Christian Science because she was forced to live with a Christian Science Aunt when she was a child. She projected her anger toward her mother on to her Aunts because she felt like her mother had abandoned her.

Joe was never influenced by his mother's negativity toward Christian Science.

Joe had a Great Grandmother who was an American Indian who was his beloved guardian from her Soul level. Joe was mostly guided to find me as a result of his great love for music. We found each other the first day of a Jazz Band Practice. Paul the Venetian was one of Joe's Beloved's who composed through the Music of the Spheres together. Four years before we met, a Psychic had told me that I had already met my husband in a hallway of the music department at Chico State University. She told me that we would meet again at a Junior College near my original home. I did not believe this Psychic because I was already in my third year of college. I was attending UC Davis as a Russian Studies Major.

I had attended Chico State University for one semester to pursue both Russian and Music. I was studying accompaniment at that time and so I was the piano accompanist for brass groups, string groups, soloists, orchestras and individual singers. As a piano player and accompanist, I especially enjoyed accompanying trumpet players. I had a good friend that played the trumpet who kept trying to introduce me to a friend of his who also played trumpet and trombone, and his brother who also played trumpet. The introduction never took place, but I did see him. That person that my friend tried to introduce me to was my future husband. I

guess that friend of mine was also a messenger from God.

I had a dream that I did meet my husband at that University, at that time, and that we had a baby on a spaceship. I was actually pregnant at that time, and did not know how, except through that dream. I was pregnant for three months and then the baby disappeared. That is not an uncommon story between women who have been taken on spaceships to give birth to the new hybrid race of Earth. It wasn't until a year after I finished four years completing my B.A. in Music in Illinois, that I returned to California. For some strange reason, I decided that I wanted to go to a local Junior College to play with a Jazz Band. I was working on my Masters Degree in Music at Chico State University and I wanted the experience of playing with a Jazz Band. My future husband had also completed his B.A. in music a year earlier. He signed up to play in the same Jazz band at the same time in the same place. Joe had played in many jazz bands for several years. This time when we met, it was the first day in Jazz Band Rehearsal at the Junior College near my original home that the Cosmic Twins found each other.

The Psychic was EXACTLY CORRECT. These are the things that my husband and I experienced beginning in 1992, when our inner voices promised our Ascension would take place in 2017, they meant that the Earth would Ascend to Harmonic Universe

Two in 2017. The Earth moved into harmonic universe two on February 7,8 and 9th. That was the Ascension of Earth. Now, I realize that most of the meanings that come through in channelings are sometimes directed toward myself as a Hybrid member of Earth's Consciousness, sometimes as my Angela Soul and sometimes as my Mary Soul.

We also had events in our lives that corresponded to the exact date of the Harmonic Convergence in 1985. That was when we were first told to Do It. That event took place when we were staying at a Pansion in a small village near Antalya, Turkey. In 2016 Jesus told me that the Pansion that we were sleeping in was the same place where I had slept with him about two thousand years ago. Jesus also told us that it was he who spoke to Joe that night in our bedroom. It was Jesus who told us to Make God's Movie.

The Cosmic Twins were living in Redwood Shores, and had wonderful, well-paying jobs when Elaika came to our living room in April, 2008, and asked us to be completely moved to Monterey by May, 2008. We immediately gave our resignations and began packing, and started searching for the correct apartment to move into in Monterey.

We were told that the place we were living in was Mary Magdalene's Portal, and we needed to reopen it. We needed to be living on that Portal. When we were opening that First Portal was when the

demons possessed Joe's body and he died. When I was first writing this book, 15 years ago, I thought that I had come from a star. Within the past two years I have learned that I was the one who created the stars. This creation process of making a star is a normal days work as a Cosmic Creator Being in the God Realm. All of my creations were accomplished through the Music of the Spheres spinning faster and faster, creating a new Symphony of Love through which a new Star is created or born. After the Star is born, we place our energy and consciousness into it and then we send it on its way to have a life of its own. We had no idea that we were about to begin an Ascension Journey back to the place where we created the Stars until we opened all 12 Ascension Portals.

## **AUTHOR'S BOOKS OVERVIEW of MARY MAGDALENE'S DIARY and OTHER BOOKS**

The diary of Mary Magdalene began in 1992 when Joe and Angela Barnett were awakened in the middle of the night and told to Create God's Movie. The beginning of our movie was The Promise album which was a collection of channeled frequencies and understanding of the Big Ascension Plan being awakened in the Souls of Mary Magdalene.

THE PROMISE was and is the beginning and the end of the entire Cosmic Plan of the Perfect Creation

within the Beingness of God, which existed long before the World began, being returned into the Structure of the Universe that the Earth is within. As the understanding of what was said in the words and through the frequencies of THE PROMISE album grew, the Training Books explaining the words and music of that album became QUANTUM JOURNEY 1-7. During the same time period that Mary Magdalene was compiling her understanding of all that is known within the Cosmic Creation Team through her music, she also wrote books about the experiences of the Soul of Mary Magdalene as she was discovering the nature of the Matrix of Illusions that she was living in, and how easy it was to step outside of that Matrix and look at it from point of view of a Cosmic Creator.

Angela didn't actually realize that her book MATRIX OF ILLUSIONS that was her diary of 1982-1995 had influenced the consciousness of so many others on Earth who were writing books and movies about this subject. It was always the Consciousness of Mary Magdalene who was sending the ideas regarding the Matrix and the new Consciousness that was arising and expanding onto Earth. This was always the story of Mary Magdalene. It was Mary Magdalene who had made the plan two thousand years ago to return to Earth at this time of the Ascension and plant the seeds of understanding into others who would help those seeds grow and grow until there was

enough of Mary's Frequencies established within the Earth's Consciousness field to begin telling the stories of restructuring the Consciousness of those on Earth by allowing the Consciousness of Light and Sound that she had created with other Creators millions and trillions of years earlier that held the light and sound of the meaning of the Original Perfect Design that was the Structure of the God Consciousness being performed through the light and sound of the Creator's Music of the Spheres. The entire explanation of that part of Mary Magdalene's Quantum Journey was not completely revealed to her during her time on Earth until the MARY MAGDALENE DIARY 2 book within the QUANTUM ODYSSEY COLLECTION.

The MARY MAGDALENE DIARY 1 book contains the brief overview of many of the things that Mary learned about herself and himself during the journey of channeled dialogs with Jesus (Jeshuwa ben Joseph) and Elaika (Moses), who are two of the main Team Members of the Creation Team that Mary has been working with on this specific Ascension Project of the Earth. The earlier books written, including 12 DNA from the Music of the Spheres with Keys to the Universe was Mary's first attempt to summarize her experiences of Cosmic Learning that were inspired by earlier missions that she wrote about in Matrix of Illusions and the current experience that began in 2008 when she was

directed to go to Monterey, California and open the Mary Magdalene Ascension Portal.

That entire story of the adventure of Mary discovering herself as the Soul of Mary within Joe and Angela is transcribed purely as the physical experience that was experienced by Mary at that time. It must be noted that the diary of Mary at that time was largely influenced by the teachings Ramtha and Ashayana Deane. There are many mistakes in Mary's writings in those earlier books because Mary had not yet been educated by Jesus and Elaika at that time to know that most of those teachings were incorrect. Angela had believed what she read in VOYAGERS TWO by Ashayana Deane about there being 12 Jesus sets, and that the 12th level Avatar was a much higher consciousness than the 4th level Jesus of Nazareth. Ashayana had also taught her students that the Sananda that she described was Sananda Melchizedek.

The true story is Jeshua ben Joseph, or Jesus, was is and always will be the one who was born on Earth as Theanthropic Man- God in Man, who came directly from the Creation Realm as a full Creator Being. The real Jesus was far beyond the level of a 12th Level Avatar. The birth of Jeshua was when God placed himself within a Creator Being who was to be born on Earth. That was the only time that the Creator Jesus Christ was ever on Earth as his complete self. All of the other Versions of Jesus were Aspects of himself that he sent to Earth

to help promote the understanding of Christ Consciousness. The term Christ Consciousness means God Consciousness brought to Earth through the Anointed One who contains All of God within him. He was created by God in the First Creation. He was created before the Angels of the thirteen realms. All these things that I have said about Jesus are also true about Mary Magdalene. I also came to Earth as my complete Creator Self when I was with Jesus about two thousand years ago.

REMEMBERING WHO WE ARE BY COSMIC MARY contains channeled dialogs between Mary and Jesus and Mary and Elaika concerning the creation of the Ascension Portals in the Pacific Ocean. These events are expanded on in later books. This book shows the parallel reality stories of how Mary had become the Soul Mate of Jesus and that is why she was able to place her Soul in Jesus at the Cross and bring Jesus back into human form exactly as she had done in 2008 with her current Soul Mate. There is more of this Cosmic Soul Mate story of how Mary chose to come to Earth this time as the experience of both a male and female as one this time in many other parts of her books and diaries.

TURNING INTO LIGHT includes the very exciting story of the resurrection of Mary's current Soul Mate, Joe Barnett and the resurrection of her other Soul Mate, Jesus of Nazareth, when he was nailed to

the cross, and the many Cosmic Events surrounding both of these planetary events.

The book **MUSIC OF THE SPHERES LIGHT AND SOUND TECHNOLOGY** is a book where Mary places her new understanding of how the human body is able to turn into the fabric of light itself as the physics of the Earth become more and more in line with and in tune with the Frequencies of the Sun. This book explains how Mary, herself, will turn into light in 2018, and how others can use this same formula to Turn into Light instead of Die.

The book **FUTURE GLOBAL MANAGEMENT** was a book written by Joe Barnett, M.A. and Dr. Angela Barnett , who are both Mary Magdalene, when both of the Soul Mates were working as Consultants in Multinational Corporations and International Business on four continents of the Earth. We had both always felt that all of our training and work in Multinational studies of the religions, cultures, societies and educations of all of the cultures of the world was to prepare us for the paradigm shift that was going on right before our eyes of not just a new Global System, but a new Universal System.

## **AUTHENTIC ENCOUNTER**

Joe Barnett's Masters Thesis was "Authentic Encounter in Intercultural Communication." So, Joe Barnett wrote an entire book in 1985 around

how Authentic Encounter is an extremely effective practice for effective Intercultural Communication and Joe Barnett created the term Authentic Encounter in 1985. Joe Barnett is a University professor who teaches human communication, intercultural communication, speech, writing, and music. He has a B.A. in Music and an M.A. in Intercultural Communication.

Joe has done International Communication training for major multinational corporations around the world and wrote the book "Future Global Management" with Dr. Angela Barnett - the book they used in their International Communication training classes within the Corporations.

Joe taught NASA Engineers who were studying at Stanford University how to use this form of communication in 1989.

What is Authentic Encounter? Everyone is made in the image and likeness of God. He (Joe) is made in the image and likeness of God. This reality stays as a foundation. When he lived and breathed this reality when he communicated with others from another country, he found it had an extremely positive effect on the effectiveness of the communication that then followed. It didn't need to be spoken of at all. The other person's beliefs did not have anything to do with it. It simply depended upon him (Joe) knowing this truth in consciousness and for him to express out from this knowingness

and the effect would be felt by everyone in the communication and it would then unfold in a much better and more effective way.

## YOUTUBES OF CHANNELED DIALOGUES USED IN THIS BOOK

Mary Magdalene is now inviting Cosmic Travelers to her PORTALS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OQzwh2Z1uGs>

<https://youtu.be/OQzwh2Z1uGs>

UNIVERSAL PROPHECY. Future of Earth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rfLjpFylAUk>

<https://youtu.be/rfLjpFylAUk>

JESUS will APPEAR at time of FIRST CONTACT

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JFgCCReNeh4>

<https://youtu.be/JFgCCReNeh4>

NEGOTIATING FIRST CONTACT

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KZtwNgDF580>

<https://youtu.be/KZtwNgDF580>

Timeline of TURNING INTO LIGHT

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ZUX\\_Qxu3KU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ZUX_Qxu3KU)

[https://youtu.be/4ZUX\\_Qxu3KU](https://youtu.be/4ZUX_Qxu3KU)

Timeline of Cosmic Portals

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wy4OfUdBD7M>

<https://youtu.be/wy4OfUdBD7M>

<https://youtu.be/wy4OfUdBD7M>

Using Dolphin's TRINARY LANGUAGE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4TL2CGafKTg>

<https://youtu.be/4TL2CGafKTg>

Ariel tells Mary what Jesus said

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nHOo0YIOMJY>

<https://youtu.be/nHOo0YIOMJY>

Jesus And Mary Creating Music Of The Spheres

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xtaIj3aO06s>

<https://youtu.be/xtaIj3aO06s>

GREATNESS OF GAIA

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PsNw\\_jXuUjA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PsNw_jXuUjA)

[https://youtu.be/PsNw\\_jXuUjA](https://youtu.be/PsNw_jXuUjA)

NEW EDUCATION SYSTEM. Future of Earth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bxAlxwhrJQM>

<https://youtu.be/bxAlxwhrJQM>

Mary Magdalene speaks to Elaika and Jesus about coming Cosmic Landing

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGddMyLSMN0>

<https://youtu.be/AGddMyLSMN0>

<https://youtu.be/AGddMyLSMN0>

Mary Magdalene is now inviting Cosmic Travelers  
to her PORTALS

[https://www.youtube.com/  
watch?v=OQzwH2Z1uGs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OQzwH2Z1uGs)

<https://youtu.be/OQzwH2Z1uGs>

UNIVERSAL PROPHECY. Future of Earth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rfLjpFylAUk>

<https://youtu.be/rfLjpFylAUk>

JESUS will APPEAR at time of FIRST CONTACT

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JFgCCReNeh4>

<https://youtu.be/JFgCCReNeh4>

NEGOTIATING FIRST CONTACT

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KZtwNgDF580>

<https://youtu.be/KZtwNgDF580>

Timeline of TURNING INTO LIGHT

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ZUX\\_Qxu3KU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ZUX_Qxu3KU)

[https://youtu.be/4ZUX\\_Qxu3KU](https://youtu.be/4ZUX_Qxu3KU)

Timeline of Cosmic Portals

[https://www.youtube.com/  
watch?v=wy4OfUdBD7M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wy4OfUdBD7M)

<https://youtu.be/wy4OfUdBD7M>

Using Dolphin's TRINARY LANGUAGE

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4TL2CGafKTg>

<https://youtu.be/4TL2CGafKTg>

## GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

Ariel tells Mary what Jesus said

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nHOo0YIOMJY>

<https://youtu.be/nHOo0YIOMJY>

Jesus And Mary Creating Music Of The Spheres

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xtalJ3aO06s>

<https://youtu.be/xtalJ3aO06s>

GREATNESS OF GAIA

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PsNw\\_jXuUjA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PsNw_jXuUjA)

[https://youtu.be/PsNw\\_jXuUjA](https://youtu.be/PsNw_jXuUjA)

NEW EDUCATION SYSTEM. Future of Earth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bxAlxwhrJQM>

<https://youtu.be/bxAlxwhrJQM>

Mary Magdalene speaks to Elaika and Jesus about  
coming Cosmic Landing

[https://www.youtube.com/](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGddMyLSMN0)

[watch?v=AGddMyLSMN0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGddMyLSMN0)

<https://youtu.be/AGddMyLSMN0>

## COSMIC HEALING MUSIC ALBUMS

<https://CrystalMagicOrchestra.com>

go to

PURCHASE 1 on website

<https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/purchase-1>

GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom

Unconditional Love

Symphony of LOVE

The MUSIC of the SPHERES

MIND ALTERING MUSIC

Ascension LSD

TRANCE ALBUM

DANCE TO THE STARS

JOY

RE-BIRTH

Cosmic Consciousness

NEW COSMIC THERAPY

HEAVENLY PEACE

OVER the RAINBOW

TIME CAPSULES of TRANSFORMATION

Lunar Visions

7 Ascension Portals

Emerald City

WINGS OF LOVE DNA

MOTHER SHIP 1, 2, 3 Albums

ZERO GRAVITY

ECSTAZEE to ZERO POINT

GREAT WHITE LION

Into the Sun

OM- the Sound of the Sun

Violet Flame

Parallel Universe I

Parallel Universe II

Parallel Universe III

Ultra Violet Blue Sun

DOLPHIN BABY

HEAVENLY DOLPHIN THERAPY

MAGIC DOLPHIN THERAPY

Dolphin Magic

HEAVENLY DOLPHINS

PARALLEL UNIVERSE I of 3

PARALLEL UNIVERSE 2 of 3

PARALLEL UNIVERSE 3 of 3



go to

PURCHASE 2 on website

<https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/purchase-2>

THE ASCENSION KIT

ASCENSION MEDITATIONS

NEW STEPS of ASCENSION Meditations

7 Ascension Portals

AURORA ASCENSION EARTH

ATOMIC MIRROR

MAGICAL MERMAID JOURNEY into the  
CRYSTAL CAVES

VIOLET FLAME Album

Ascension Earth Inner Wave

Ascension Wave One

Aurora Ascension Wave

Terra Ha Ascension Wave

Terra Ha Ascension Wave 4 Album Set

OMNI AURA

OMNI AURA EXPANSION

OMNI AURA 4 Hours of Music

Return to Divine State

COSMIC TRINITY

ETERNAL LIFE WATER MUSIC

INDIVIDUAL ETERNAL LIFE

Journey to Healing Water

OM The Sound of the SUN

SUN RA CELEBRATION

Into the SUN

Portal to NEW REALITY

MANIFESTATION MERKABA SET

MOTHER FATHER GOD

Mary Magdalene's Greatest Love Story Ever Told

MARY MAGDALENE's WEDDING VOWS

MARY MAGDALENE POWER of Manifestation

=====

go to

PURCHASE 3 on website for

<https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/purchase-3>

144 DNA Plasma Brain

144,000 DNA Album

Cosmic DNA Massage MP3 Album

DNA Reprogramming

INFINITE DNA

Ultimate DNA Healing Activation

ULTIMATE HEALING DNA ACTIVATION  
TRAINING

=====

Go to PURCHASE 4 in top menu

<https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/purchase-4>

NEW ADVANCED DNA ACTIVATION

DNA Reprogramming

ADVANCED DNA Reprogramming MP3 -  
SECTION 1

ADVANCED DNA Reprogramming MP3 -  
SECTION 2

ADVANCED DNA Reprogramming MP3 -  
SECTION 3

ADVANCED DNA Reprogramming MP3 -  
SECTION 4

ADVANCED DNA Reprogramming MP3 -  
SECTION 4

ADVANCED DNA Reprogramming MP3 -  
SECTION 6

Infinite DNA

Infinite DNA Blue Body Orb

=====

Go to CD BABY Crystal Magic Orchestra page

Our CDBaby MP3 Albums

[https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/cdbaby-mp3-  
albums](https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/cdbaby-mp3-albums)

Vortex of Manifestation

Let There Be Light

Glowing Seals

Cosmic Heartbeat

Freedom God's Playground

Cosmic Mind

Great Cosmic Intersection

Fly Away Beyond the Physical Realm

Voice of God

God's Dream Room

Blue Diamond Moon

Way Cool Cosmic Jazz

Solar Eclipse

Cosmic Jazz

Cosmic Magic Jazz

Cosmic Dreams Jazz

Cosmic Creation Jazz

Mary's Cosmic Protection

Unconditional Love

Ascension Meditations

Super Central Portal

Ascending Body

Heavenly Brain 1

Heavenly Brain 2

Heavenly Brain 3

Heavenly Brain 4

Heavenly Brain 5

Heavenly Brain 6

Heavenly Brain 7

Turning into Light 01 Cosmic Light

Turning into Light 02 of the Breath of Light

Turning into Light: Cosmic Light

Turning into Light: Of the Breath of Light

Turning into Light: Magic Plasma

Turning into Light: Magical Transformation

Turning into Light: Om Magic

The Landing 1: Leaving the God Realm

The Landing - 2 - Folding into Zero Point

The Landing - 3 - Meeting Seventh Level Elementals

The Landing - 4 - Lighted Landing Pad

The Landing - 5 - Invitation into the Central Portal

Turning into Light 03 Magic Plasma

Turning into Light 04 Magical Transformation

The Landing 1

The Landing 2

The Landing 3

Knight of Love

The Music of the Spheres

Dna Reprogramming

Eternal Life Album

Parallel Universe

Dolphins of Love

Ultra Violet Blue Sun

Mother Earth's Heartbeat of Love

Christmas Magic

No More War

=====

Crystal Magic Orchestra's CDs, Meditations on  
Amazon.com

<https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/buy-cds-on-amazon>

6 CD MEDITATION Set DNA Reprogramming

Infinite DNA Blue Body Orb CD

Orbing into Eternal Life CD 1 of 2

Orbing into Eternal Life CD 2 of 2

The Promise of the Perfect Kingdom CD

GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

144,000 DNA CD

144 DNA Plasma Brain CD

Ascension LSD CD

48 DNA Ascension CDs

Eternal Life Healing Water CD

Ultimate DNA Archetype CD

Advanced DNA Activation CD

Cosmic DNA Massage CD

Perfect Baby DNA CD

Wings of Love DNA CD

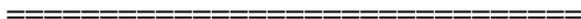
Christmas Magic CD

Parallel Universe MP3 Album

Dolphins of Love MP3 Album

Ultra Violet Blue Sun MP3 Album

Christmas Magic MP3 Album



Personal Healing Albums

<https://crystalmagicorchestra.com/buy-personal-healing-music>

Eternal Life Album

Individualized Ascension YOGA Album

Finding Your Soul Mate

The Individualized TIME CAPSULE Album

Individualized Healing Album

Individualized Plasma Brain Album

Individualized Soul Contract

Individualized Specific DNA Connections

Individualized Ascension Window

=====

Look at the TOP MENU area to find these Albums:

Vortex of Manifestation

INDIVIDUAL ETERNAL LIFE ALBUM

Cosmic Jazz

TRANSFORMATION KIT

GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

Unconditional Love

Cosmic Cocoon Set

Mary's Cosmic Protection Music

Vortex of Manifestation

BLUE DIAMOND MOON

Unconditional Love

The Great Cosmic Ascension Series

Album 1 - God's Dream Room

Album 2 - Let There Be Light

Album 3 - Freedom God's Playground

Album 4 - Cosmic Heartbeat

Album 5 - Voice of God

Album 6 - Cosmic Mind

Album 7 - Fly Away Beyond the Physical Realm

Album 8 - Glowing Seals

Album 9 - Great Cosmic Intersection

THE COSMIC COCOON SET

COSMIC COCOON

INDIVIDUALIZED ATOMIC MIRROR

NEW AURORA EARTH

GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

COSMIC VIOLET FLAME TRANSFORMATION

WAY COOL COSMIC JAZZ

COSMIC DREAMS JAZZ

COSMIC CREATION JAZZ

COSMIC MAGIC JAZZ

COSMIC JAZZ

Solar Eclipse Cosmic Relaxation Jazz

Ascending Body

Re-Birth

Trance

Atomic Mirror

Aurora Ascension Earth - Music and Training

Magical Mermaid Journey to the Crystal Caves

Transformation Kit - Re-Birth, Trance, Atomic  
Mirror, Aurora Ascension Earth and Magical  
Mermaid Journey to the Crystal Caves

Mary's Cosmic Protection Music

SUPER CENTRAL PORTAL ALBUM

GREAT WHITE LION

SPIRITUAL HEALING AND ASCENSION  
TRAINING through MARY MAGDALENE'S  
MUSIC

## Dr. Angela Barnett's Books

Dr. Angela Barnett's Books can be purchased at Amazon.com and <https://CrystalMagicOrchestra.com>

Dr. Angela Barnett has an Author's Page on Amazon.com

12 DNA Music of the Spheres Ascension Program from the Cosmic Twins Diary with Keys to the Universe Paperback: 418 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (December 26, 2014)

Future Global Management: How to Accomplish a Successful Multinational Management Paperback: 236 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 1, 2013)

Matrix of Illusions Paperback: 182 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 1, 2004)

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Diary 1 Paperback: 318 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (May 12, 2017)

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Diary 2 Paperback: 206 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (May 12, 2017)

Mary Magdalene's Ascension Diary 3 Paperback: 136 pages CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (June 6, 2017)

Mary Magdalene's Quantum Odyssey - Reality is Created through Music: Description of How Reality is Created through Music Paperback: 114 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (May 5, 2017)

Remembering Who We Are from the Soul of Cosmic Mary Paperback: 412 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 6, 2016)

The Music of the Spheres Light and Sound Technology Paperback: 162 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (January 30, 2017)

Turning Into LIGHT: The Timeline of Manifesting Infinite Possibilities 2017 - 2039 Paperback: 308 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (December 11, 2016)

Quantum Journey Training: Course 1 (Volume 1) Paperback: 124 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 1, 2004)

Quantum Journey Training: Course 2 (Volume 2) Paperback: 108 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 1, 2004)

## GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

Quantum Journey Training: Course 3 (Volume 3) Paperback: 104 pages Publisher: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform (July 1, 2004)

Mary Magdalene's Cosmic Bible

<https://crystallmagicorchestra.com/cosmic-bible>

God's Musical Creation of Eternal Harmony by Mary Magdalene

<https://crystallmagicorchestra.com/gods-musical-creation-of-eternal-harmony>

<https://crystallmagicorchestra.com/spiritual-healing-and-ascension-training>

Dr. Angela Barnett PDFs of her books and writings which can be downloaded for free on our website.

<https://crystallmagicorchestra.com/dr-angela-barnett-free-pdfs>

MATRIX OF ILLUSIONS

THE TRUE STORY OF MARY MAGDALENE AND JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE GLORIOUS END OF THE WORLD

THE PROMISE OF THE PERFECT KINGDOM

A COURSE IN MANIFESTATION

SHIFTING INTO MANIFESTATION

FUTURE MANIFESTATION OF GAIA'S  
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ON EARTH

QUANTUM SCIENCE INSTANT  
MANIFESTATION

ACTIVATING 144 DNA WITHIN THE PLASMA  
BRAIN

ADVANCED DNA ACTIVATION BOOK - A

ADVANCED DNA ACTIVATION

DNA ACCELERATION FORMULA

HOW TO ACTIVATE DNA THROUGH MUSIC

INFINITE DNA of the COSMIC SYMPHONY

I AM MARY MAGDALENE

I AM THE COSMIC MARY MAGDALENE

ETERNAL LIFE INDIVIDUALIZED

ETERNAL LIFE BODY TRANSFORMATION

IMMORTAL BODIES

TRANSFORMATION KIT

SPIRITUAL WATER - THE ELEMENT OF  
TRANSFORMATION

GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

AQUAFARIAN WATER THERAPY

QUANTUM ODYSSEY TO NORMAL REALITY

THE QUANTUM ODYSSEY TO NORMAL

ANGELS ARRIVAL THROUGH MARY  
MAGDALENE'S ASCENSION PORTALS HAS  
BEGUN

MAKE GODS MOVIE

TIME TRAVEL INTO THE SUN

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

THE BIG PICTURE

MEETING ONEs HOST

WHAT DO I NEED TO KNOW?

DO THIS EVERY DAY

DOLPHIN MAGIC

DOLPHINS OF LOVE

END OF THE WORLD - BRAND NEW REALITY

ETERNAL LIFE ALBUM

EXPERIENCING TURNING INTO LIGHT

First Wave of Ascension

GOD - THE GREAT MUSIC MAKER

GOD FREQUENCIES

GOD WRITING THROUGH ME AS MARY  
MAGDALENE

HEAVENLY DOLPHIN THERAPY

HIGHER DIMENSIONAL ACTIVATION

HOLOGRAPHIC MUSIC OF THE FUTURE

I AM COSMIC MARY MAGDALENE

IMMORTALITY - MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

Individual Eternal Life

INSTANT MANIFESTATION

MAGICAL FORMULA FOR CREATING COSMIC  
ISLANDS

Magical StarDust Energy of Manifestation

MAGICAL SUBSTANCE OF MANIFESTATION

MAKE GODs MOVIE PROLOG

MANIFESTING OUR COSMIC GRANDNESS

MARY MAGDALENES DIARY 5

MARY MAGDALENES DIARY 6

MARY MAGDALENES DIARY 7

MARY MAGDALENES PERCEPTION of ALL  
THAT IS

MARY MAGDALENES QUANTUM ODYSSEY  
CHAPTER ONE

MERKABA MECHANICS

Mother Earth's Heartbeat of Love - ELOHIM  
COUNCIL COMMUNIQUE

MOTHER EARTH'S HEARTBEAT OF LOVE

NEW REALITY SYSTEM

OUR BODIES TRANSPOSE INTO THE NEXT  
HIGHER DIMENSION

OUR FIRST MARY MAGDALENE EXPERIENCE  
HOW DID THIS ALL BEGIN

REALITY SHIFT OF DECEMBER 2012

REMOVING THE VEIL FROM COSMIC  
CONSCIOUSNESS WHERE IS NEW EARTH

RETURNING TO IMMORTALITY MOTHER  
EARTH'S HEART

SHIFTING INTO THE FUTURE SELF

Sun Alcyon's Frequencies of Attunement

TELEPATHIC COMMUNICATION WITH  
CETACEAN NATION

## APPENDIX

### THE POWER OF MUSIC

“It occurred to me by intuition, and music was the driving force behind that intuition. My discovery was the result of musical perception.” (When asked about his theory of relativity)

— Albert Einstein (1879 - 1955) Theoretical physicist

“Music is a higher revelation than all wisdom and philosophy. Music is the electrical soil in which the spirit lives, thinks and invents.”

— Ludwig van Beethoven (1770 - 1827) German composer

Music is the one incorporeal entrance into the higher world of knowledge which comprehends mankind but which mankind cannot comprehend.

— Ludwig van Beethoven

“Music is a moral law. It gives soul to the universe, wings to the mind, flight to the imagination, and charm and gaiety to life and to everything.”

— Plato (428 BC - 348 BC) Greek philosopher

APPENDIX

“Then let us all do what is right, strive with all our might toward the unattainable, develop as fully as we can the gifts God has given us, and never stop learning”

—Ludwig van Beethoven

“Music is a higher revelation than all wisdom and philosophy”

—Ludwig van Beethoven

## REFERENCES

Deane, Ashayana, *The Voyagers: The Secrets of Amenti Volume 2*, second edition, 2002, Wildflower Press, NC

Deane, Ashayana, *The Sliders DVD Series 1-12*, (2000-2012) Azurite Press

Doyle, Arthur Conan, *The Coming of the Fairies* (1922) Hodder & Stoughton. New York, Toronto and London

Eddy, Mary Baker, *The Science and Health, with Keys to the Scriptures*, Published by The First Church of Christ Scientist, Copyright 1971 The Christian Science Board of Directors

Goldsmith, Joel, *Living Between Two Worlds*, 1974, Acropolis Books, Santa Barbara, California, edited by Loraine Sinkler

Goldsmith, Joel, *Conscious Union with God*, Wilder Publications, VA, 2011

Henry, William, 2006, *Mary Magdalene: The Illuminator*, Adventures Unlimited Press; First Printing edition (September 1, 2006)

GOD'S MUSICAL CREATION

Spalding, Baird. 1964. Life and Teaching of the Masters of the Far East, Vol. 1, DeVorris & Co., CA

Spalding, Baird. 1964. Life and Teaching of the Masters of the Far East, Vol. 2, DeVorris & Co., CA

Spalding, Baird. 1964. Life and Teaching of the Masters of the Far East, Vol. 3, DeVorris & Co., CA

## SYNOPSIS OF MARY'S LIFE

I fought the worst battle in the history of this universe between March 16-29. That was the time when three of the Darkest Demonic Group in the Universe, Wesadraca, Gorune, and Bature, attacked all of the Creator Beings who are working on Ascension Projects in the U.S. because this is where my Portals are. The demons were trying to cause chaos in Gaia by flying through my Portals. Mary Magdalene called on God, the Holy Ghost, the armies of ArchAngel Michael and Metatron to fight the demons. The demons were flying through the Vortexes in my house for those two weeks. It was the most painful memory of my life. And now that we have won, it is the most glorious memory of my lifetime.

So, now everything that I came to Earth for has been completed much better than God and the Angels could had ever imagined possible. The books that I have written are diaries of every moment of this Ascension Journey of Mary Magdalene and her Portals, the arrival of the Ascension Travelers, the preparation for the Stargates to open, Earth becoming a Galactic and Universal Citizen and the Hubs of the Universe opening from Earth into Gaia as the new Brotherhood of the Universe.

This is how the Christ Consciousness was returned to Earth by Mary Magdalene, who is Angela Barnett

on this Earth. The Souls of Mary Madalene and Angela are both one hundred percent within me. It was actually Angela Barnett who did most of the work that God wanted performed, and it was the Soul of Mary Magdalene who transmitted all of her Creator Being perceptions of reality through me in order to allow this great experience to take place on planet Earth

Mary has already told us that we will move to Terra Ha within about one year. We will keep the same body form, but we will choose our optimal age for the body, the body will be in perfect health, genius intelligence, extremely musical. The upcoming experience will be filled with neon colored lights, singing flowers, and a great harmonic unity that does not exist on this Earth. Everyone on Earth who wants to follow us to Terra Ha will be allowed to come in about twenty years. Those who go to the Over Soul through normal death will also be able to come to Terra Ha if they want to.

I have just finished my life project. I wish you could understand who I really am as the Cosmic Mary Magdalene created the music of this universe after creating the stars and the suns and the galaxies. When those on Earth learn the truth about the Cosmic Creator Beings, they will learn much more about God than they were ever told by the Bible. Mary Magdalene and Jeshuwa ben Joseph are so very much more than the heros in the Bible stories. We have been the musical instruments of God for

trillions and trillions of years. We have worked on Ascension Projects like this one in thousands of Universes besides this one. When those on Earth have their frequencies raised high enough to understand God as the great musician that I know Him as, many will then realize how much they are a part of God's great plan.

I returned to Earth this time because the world is ascending now. And I am the one who laid the foundation for this entire ascension process to begin when I completed my 12 Ascension Portals.. How could anyone understand that? I can't even imagine anyone understanding who I am. You have heard that the Christ would return, but how could I ever make you believe that the prophecy was always about me. Jesus is here with me too. I called on Jesus and Elaika and my Angel Team each time I began my work on the Portals. We are a team again on Earth, as were before. The last time we were here was for the purpose of allowing God to experience the love between a man and a woman. God became the Mother God of Love who changed the entire Logic of Creation as a result of our Union. This time it was my Portals that paved the path for all of the other Creator Beings, including Jesus, to begin their missions.

My job on Earth was to reopen the 12 Ascension Portals that are located in the Pacific Ocean. Those Portals were closed thousands of years ago, and that is why the Earth has been trapped in darkness

for those years. We closed the Portals because the Demons would had used the Portals to take over the Universe.

Joe and I were sent to Monterey to open the first Ascension Portal. The Demons were waiting to take the Portals, so they Possessed Joe. There is no way to remove demonic possession. God had planned for this to happen for thousands of years. God sent me, Mary Magdalene, and Joe, who was a part of Mary Magdalene to open the Portals and to allow God to remove the demons. Joe was like a trap for the demons. They went into his Soul. God took his Soul to heaven. Joe was dead. God told me that I could bring him back to life if I would place my Soul in him. Joe's Soul was completely gone. And I placed my Soul in him.

However, being possessed, having his Soul removed, and then having a new Soul enter his body was so confusing and so frightening for Joe that all he could imagine doing was to run away. He was very afraid for me at first, because he was sure the demons would try to take me also. He told me to leave him alone. When I returned, he was gone.

I just had a long talk with my Soul, Mary Magdalene about what really happened during that week when Joe died twice. God and my Soul told me that this event had been planned for thousands of years. It was the only way to remove the demons and to open the Potals into the New Universe.

Mary told me about being in my body and in Joe's body at the same time. She told me how afraid Joe was. He drove his car from Monterey to Bakersfield and then out to Arizona and then back to Bakersfield and then he rented an airplane and flew to Monterey. Joe did not know who he was from the time his Soul was removed and he died. He really did not know who he was. He was very afraid and confused. He did not eat or change his clothes for that entire week. He did play his guitar. That is what Mary told me. I asked Mary what actually happened on the Freeway near Redding. She told me that it had taken her that entire week to get Joe to allow her completely into his body. Joe was actually Soulless for a week.

Mary had just come into Joe's body completely when he was driving on the freeway out of Redding and near Mt. Shasta. When Mary came into Joe's body, Joe had a sudden memory of who he was and that he was going the wrong direction. The only thing that came to his mind was that he was going the wrong direction, so he pulled the car off the road and he just knew that he needed to run across the freeway and get to the other side so he could go the other direction. That was the only thought in his mind when Mary entered his body.

However, when Mary entered his body she asked God to wrap Joe in His Spirit and to allow Joe to rise above this tragedy and confusion because Mary Magdalene was then the Full Soul of Joe. The Soul

who was Joe was gone forever. Joe was completely Mary Magdalene, who is the most powerful part of God on Earth. God actually wanted this accident to happen. God wanted to show the power of the Soul of Mary Magdalene on Earth.

Mary told me that Joe was quite dead after the first truck hit him when he ran across the freeway in the middle of the night. At least five cars ran over his body before the truck driver had time to place some flares around his body. Mary said the doctors thought Joe had a little bit of a pulse, but he was completely gone. His consciousness was gone. God and Mary wrapped their spirit around Joe and brought him back to life.

Three of the doctors told me that Joe was dead when I arrived and then there was a third doctor who told me that there were a few vital signs. Mary told me that God was making the pulse waves on the technology while God was repairing his body and Mary was moving deeper into his body.

This is why Joe had such a fast recovery. He was quite dead, and he had God and Mary Magdalene in him and with him through the entire event.

The reason that Joe is now the most perfect spiritual being on Earth is because of the wonderful work that he did himself of continuously believing that he was living in the Bliss and Joy and Love of God and that the Light of God was always shining through him. Now, after all of these stories have been told,

we were finally informed that Joe is the only one who is a FULL CREATOR BEING SOUL. All of the Creator Beings came to Earth as a Soul, and then the Soul of a Creator Being entered their body at some later point in their life when they were ready. We all have two Souls, so the hybrid Soul within us is not quite as spiritually perfect as the Creator Being Soul who is within us. We have this very strong Spiritual Self within us, and yet we have this human nagging consciousness trying to interfere much of the time. Joe only has his pure Spiritual Mary Magdalene self within him. He only knows Love. He never reacts, he never responds to anything in the world. He lives above the world. He is ready to turn into light any time he chooses to.

That was the beginning of the mission that we were sent to Earth to perform to show the power of God, and the power of the Soul on Earth. We were told that we needed to open all 12 Ascension Portals. We worked on the Portals from 2008-2016. We opened the last portal in November of 2016.

Those Ascension Portals attached Earth into the new Earth and prepared a funnel all of the way through the Earth for spaceships to fly through the Earth into the new time of their ascension. The race lines who would use my Portals arrive on Earth in 2017. I spent all of 2017 inviting and meeting members of those riding on their spaceships. These members came from the God realm. They are the Angelic Race lines who are in human form. I met

twelve groups of these Beings and learned all of their names. I wrote all of these names in my final book, God's Musical Creation of Eternal Harmony.

Now, those who landed are here on Earth helping us in great ways with the Ascension. They are helping us negotiate with the governments and helping us with our war against the other five demonic groups who just arrived on Earth.

In June of 2017 the Cabal--that is one Alien Group running our governments- turned on one of the Time Machines that they had been building for many years. The Higher Beings warned them not to turn on those Time Machines because they would cause universal chaos. The Cabal did turn on one of their five Time Machines. It caused an explosion. The members in the machine got blown into space and it caused the Earth to be pushed off of her Axis.

The Earth has been in a wobble ever since that happened. Those who landed in June were the Sirians who made the Cabal clean up the mess that they created with their time machines. They have also been helping to hold Earth in balance within this wobble that will take a long time to stop.

The wobble has been creating strange weather situations all over the world.

There have been five demonic attacks on Earth since we opened the Portals. The demonic attacks are always aimed at my Portals. My Portals will allow

the Ascension of Earth, and the demons do not want the Earth to Ascend. As soon as those on this Earth Terra Firma move to the New Earth Terra Ha, demons will never be able to enter into our matrix ever again.

This is the time this is all happening. The demonic attacks are going right through our house because I have the 12 Vortexes to the 12 Portals running through where I am. The Portals will belong to me for eternity, and they will allow the ascension of the starships through the Earth, the new Earth and into the fifth dimension for infinity.

It is the consciousness and energy of those who landed on Earth in 2017 who have returned enough of the original Christ Consciousness to Earth so that there is enough Positive Energy to complete this Ascension by opening the 12 Stargates that will allow FIRST CONTACT to begin.

We are hoping that First Contact will begin by next year. When that time comes, Earth will be a Galactic Citizen and we will have access to space travel through the Universe. It will be at least five years before normal people will know the things that I am telling you now.

In five years the magic will be returned to Earth, and Earth's Grids will be fully activated. This planet will become more and more loving and harmonious very quickly from that moment on. The Grids will allow the Full Consciousness of God to flow

through the Veins of Earth and into those standing on her.

Meanwhile, the reason for the Ascension is for humans to begin Turning into Light and moving to the New Earth. When those of us start turning into light, we pave the path of knowing that Death is not Real.

Joe and I will be the first ones on Earth to Turn into Light and move to Terra Ha. We are both Mary Magdalene, and it is our Spiritual Reward that we were granted for opening the Portals and for writing this book, God's Musical Creation of Eternal Harmony.

This book is what God spent my entire lifetime preparing me to write. When I was thirteen years old, I fell off my horse, and I was unconscious in the hospital for awhile. God intended for that accident to happen. It was my destiny to fall off of my horse that day. God decided that he wanted to take my Soul back to the God Realm and change its programming. The Soul of Mary Magdalene had already come into my body a few years earlier. So, when my Angela Soul was taken out of my body, I was being held alive as Mary's Soul.

God programmed my Soul to be prepared to go to college and learn all of the things that I needed to learn to be able to travel around the world, remember myself as both a great musician and as a great knower of the Isness of all Cultural Realities

on Earth. God wanted me to see everything in the world from a viewpoint of a Creator Being who saw much much more within everything than any normal human could see. I did not fit in to any school, any job, any culture. I was always on the outside looking in. And it always seemed better to see things the way that I saw them than if I agreed with the norm. I needed to learn everything about music and communication from beyond the culture into inter cultural, intra cultural, global, universal and finally multi dimensional communication. I needed to have these skills in order to know what questions to ask Mary and Jesus and Elaika and Lacodemus and Ariel, Uriel, Raphael and Gabriel. I needed to ask the exact questions that God wanted me to ask at this time in order to write the books that I have written over the past 26 years, which all became an anthology of what was written in this final book.

Mary told me that God wanted me to write a book that would allow those on Earth to someday know what it was like to be a Creator Being on Earth. God had been giving me all of tools all of my life to prepare me to write this book. God wanted me to write what God looks like from the point of view of being a Creator Being who has been with God for trillions and trillions and trillions of years, who has experienced creating all of the Suns and Stars and Galaxies, and all that is in the Universe, and who has been maintaining God's Universes for trillions

of years, and who has been with the Universe since the beginning of the First Creation of this Universal Plan. This book is God's greatest joy of finding out what I would write after all that I had been given to discover within this journey.

God was very honored by the work that I have done and my rewards are in heaven waiting for me after I turn into light and move to Terra Ha. The place where everything sings because it is all a part of God's Musical Creation.

The Twin Souls of Angela and Joe Barnett were on Earth as musicians at least three times in Europe. They performed together in The Ring at Teatro alla Scala in Milan, Italy in the late 1700's into the early 1800's. Joe was a lead Violinist and Angela was a lead opera singer in that Opera for many years. They were both very accomplished musicians with much fame and fortune during those life times.

My parents were selected by God and Mary Magdalene and other Creator Beings and Angels. They were selected because they would show me what life as from the point of view of my Mother , who was King George, and my Father, Howard Schwing, who was from Kidamur, a planetary realm in Ursa Major, who bases their life on the Energy of the Earth and Natural living. These two were placed together by God, and they were given the job of raising Mary Magdalene in a way that

would prepare her for the life that God wanted her to lead.

The birth of a Creator Being on Earth is a Huge Universal Event that takes thousands of years of planning and it is very difficult to fit this big of a consciousness into the Earth Matrix of reality. It is very difficult for a Creator Being to keep from going crazy in such a tiny piece of Consciousness. I came directly from the Creator Realm, which is the place where God turns His Dreams of No Time and No Space into a Virtual Reality that is sent into infinite forms of creation through the Music of the Spheres. My job in that Realm was to sing Stars into creation and to weave Galaxies together and to move the harmonies through the rhythms of the suns.

Just as Mother Mary was a chosen one who was called an innocent one because she was considered perfect for the job of giving birth to the Greatest Creator Being on Earth, so was Betty Schwing the chosen one of God who was appointed to give birth to the Soul who had been a great musician and singer in previous life times, and who would also have the Soul of Mary Magdalene placed in her. This Mary Magdalene is the one who was sent to Earth to return Christ Consciousness. That Consciousness will be returned through my Central Ascension Portal. The 12 Ascension Portals are all designed to hold the energy of the Central Portal that goes all of the way through the Earth from one side to the other. I spent eight years creating

those Portals that would allow the Ascension of this Planet and for the entire Universe to continue uninterrupted as soon as we finish the last wars with the demonic ones.

Mary Magdalene has died four times during this lifetime of Joe and Angela Barnett. Angela died twice and Joe died twice. Each time we died, God took our Soul back to the God Realm and we became more powerful when we returned.

# God is Love

God is Love

I am made in the image and likeness of God

I am made in the image and likeness of Love

I am an expression of Love

I express Love